

a **FREQUENCY** dictionary of  
**SPANISH**

CORE VOCABULARY FOR LEARNERS

**Mark Davies and  
Kathy Hayward Davies**

● Practical: the top 5,000 most frequently used Spanish words

● Learner friendly: gives you the core vocabulary for Spanish quickly

● Useful: 31 thematic boxes give the top words for specific topics

# A Frequency Dictionary of Spanish

*A Frequency Dictionary of Spanish* has been fully revised and updated, including over 500 new entries, making it an invaluable resource for students of Spanish.

Based in part on a new web-based corpus containing more than 2 billion words collected from 21 Spanish-speaking countries, the second edition of *A Frequency Dictionary of Spanish* provides the most expansive and up-to-date guidelines on Spanish vocabulary. Each entry is accompanied by an illustrative example and full English translation.

The *Dictionary* provides a rich resource for language teaching and curriculum design, while a separate CD version provides the full text in a tab-delimited format ideally suited for use by corpus and computational linguists.

With entries arranged both by frequency and alphabetically, *A Frequency Dictionary of Spanish* enables students of all levels to get the most out of their study of vocabulary in an engaging and efficient way.

**Mark Davies** is Professor of Linguistics at Brigham Young University, USA.

**Kathy Hayward Davies** is Adjunct Professor of Spanish at Brigham Young University, USA.



## **Routledge Frequency Dictionaries**

### **General Editors**

Paul Rayson, *Lancaster University, UK*

Mark Davies, *Brigham Young University, USA*

### **Editorial Board**

Michael Barlow, *University of Auckland, New Zealand*

Sylviane Granger, *Université catholique de Louvain, Belgium*

Barbara Lewandowska-Tomaszczyk, *University of Lodz, Poland*

Josef Schmied, *Chemnitz University of Technology, Germany*

Andrew Wilson, *Lancaster University, UK*

Hongying Tao, *University of California at Los Angeles, USA*

Chris Tribble, *King's College London, UK*

Scott Crossley, *Georgia State University, USA*

### **Other books in the series**

*A Frequency Dictionary of Arabic*

*A Frequency Dictionary of Contemporary American English*

*A Frequency Dictionary of Czech*

*A Frequency Dictionary of Dutch*

*A Frequency Dictionary of French*

*A Frequency Dictionary of German*

*A Frequency Dictionary of Japanese*

*A Frequency Dictionary of Korean*

*A Frequency Dictionary of Mandarin Chinese*

*A Frequency Dictionary of Persian*

*A Frequency Dictionary of Portuguese*

*A Frequency Dictionary of Russian*

*A Frequency Dictionary of Spanish (second edition)*

*A Frequency Dictionary of Turkish*

For more titles, please see [www.routledge.com/Routledge-Frequency-Dictionaries/book-series/RFD](http://www.routledge.com/Routledge-Frequency-Dictionaries/book-series/RFD)

# A Frequency Dictionary of Spanish

*Core Vocabulary for Learners*

**Second Edition**

**Mark Davies and Kathy Hayward Davies**

Second edition published 2018

by Routledge

2 Park Square, Milton Park, Abingdon, Oxon, OX14 4RN

and by Routledge

711 Third Avenue, New York, NY 10017

*Routledge is an imprint of the Taylor & Francis Group, an informa business*

© 2018 Mark Davies and Kathy Hayward Davies

The right of Mark Davies and Kathy Hayward Davies to be identified as authors of this work has been asserted by them in accordance with sections 77 and 78 of the Copyright, Designs and Patents Act 1988.

All rights reserved. No part of this book may be reprinted or reproduced or utilised in any form or by any electronic, mechanical, or other means, now known or hereafter invented, including photocopying and recording, or in any information storage or retrieval system, without permission in writing from the publishers.

*Trademark notice:* Product or corporate names may be trademarks or registered trademarks, and are used only for identification and explanation without intent to infringe.

First edition published by Routledge 2006

*British Library Cataloguing-in-Publication Data*

A catalogue record for this book is available from the British Library

*Library of Congress Cataloging-in-Publication Data*

A catalog record for this title has been requested

ISBN: 978-1-138-68652-6 (hbk)

ISBN: 978-1-138-68654-0 (pbk)

ISBN: 978-1-138-68656-4 (CD)

ISBN: 978-1-315-54263-8 (ebk)

Typeset in Trade Gothic LT Std

by Swales & Willis Ltd, Exeter, Devon, UK

---

## Contents

Thematic vocabulary lists | **vi**

Series preface | **vii**

Acknowledgments | **ix**

Abbreviations | **x**

Preface to the second edition | **xi**

Introduction | **1**

Frequency index | **12**

Alphabetical index | **258**

Part-of-speech index | **310**

---

## Thematic vocabulary lists

- 1 Animals | **19**
- 2 Body | **26**
- 3 Food | **33**
- 4 Clothing | **41**
- 5 Transportation | **48**
- 6 Family | **56**
- 7 Materials | **63**
- 8 Time | **71**
- 9 Sports | **79**
- 10 Natural features and plants | **86**
- 11 Weather | **94**
- 12 Professions | **102**
- 13 Creating nouns | **110**
- 14 Diminutives | **118**
- 15 Nouns—differences across genres | **126**
- 16 Colors | **134**
- 17 Opposites | **142**
- 18 Nationalities and place adjectives | **149**
- 19 Adjectives with *ser/estar* | **158**
- 20 Adjectives of emotion | **166**
- 21 Adjectives—differences across genres | **174**
- 22 Verbs of movement | **182**
- 23 Verbs of communication | **190**
- 24 Use of the “reflexive marker” *se* | **198**
- 25 Preterit/imperfect | **206**
- 26 Subjunctive triggers | **215**
- 27 Verbs—differences across genres | **223**
- 28 Adverbs—differences across genres | **231**
- 29 New words since the 1800s | **239**
- 30 Word length (Zipf’s Law) | **248**

---

## Series preface

Frequency information has a central role to play in learning a language. Nation (1990) showed that the 4,000–5,000 most frequent words account for up to 95% of a written text and the 1,000 most frequent words account for 85% of speech. Although Nation's results were only for English, they do provide clear evidence that, when employing frequency as a general guide for vocabulary learning, it is possible to acquire a lexicon which will serve a learner well most of the time. There are two caveats to bear in mind here. First, counting words is not as straightforward as it might seem. Gardner (2007) highlights the problems that multiple word meanings, the presence of multiword items, and grouping words into families or lemmas, have on counting and analysing words. Second, frequency data contained in frequency dictionaries should never act as the only information source to guide a learner. Frequency information is nonetheless a very good starting point, and one which may produce rapid benefits. It therefore seems rational to prioritize learning the words that you are likely to hear and read most often. That is the philosophy behind this series of dictionaries.

Lists of words and their frequencies have long been available for teachers and learners of language. For example, Thorndike (1921, 1932) and Thorndike and Lorge (1944) produced word-frequency books with counts of word occurrences in texts used in the education of American children. Michael West's *General Service List of English Words* (1953) was primarily aimed at foreign learners of English. More recently, with the aid of efficient computer software and very large bodies of language data (called corpora), researchers have been able to provide more sophisticated frequency counts from both written text and transcribed speech. One important feature of the resulting frequencies presented in this series is that they are derived from recently collected language data. The earlier lists for English included samples from, for example, Austen's *Pride and Prejudice* and Defoe's *Robinson Crusoe*, thus they could no longer represent present-day language in any sense.

Frequency data derived from a large representative corpus of a language brings students closer to language as it is used in real life as opposed to textbook language (which often distorts the frequencies of features in a language, see Ljung, 1990). The information in these dictionaries is presented in a number of formats to allow users to access the data in different ways. So, for example, if you would prefer not to simply drill down through the word frequency list, but would rather focus on verbs for example, the part-of-speech index will allow you to focus on just the most frequent verbs. Given that verbs typically account for 20% of all words in a language, this may be a good strategy. Also, a focus on function words may be equally rewarding – 60% of speech in English is composed of a mere 50 function words. The series also provides information of use to the language teacher. The idea that frequency information may have a role to play in syllabus design is not new (see, for example, Sinclair and Renouf, 1988). However, to date it has been difficult for those teaching languages other than English to use frequency information in syllabus design because of a lack of data.

Frequency information should not be studied to the exclusion of other contextual and situational knowledge about language use and we may even doubt the validity of frequency information derived from large corpora. It is interesting to note that Alderson (2007) found

that corpus frequencies may not match a native speaker's intuition about estimates of word frequency and that a set of estimates of word frequencies collected from language experts varied widely. Thus corpus-derived frequencies are still the best current estimate of a word's importance that a learner will come across. Around the time of the construction of the first machine-readable corpora, Halliday (1971: 344) stated that 'a rough indication of frequencies is often just what is needed'. Our aim in this series is to provide as accurate as possible estimates of word frequencies.

Paul Rayson and Mark Davies  
Lancaster and Provo, 2008

## References

- Alderson, J. C. (2008).** 'Judging the frequency of English words.' *Applied Linguistics*, 28 (3): 383–409.
- Gardner, D. (2007).** 'Validating the construct of Word in applied corpus-based vocabulary research: a critical survey.' *Applied Linguistics*, 28: 241–65.
- Halliday, M. A. K. (1971).** 'Linguistic functions and literary style.' In S. Chatman (ed.) *Style: A Symposium*. Oxford University Press, pp. 330–65.
- Ljung, M. (1990).** *A Study of TEFL Vocabulary*. Almqvist & Wiksell International, Stockholm.
- Nation, I. S. P. (1990).** *Teaching and Learning Vocabulary*. Heinle & Heinle, Boston.
- Sinclair, J. M. and Renouf, A. (1988).** 'A lexical syllabus for language learning.' In R. Carter and M. McCarthy (eds.) *Vocabulary and Language Teaching*. Longman, London, pp. 140–58.
- Thorndike, E. (1921).** *Teacher's Word Book*. Columbia Teachers College, New York.
- Thorndike, E. (1932).** *A Teacher's Word Book of 20,000 Words*. Columbia University Press, New York.
- Thorndike, E. and Lorge, I. (1944).** *The Teacher's Word Book of 30,000 Words*. Columbia University Press, New York.
- West, M. (1953).** *A General Service List of English Words*. Longman, London.

---

## **Acknowledgments**

We are grateful to Doug Biber, James Jones, and Nicole Tracy from Northern Arizona University, who helped with the part-of-speech tagging and lemmatization for the 20-million-word corpus, as well as Eckhard Bick, who did most of the part-of-speech tagging and lemmatization for the 2-billion-word web-based corpus. We acknowledge the several students at Illinois State University and Brigham Young University, who helped with the sample sentences, revision, and other tasks for the first edition. Finally, we are grateful to SpanishDict for the initial translations of about 4,000 of the 5,000 sample sentences from Spanish to English.



---

## Abbreviations

### Meaning

<i>art</i>	article
<i>adj</i>	adjective
<i>adv</i>	adverb
<i>conj</i>	conjunction
<i>f</i>	feminine
<i>+fam</i>	familiar
<i>-fam</i>	formal
<i>interj</i>	interjection
<i>m</i>	masculine
<i>n</i>	neuter
<i>nc</i>	noun: common
<i>nf</i>	noun: feminine
<i>nf (el)</i>	noun: feminine (with el)
<i>nm</i>	noun: masculine
<i>nmf</i>	noun: masc/fem: different meanings
<i>nm/f</i>	noun: masc/fem: msc form given
<i>num</i>	number
<i>obj</i>	object
<i>dir obj</i>	direct object
<i>indir obj</i>	indirect object
<i>pl</i>	plural
<i>prep</i>	preposition
<i>pron</i>	pronoun
<i>sg</i>	singular
<i>subj</i>	subject
<i>v</i>	verb
//	separate speakers in sample sentence

### Example

<b>1 el, la</b>	<i>art</i> the
<b>802 oscuro</b>	<i>adj</i> dark, obscure
<b>486 apenas</b>	<i>adv</i> hardly, barely
<b>131 aunque</b>	<i>conj</i> although, even though
<b>61 la</b>	<i>pron</i> 3rd person obj f
<b>48 te</b>	<i>pron</i> you (obj/+fam)
<b>113 usted</b>	<i>pron</i> you (obj/-fam)
<b>1009 ay</b>	<i>interj</i> oh no! oh my!
<b>18 lo</b>	<i>pron</i> 3rd person obj m
<b>111 esto</b>	<i>pron</i> this (n)
<b>795 estudiante</b>	<i>nc</i> student
<b>106 casa</b>	<i>nf</i> house
<b>204 agua</b>	<i>nf (el)</i> water
<b>230 libro</b>	<i>nm</i> book
<b>421 order</b>	<i>nmf</i> sequence (m), religious (f)
<b>513 autor</b>	<i>nm/f</i> author
<b>1138 doce</b>	<i>num</i> twelve
<b>48 te</b>	<i>pron</i> you (obj/+fam)
<b>61 la</b>	<i>pron</i> (3rd person: dir obj: f)
<b>25 le</b>	<i>pron</i> (3rd person: indir obj)
<b>4196 lente</b>	<i>nmf</i> lens (pl) glasses
<b>62 sobre</b>	<i>prep</i> on top of, over, about
<b>165 nosotros</b>	<i>pron</i> we (subj)
<b>184 tú</b>	<i>pron</i> you (subj: sg: +fam)
<b>28 yo</b>	<i>pron</i> I (subj)
<b>249 sentar</b>	<i>v</i> to sit (down), seat
<b>3949 espontáneo</b>	<i>adj</i> spontaneous ¿Fue algo premeditado? // No; fue espontáneo.

---

## Preface to the second edition

The second edition of *A Frequency Dictionary of Spanish* offers several significant additions and improvements from the first edition, which was published in 2006. These include the following:

- 1 *The corpus.* The previous frequency dictionary was based on a corpus of 20 million words from fiction and non-fiction texts, as well as transcripts of spoken language. This has been greatly supplemented in the second corpus by a corpus with the following advantages:
  - a *Size.* The new web-based corpus contains more than 2 billion words of text (in more than 2 million web pages), which is more than 100 times the size of the first corpus.
  - b *Geographical diversity.* The new corpus comes from 21 different Spanish-speaking countries, with tens of millions of words of data for even the smallest countries.
  - c *Recent language.* All of the web pages for the new corpus were collected in 2014–2015, which means that the language is very recent (compared to the corpus for the first edition, which only included texts up to 1999).
  - d *Meaningful language.* The Spanish language that many learners will encounter will be on the web, and so it makes sense to have the web-based corpus be a significant part of the corpus. In addition, nearly 50 percent of this web-based corpus comes from blogs, which means that this is not just stuffy, academic language; rather, it represents “everyday” Spanish as written on tens of thousands of blogs by native speakers of Spanish.
- 2 *New entries.* Because the frequency lists are based on web pages (in addition to spoken, fiction, and non-fiction texts from the first edition), they of course contain many words that are new in this second edition. In total, about 560 of the 5,000 words in the dictionary are new in this edition.
- 3 *Translations.* The previous dictionary included sample sentences in Spanish (from the corpus) for each word, but there was no translation of these sample sentences to English. Because this dictionary is intended primarily for use by language learners (who may not understand some words and phrases in the sample sentences), we have now included translations of all 5,000 sentences.



**Taylor & Francis**

Taylor & Francis Group

<http://taylorandfrancis.com>

---

## Introduction

### 1. The value of a frequency dictionary of Spanish

What is the value of a frequency dictionary for language teachers and learners? Why not simply rely on the vocabulary lists in a course textbook? The short answer is that although a typical textbook provides some thematically related vocabulary in each chapter (foods, illnesses, transportation, clothing, etc.), there is almost never any indication of which of these words the student is most likely to encounter in actual conversation or texts. In fact, sometimes the words are so infrequent in actual texts that the student may never encounter them again in the “real world,” outside of the test for that particular chapter (see Davies and Face, 2006).

While the situation for the classroom learner is sometimes bleak with regard to vocabulary acquisition, it can be equally as frustrating for independent learners. These individuals may pick up a newspaper or go to a web page and begin to work through the text word for word, as they look up unfamiliar words in a dictionary. Yet there is often the uncomfortable suspicion on the part of such learners that their time could be maximized if they could simply begin with the most common words in Spanish, and work progressively through the list.

Finally, frequency dictionaries can be a valuable tool for language teachers. It is often the case that students begin an intermediate language course with deficiencies in terms of their vocabulary. In these cases, the teacher often feels frustrated, because there doesn't seem to be any systematic way to bring less advanced students up to speed. With a frequency dictionary, however, the teacher could assign remedial students to work through the list and fill in gaps in their vocabulary, and they would know that the students are using their time in the most effective way possible.

### 2. What is in this dictionary?

This frequency dictionary is designed to meet the needs of a wide range of language students and teachers, as well as those who are interested in the

computational processing of Spanish. The main index contains the 5,000 most common words in Spanish, starting with such basic words as *el* and *de*, and quickly progressing through to more intermediate and advanced words. The dictionary is based on the actual frequency of words in more than 2 billion words of text in two different corpora (collections of texts), from many different types of Spanish texts (web pages, fiction, non-fiction, and actual conversations). As a result, the user can feel comfortable that these are words that one is very likely to subsequently encounter in the “real world.”

In addition to providing a list of the most frequent 5,000 words, the entries provide other information that should be of great use to the language learner. Each entry also shows the part-of-speech (noun, verb, etc.), a simple definition of the word in English, an actual example of the word in context (taken from the Corpus del Español, [www.corpusdelespanol.org](http://www.corpusdelespanol.org)), and a translation of that sample sentence into English (new in this second edition). Finally, the entries show whether the word is more common in spoken, fiction, non-fiction texts, or from the web—so that the learner acquires greater precision in knowing exactly when and where to use the word.

Aside from the main frequency list, there are also indexes that sort the entries by alphabetical order and part-of-speech. The alphabetical index can be of great value to students who want to look up a word from a short story or newspaper article, and see how common the word is in general. The part-of-speech indexes could be of benefit to students who want to focus selectively on verbs, nouns, or some other part-of-speech. Finally, there are a number of thematically related lists and lists related to common grammatical problems for beginning and intermediate students, all of which should enhance the learning experience. The expectation, then, is that this frequency dictionary will significantly maximize the efforts of a wide range of students and teachers who are involved in the acquisition of Spanish vocabulary.

### 3. Previous frequency dictionaries of Spanish

There have been a number of other frequency dictionaries and lists for Spanish (Buchanan, 1927; Eaton, 1940; Rodríguez Bou, 1952; García Hoz, 1953; Chang-Rodríguez & Juilland, 1964; Alameda & Cuetos, 1995; Sebastián, Carreiras, & Cuetos, 2000), but all of these suffer from significant limitations. First, all of these frequency dictionaries are based exclusively on written Spanish, and contain no data from the spoken register. Second, five of the dictionaries (Buchanan, 1927; Eaton, 1940; Rodríguez Bou, 1952; García Hoz, 1953; Chang-Rodríguez & Juilland, 1964) are based on texts from the 1950s or earlier, and are now quite outdated. Third, two of the most recent dictionaries both suffer from other important limitations. Alameda and Cuetos (1995) only lists exact forms (e.g. *digo*, *dices*, *dijeran*) rather than lemma (e.g. *decir*), and very few of the written texts that it uses are from outside of Spain. The other recent dictionary—Sebastián et al. (2000)—exists only in electronic form and is extremely hard to acquire, especially outside of Spain.

Among the dictionaries just mentioned, most researchers recognize Chang-Rodríguez and Juilland (1964) as the most complete frequency dictionary of Spanish to date. Yet because of its methodological limitations, its list of words is somewhat problematic. As mentioned, all of the texts are from 60–70 years ago (or before), they are nearly all from Spain, and they are all from written texts. In addition, due to limitations in data collection of more than 50 years ago, the corpus is quite small (less than a million words), and is limited just to written texts—spoken Spanish is not represented at all in the word list.

Because of the limitations just mentioned, the vocabulary in Chang-Rodríguez and Juilland is highly skewed. For example, the word *poeta* is word number 309 in their frequency list, with other cases such as *lector* (453), *gloria* (566), *héroe* (601), *marqués* (653), *dama* (696), and *príncipe* (737). This skewing is not limited just to nouns, but also includes words that would be much less frequent in a less skewed corpus, such as *acudir* (498), *figurar* (503), *podar* (1,932) and *malograr* (2,842), and the adjectives *bello* (612), *fecundo* (2,376), and *galán* (2,557).

On the other hand, there are a number of words that we would expect to be in their list that are not. For example, their list of the top 5,000 words of Spanish does not include the following words (the numbers show their placement in our list):

- *Nouns*: equipo 373, película 543, oportunidad 564, control 621, televisión 825, tratamiento 1,003, paciente 1,119, acceso 1,178, marca 1,276, parque 1,354, rama 1,557, experto 1,824
- *Verbs*: enfrentar 897, controlar 994, identificar 1,080, recuperar 1,128, transmitir 1,313, grabar 1,560, investigar 1,571, apretar 1,766, fumar 1,883, distribuir 2,260, fallar 2,355, quebrar 3,113
- *Adjectives*: capaz 645, extraño 736, básico 1,156, temprano 1,578, listo 1,684, latino 1,792, sucio 1,854, japonés 2,019, probable 2,154, feo 2,373, cruel 2,930, moreno 3,304

Thus, while Chang-Rodríguez and Juilland (1964) was quite an achievement for its time, it seems clear that more than 50 years later, it is time for a new frequency dictionary of Spanish, which is based on the more advanced data collection techniques that are now available.

### 4. The corpus

In order to have an accurate listing of the top 5,000 words in Spanish, the first step is to create robust and representative corpora of Spanish. We have used two different corpora. The first corpus contains 20 million words from the 1900s portion of the genre-oriented Corpus del Español ([www.corpusdelespanol.org/hist-gen/](http://www.corpusdelespanol.org/hist-gen/)), which was created with a grant from the U.S. National Endowment for the Humanities in 2001–2002. These 20 million words of text are about 20 times larger than the corpus used by Chang-Rodríguez and Juilland (1964).

In terms of being representative, the corpus contains a much wider collection of registers and text types than that of any previous frequency dictionary of Spanish. As we see in Table 0.1, two-thirds of the corpus comes from the written register, while a full one-third (6,750,000 words) comes from spoken Spanish.

Table 0.1 Composition of the 20-million-word genre-oriented corpus

	# words	Spain	# words	Latin America
Spoken	1.00	España Oral <sup>1</sup>	2.00	Habla Culta (10 countries)
	0.35	Habla Culta (Madrid, Seville)		
<b>3.35</b>	<b>1.35</b>		<b>2.00</b>	
Transcripts/ plays	1.00	Transcripts/interviews (congresses, press conferences, other)	1.00	Transcripts/interviews (congresses, press conferences, other)
	0.27	Interviews in the newspaper ABC		
	0.40	Plays	0.73	Plays
<b>3.40</b>	<b>1.67</b>		<b>1.73</b>	
Literature	0.06	Novels (BV) <sup>2</sup>	1.60	Novels (BV) <sup>2</sup>
	0.00	Short stories (BV) <sup>2</sup>	0.87	Short stories (BV) <sup>2</sup>
	0.19	Three novels (BYU) <sup>3</sup>	1.11	Twelve novels (BYU) <sup>3</sup>
	2.17	Mostly novels, from LEXESP <sup>4</sup>	0.18	Four novels from Argentina <sup>5</sup>
			0.20	Three novels from Chile <sup>6</sup>
<b>6.38</b>	<b>2.42</b>		<b>3.96</b>	
Texts	1.05	Newspaper ABC	3.00	Newspapers from six different countries
	0.15	Essays in LEXESP <sup>4</sup>	0.07	Cartas (“letters”) from Argentina <sup>5</sup>
	2.00	Encarta encyclopedia	0.30	Humanistic texts (e.g. philosophy, history from Argentina) <sup>5</sup>
			0.30	Humanistic texts (e.g. philosophy, history from Chile) <sup>6</sup>
<b>6.87</b>	<b>3.20</b>		<b>3.67</b>	
<b>Total</b>	<b>8.64</b>		<b>11.36</b>	

Sources:

- 1 *Corpus oral de referencia de la lengua española contemporánea* ([http://elvira.llf.uam.es/docs\\_es/corpus/corpus.html](http://elvira.llf.uam.es/docs_es/corpus/corpus.html)).
- 2 The *Biblioteca Virtual* ([www.cervantesvirtual.com](http://www.cervantesvirtual.com)).
- 3 Fifteen recent novels, acquired in electronic form from the Humanities Research Center, Brigham Young University.
- 4 *Léxico informatizado del español* ([www.edicionsub.com/coleccion.asp?coleccion=90](http://www.edicionsub.com/coleccion.asp?coleccion=90)).
- 5 From the *Corpus lingüístico de referencia de la lengua española en argentina* ([www.llf.uam.es/~fmarcos/informes/corpus/coarginl.html](http://www.llf.uam.es/~fmarcos/informes/corpus/coarginl.html)).
- 6 From the *Corpus lingüístico de referencia de la lengua española en chile* ([www.llf.uam.es/~fmarcos/informes/corpus/cochile.html](http://www.llf.uam.es/~fmarcos/informes/corpus/cochile.html)).

Approximately one-half of the spoken corpus comes from transcriptions of natural speech, including 2,300,000 words in the *Habla Culta* corpus of conversations with speakers from 11 different countries, and 1,000,000 words from the *Corpus Oral de Referencia*, which contains transcripts of conversations, lectures, sermons, sports broadcasts, and many other types of spoken Spanish. The written corpus is divided in half between literature and non-literary texts,

including newspaper articles, essays, encyclopedias, letters, and humanistic texts. In addition to having a good selection of different genres, this corpus is the first to have a good balance of texts from both Latin America and Spain—approximately 43 percent of the texts come from Spain, while 57 percent come from Latin America. In terms of the time period represented, virtually all of the texts are from 1970–2000, with the clear majority being from the 1990s.

Table 0.2 Composition of the 2-billion-word web-based corpus

Country	General (may include blogs)			(Only) blogs			Total		
	Words	Pages	Sites	Words	Pages	Sites	Words	Pages	Sites
Argentina	93,195,550	82,512	6,791	89,509,348	97,682	7,869	182,704,898	180,194	14,660
Bolivia	19,970,008	21,843	2,528	23,372,055	22,253	920	43,342,063	44,096	3,448
Chile	36,316,495	32,691	5,480	34,281,784	39,925	4,249	70,598,279	72,616	9,729
Colombia	84,285,729	84,349	5,064	95,859,929	104,658	5,855	180,145,658	189,007	10,919
Costa Rica	13,354,311	13,424	3,056	18,338,981	20,242	1,799	31,693,292	33,666	4,855
Cuba	35,842,945	21,666	1,209	31,812,745	32,028	677	67,655,690	53,694	1,886
Dominican Republic	18,085,484	20,972	3,032	19,136,866	26,907	1,967	37,222,350	47,879	4,999
Ecuador	24,378,016	27,559	3,217	32,538,210	36,591	2,102	56,916,226	64,150	5,319
El Salvador	16,546,308	18,266	2,102	22,600,727	20,538	2,076	39,147,035	38,804	4,178
Guatemala	23,636,182	25,231	2,751	36,254,690	37,613	1,683	59,890,872	62,844	4,434
Honduras	16,420,245	18,129	1,653	22,512,838	26,109	787	38,933,083	44,238	2,440
Mexico	132,651,925	135,344	6,713	127,946,347	156,877	8,379	260,598,272	292,221	15,092
Nicaragua	15,257,754	15,528	1,506	19,379,274	21,226	635	34,637,028	36,754	2,141
Panama	11,766,575	13,364	2,728	12,932,194	16,355	1,147	24,698,769	29,719	3,875
Paraguay	17,223,991	16,102	2,200	15,766,153	17,791	1,017	32,990,144	33,893	3,217
Peru	47,120,271	53,169	4,262	68,204,165	71,162	4,275	115,324,436	124,331	8,537
Puerto Rico	14,744,742	13,340	2,769	20,911,898	20,946	1,545	35,656,640	34,286	4,314
Spain	208,808,667	209,247	10,475	250,504,154	218,067	15,051	459,312,821	427,314	25,526
Uruguay	17,419,641	15,418	3,390	23,966,953	21,214	2,051	41,386,594	36,632	5,441
USA	94,603,634	78,225	9,044	85,324,555	87,070	23,008	179,928,189	165,295	32,052
Venezuela	41,672,159	45,060	3,331	66,306,730	71,045	3,577	107,978,889	116,105	6,908
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>983,300,632</b>	961,439	83,301	<b>1,117,460,596</b>	1,166,299	90,669	<b>2,100,761,228</b>	2,127,738	173,970

For this second edition of the dictionary, we have supplemented the 20-million-word corpus with a 2-billion-word corpus of Spanish, which we created with funding from the U.S. National Endowment for the Humanities (NEH) from 2015 to 2016. This new corpus—which is about 100 times larger than the previous corpus—is taken from web pages that were collected in 2014–2015.

This corpus is taken from about 2 million web pages from 21 Spanish-speaking countries. To create the list of URLs for the corpus, we ran high-frequency three-word strings against Google (e.g. *y de los, pero es una*). Because these strings aren't really related to specific content (e.g. shoes, cars, baseball), Google doesn't know what to do, and it just returns essentially random URLs, which is exactly what we wanted. We used this same process for each of the 21 countries, for both general web pages as well as for blogs (it was possible to limit searches in Google to just blogs at the time that the corpus was created). The end result is that almost half of the corpus comes from blogs, which ensures that there is a good “informal” character to the corpus, in addition to the more formal texts in the “general” corpus (e.g. product descriptions, news, or things such as Wikipedia pages). In addition to size, one significant advantage of this newer corpus is that it represents very recent Spanish—from just the past two or three years.

Using the data from the web resulted in a frequency list that is somewhat different from the frequency list that was created for the first edition of this book, which was based on just the 20 million words from non-fiction, fiction, and spoken texts. There are about 560 new words in this list, and conversely about 560 words that were there before but have now been dropped from the dictionary (in other words, approximately 10 percent of the words in in this second edition are new).

## 5. Annotating the data from the corpus

In order to create a useful and accurate listing of the top 5,000 words in Spanish, the corpora needed to be tagged and lemmatized. Tagging means that we assign a part-of-speech to each word in the corpus. In order to do this, we created a lexicon of Spanish, which contained more than 400,000 separate word forms, with their part-of-speech and lemma (where lemma refers to the “base word” or “dictionary headword” to which each individual form belongs). For example, the following are five word forms from the 400,000-word lexicon:

---

*word form / lemma /*

*part-of-speech (pos):*

---

lápices / lápiz / noun_	pronto / pronto / adverb
masc_pl	
tengo / tener / verb_	doscientas / doscientos /
present_1pers_sg	number_fem_pl
francesa / francés /	
adjective_fem_sg	

---

In cases where there is just one lexicon entry for a given word form, then that form is easy to annotate (e.g. *tengo* = tener / verb: present: 1sg). For many other word forms, however, a given word form has to have more than one entry in the lexicon. For example, *trabajo* “(the) work, I work” can either be [lemma = trabajo, pos = noun\_masc\_sg] or [lemma = trabajar, pos = verb\_present\_1sg]. Another example would be *limpia* “clean, 3sg cleans,” which can be either [lemma = limpio, pos = adjective\_fem\_sg] or [lemma = limpiar, pos = verb\_present\_3sg]. Such is the case for thousands of different word forms. In these cases, we used rules to tag the text. For example, in the case of *trabajo*, the tagger uses the preceding definite article [*el*] to tag [*el trabajo*] as [lemma = trabajo, pos = noun\_masc\_sg], whereas it would use the preceding subject pronoun [*yo*] to tag [*yo trabajo*] as [lemma = trabajar, pos = verb\_present\_1pers\_sg].

In many other cases, it is even more difficult than simply using rules to disambiguate the different lemmas and parts of speech of a given word form, and in these cases we have used probabilistic information. For example, one of the most difficult classes of words to tag are past participles (e.g. *dicho*, *controlado*, *apagado*). The “rule-based” component of the tagger looks for a preceding form of *haber* “to have” and identifies the word as the form of a verb (e.g. *he [escrito]* “I have written” is [lemma = escribir, pos = verb\_pp\_masc\_sg]). In a case such as [*periódico escrito*], however, *escrito* can either be a past participle of the verb *escribir* (leí el periódico escrito ayer “I read the newspaper (that was) written yesterday”) or it can have a more adjectival-like sense (“the *written* newspaper, as opposed to the electronic newspaper”). In cases such as these, we looked at the total number of cases where the past participle was preceded in the corpus by *ser* (which suggests a passive/verbal reading) or by *estar* (which



suggests a resultative/adjectival reading). If the cases with *ser* were more common with this particular past participle, then ambiguous cases such as [n + past part] (*periódico escrito*) would be marked as passive/verb. The fact that all of the data were stored in a relational database made this type of probabilistic tagging and lemmatization much easier to carry out than may have been possible with linear, word-by-word annotation.

The tagging for the 20-million-word genre-oriented corpus was carried out at Northern Arizona University under the direction of Prof. Douglas Biber in 2003–2005 as part of a grant that we had received from the U.S. National Science Foundation to analyze syntactic variation in Spanish. The tagging of the 2-billion-word web-based corpus was done by Eckhard Bick in 2015 as part of the grant from the U.S. National Endowment for the Humanities. In both cases, this preliminary tagged and lemmatized information was input into a MS SQL Server database, where the data was cleaned up using the rule-based and probabilistically-based procedures mentioned above.

We have not carried out formal tests to determine the accuracy of the part-of-speech tagging and lemmatization, but we have examined the annotation in detail at many different stages of the project. After the preliminary tagging, we determined which word forms belonged to two or more lemmas that were within the 20,000 most frequent lemmas in the corpus (i.e. *limpia* or *trabajo*, as mentioned above). For each one of these forms, we examined the collocations (words to the left and right) to make sure that we had annotated these forms correctly, and made any necessary adjustments. Later, we went through each of the 6,000 most frequent lemmas, and again looked for any form for any of these lemmas that also appeared as a member of another lemmas, and again checked the collocations and made the appropriate adjustments. Finally, we continually compared our list to that in Chang-Rodríguez and Juilland, and carefully examined all of the forms of any word that was in our list but was not in Chang-Rodríguez and Juilland, or any word that was in their list but was not in our top 5,000 words.

## 6. Organizing and categorizing the data

Even after annotating the corpus for part-of-speech and lemma—as described in the previous section—there remained a number of difficult decisions

regarding how the lemma should be grouped together. In most cases, we have followed the parts of speech from Chang-Rodríguez and Juilland (1964). In some cases, however, we have conflated categories that Chang-Rodríguez and Juilland kept distinct. The three primary areas of difference are the following:

### (a) Noun/adjective

In many cases, there is only minor syntactic and semantic difference between nouns and adjectives in Spanish, as in the case of *ella es católica* “she is (a) Catholic.” This holds true not only for religions and nationalities (*él es ruso / italiano* “he is (a) Russian / (an) Italian”), but also cases such as *los ricos no ayudan a los pobres* “the rich don’t help the poor” or *los últimos recibieron más que los primeros* “the ones who came last got more than those who came early.” In most cases, these were assigned a final part-of-speech of [adjective], and learners can easily apply this information to these cases where there is a more nominal sense.

### (b) Past participle

It is often very hard to disambiguate between the [passive/verbal] and [adjectival/resultative] senses of the past participle, as shown above with the example of *periódico escrito*. One solution would be to simply include all past participles as part of the verbal lemma, so that *organizado* is listed with *organizar*, *descrito* is listed with *describir*, and so on. Yet there are other cases where the past participle has a clearly adjectival sense, as in *los niños cansados* “the tired children,” *un libro pesado* “a heavy book,” or *unos casos complicados* “some complicated cases.” Our approach has been to manually check each of the adjective entries in the dictionary, which have the form of a past participle. When the majority of the occurrences of this initially tagged form have a strongly agentive reading, then that past participle would be reassigned to the verbal lemma.

### (c) Determiner/pronoun/adjective/adverb

Many frequency lists and dictionaries create fine-grained distinctions between these categories, which may be of minimal use to language learners. For example, some frequency lists and dictionaries distinguish between determiner and adjective. Yet it is probably impossible to say where the category [determiner] ends and [adjective] starts, as in cases

such as *varios, algunos, cuyos* “several, some, whose.” As a result, we follow the lead of Chang-Rodríguez and Juilland, and assign all determiners (except the articles *el* and *la*) to the category [adjective].

Yet we also depart from Chang-Rodríguez and Juilland on a number of points, primarily with regard to the categorization of pronouns, adjectives, and adverbs. For example, they distinguish between the adjectival use of *temprano* “early” (*fue un verano temprano* “it was an early summer”) and the adverbial use (*el verano llegó temprano* “summer arrived early”). While they list the word twice in the dictionary, we assume that a learner can easily apply the meaning to both cases, and simply list it once under [adjective]. Similarly, Chang-Rodríguez and Juilland distinguish between the adjectival use of *todo* “all/every” (*están todos los hombres* “all the men are here”) and the putative pronominal use (*están todos* “everyone is here”), whereas we list *todo* just once—again as an [adjective]. In fact, with an atomistic division of part-of-speech categories, the same word can theoretically span three different parts of speech—noun, adjective, and adverb—and the question is whether to list them all separately in the dictionary. For example, Chang-Rodríguez and Juilland list *menos* “less/least” three times in the dictionary—as noun (*había menos de lo que queríamos* “there was less than we wanted”), adjective (*había menos dinero del que queríamos* “there was less money than we wanted”), and adverb (*cobraron menos que nosotros* “they charged less than us”). In our dictionary, we assume that the

learner can easily apply the one meaning to the three contexts, and we accordingly conflate the three uses to the [adjective] category. Finally, we group together the masculine and feminine forms of the definite article (*el/la*), as both we and Chang-Rodríguez and Juilland have done for all other determiners (*ese/esa, otro/otra*, etc).

Finally, we should note that there is one category of words with which we separate more lemmas than is typically done in other frequency dictionaries. Other dictionaries will often include all of the forms of a pronoun under the masculine/singular/subjective case form of the pronoun. For example, Chang-Rodríguez and Juilland group together under the one entry *yo* “I” the following pronouns: *me* “me,” *nos* “us,” *nosotros* “we,” *le/les* “to 3sg/3pl,” and even *se* (the “reflexive marker” in Spanish). Because they are morphologically distinct forms that would not be readily recognized as forms that are related to *yo*, we include them (and similar pronouns) as their own entries.

## 7. Range, frequency, and weighting

At this point, each of the 2 billion words of text had been assigned to a lemma and part-of-speech, and with some lemmas these categories were conflated, as discussed in the previous section. The final step was to determine exactly which of these words would be included in the final list of 5,000 words. One approach would be to simply use frequency counts. For example, all lemmas that occur *n* times or more in the corpus would be included in the dictionary. Imagine, however, a case where a particular scientific

Good dispersion					Poor dispersion				
Freq	Spanish	POS	English	Disp	Freq	Spanish	POS	English	Disp
400	debilidad	n	weakness	0.87	414	sandinista	n	Sandinista	0.10
415	requerir	v	to require	0.85	434	gasoducto	n	pipeline	0.12
415	inevitable	j	unavoidable	0.85	417	califato	n	caliphate	0.22
415	humilde	j	humble, modest	0.85	415	visigodo	n	visigothic	0.23
415	doloroso	j	painful	0.85	412	superintendencia	n	supervision	0.29
416	ajustar	v	to adjust, tighten	0.84	423	glucosa	n	glucose	0.30
410	iluminar	v	to illuminate	0.84	418	génico	adj	gene	0.30
411	sembrar	v	to sow, plant	0.84	405	anglicano	n	Anglican	0.31
411	desviar	v	to deviate, change	0.84	440	ultraviolet	adj	ultraviolet	0.32
410	choque	n	crash, collision	0.83	423	precolumbino	adj	pre-Columbian	0.38

+ range in spoken					+ range in non-fiction				
Spanish	POS	English	Spok	NF	Spanish	POS	English	Spok	NF
hola	i	hello, hi	102.3	2.1	monarca	n	monarch	0.5	46.1
tuyo	p	yours (sg/+fam)	57.8	2.6	hidrógeno	n	hydrogen	0.8	34.1
horrible	j	horrible	39.8	1.9	yacimiento	n	deposit, site	1.3	47.4
platicar	v	talk, chat	34.0	1.7	petrolero	j	oil, petroleum	0.8	28.4
señorita	n	young woman	43.0	4.4	trono	n	throne	1.6	45.3
contento	j	happy, content	54.8	5.7	bacteria	n	germ, bacteria	1.6	41.5
inclusive	r	including, even	85.4	9.4	costero	j	coastal	1.5	37.0
tonto	j	stupid, dumb	83.2	9.3	canciller	n	chancellor	2.0	37.6
cariño	n	love, affection	44.3	5.9	oscilar	v	oscillate	1.9	35.5
feo	j	ugly, nasty	28.7	5.0	órbita	n	orbit	2.2	37.5

term was used repeatedly in 11 of the 2 million web pages, but appears almost nowhere else in the corpus. Alternatively, suppose that a given word is spread throughout an entire register (spoken, fiction, non-fiction, or web), but that it is still limited almost exclusively to that register. Should the word still be included in the frequency dictionary? The argument could be made that we should look at more than just raw frequency counts in cases such as this, and that we ought to include some measure of how well the word is “spread across” all of the registers in the entire corpus.

As a clear example of the contrast between “frequency” and “dispersion,” consider the following table. The words to the left have a Juillard *d* “dispersion” of more than 0.80, meaning that the word is spread fairly evenly across the corpus. The words to the right, on the other hand, have much worse dispersion, and occur in just a few sections of the corpus (e.g. only a few academic or web domains). Most would easily agree that the words shown on the left would be more useful in a frequency dictionary, because they represent a wide range of texts and text types in the corpus.

A second issue deals with the relative weights assigned to the four main registers—spoken, fiction, non-fiction, and web pages. Is one register more “important” in terms of how well it represents what we perceive to be the most “useful” variety of Spanish? Consider the following table, which shows words with a frequency of between 400 and 600 in the 20-million-word “genre-based” corpus. The words to the left are much more frequent in spoken than in non-fiction texts (newspapers and academic

texts) (the numbers refer to the frequency in each genre times in the dispersion for that genre; see Section 8 below). It seems fairly uncontroversial that the “spoken” list on the left represents more basic vocabulary, and so we would argue that a higher weight should be given to words that occur more in the spoken register than in the non-fiction register.

Consider also the types of words that we get from the 2 billion words of data from the web. The following table shows some of the words that are much more common on the web than in spoken, fiction, and non-fiction texts. Note how many deal with technology, sports, politics, and science, which are things that one would expect to find lots of on the web (note that in this table we have only included nouns and adjectives).

+Web  
 (noun) blog, usuario, web, video, Internet, foro, navegador, gol, liga, torneo, parlamento, euro, ciudadanía, infraestructura, distrito (adjective) digital, virtual, integral, federal, legislativo, gubernamental, ambiental, monetario

After comparing the four different genres, we decided to assign the following weightings: 20 percent of the score comes from spoken, 30 percent from fiction, 20 percent from non-fiction (newspapers and academic texts), and 30 percent from the web corpus.

## 8. The final calculation

After looking at the issue of frequency, dispersion, and the weighting for the different registers, we created the following formula:

$$x = .3 * (\text{Fic}_{\text{ipm}} * \text{Fic}_{\text{disp}}) + .3 * (\text{Web}_{\text{ipm}} * \text{Web}_{\text{disp}}) + .2 * (\text{NF}_{\text{ipm}} * \text{NF}_{\text{disp}}) + .2 * (\text{Spok}_{\text{ipm}} * \text{Spok}_{\text{disp}})$$

where:

$\text{Fic}_{\text{ipm}}$ ,  $\text{Web}_{\text{ipm}}$ ,  $\text{NF}_{\text{ipm}}$ ,  $\text{Spok}_{\text{ipm}}$  is the frequency (per million words) in the four genres of fiction, web pages, non-fiction (newspaper and academic), and spoken.

$\text{Fic}_{\text{disp}}$ ,  $\text{Web}_{\text{disp}}$ ,  $\text{NF}_{\text{disp}}$ ,  $\text{Spok}_{\text{disp}}$  is the Juillard d dispersion in the four genres of fiction, web pages, non-fiction (newspaper and academic), and spoken.

As a concrete example, let's take the word *digno* "worthy":

$$\begin{aligned} 34.31 = & .3 * ((93 / 4.604) * 0.882) + \\ & .3 * ((90,566 / 1,985.133) * 0.993) + \\ & .2 * ((292 / 9.755) * 0.894) + \\ & .2 * ((73 / 3.352) * 0.784) \end{aligned}$$

The word *digno* occurs 93 times in fiction, 90,566 in web pages, 292 times in newspapers and academic, and 73 times in spoken. In each case, the raw frequency is divided by the size of that genre (e.g. 4.604 for fiction, because there are about 4,604,000 words in fiction), and this gives us the frequency per million words. The fact that we use the corpus size to "normalize" these numbers is why we can use genres from the 20-million-word genre-based corpus as well as the much larger 2-billion-word web-based corpus, because in the latter case the raw frequency is divided by a much larger number. For each of the four genres, we then multiply the normalized frequency (per million words) by the dispersion for that genre (e.g. 0.882 for fiction). Finally, we assign a "weighting" to each genre (either 0.2 or 0.3).

It is this figure of [34.31] for *digno* that represents its score and determines whether the word is included in the dictionary. We simply take the top 5,000 scores, and these words are the ones that are included in the dictionary.

While the actual formula may seem complicated, hopefully the general criteria for the inclusion of a word in the dictionary are somewhat easier to understand. First, weighting is given to all four registers—spoken, fiction, non-fiction, and the web—and it is unlikely that a word will be included if it is common in only one of these four registers. Second, the score for any genre is a function of both frequency and dispersion. In other words, a word must not only occur many times in the

corpus; it must also be "spread out" well throughout the entire corpus. Third, there is a slight weighting advantage given to the fiction and web genres, although the final weighting is still relatively equal across the four genres in the corpus.

## 9. The main frequency index

The second chapter contains the main index in this dictionary—a rank-ordered listing of the top 5,000 words (lemmas) in Spanish, starting with the most frequent word (the definite article *el*, *la*) and progressing through to *armario* "closet, cupboard," which is number 5,000. The following information is given for each entry:

### rank frequency (1, 2, 3, . . .), headword, part-of-speech, English equivalent

- sample sentence, translation to English  
raw frequency for fiction + spoken + non-fiction, raw frequency from the web corpus, indication of major register variation

As a concrete example, let us look at the entry for *colchón* "mattress"

### 4240 *colchón nm* mattress

- le ofrecemos una cama en el suelo y un colchón viejo – we offer you a bed on the floor and an old mattress  
212 10915 +f

This entry shows that word number 4,240 in our rank order list is *colchón*, which is a masculine noun [nm] that can be translated as "mattress" in English. We then see an actual sentence or phrase that shows the word in context, as well as the translation of that sentence to English. The two following numbers show that the word occurs 212 times in non-fiction, fiction, and spoken from the 20-million-word genre-based corpus, and 10,915 times in the 2-billion-word web-based corpus. Finally, the [+f] indicates that the word is much more common in the fiction register than would otherwise be expected.

Let us briefly add some additional notes to the explanation just given.

- (a) *The part-of-speech.* Remember that some categories have been conflated, such as noun/adjective with religions and nationalities

(*católico, americano*) or adjective/pronoun (*todos*). With nouns, there are several different markings for gender. Most nouns are either *nm* (masculine; *año, libro*) or *nf* (feminine; *tierra, situación*). Nouns that are feminine but are preceded by the articles *el* and *un* are marked *nm (el)* (*agua, alma*), while nouns that have the same form for masculine or feminine are marked *nc (joven, artista)*. In most cases, professions and other nouns relating to people are marked *nm/f (maestro, autor)*, which means that only the masculine form appears in the dictionary, but the frequency statistics have been grouped together with a possible feminine form (*maestra, autora*). Finally, a few nouns have both masculine and feminine forms (*nm/f*), but these have different meanings (*order* = sequence (m), religious (f); *radio* = radio set (m), means of communication (f)).

- (b) *English equivalent*. Only the most basic translations for the word are given. This is not a bilingual dictionary, which lists all possible meanings of a given word, and intermediate to advanced users will certainly want to consult such a dictionary for additional meanings. Also note that high-frequency phrases in which a given word occurs are not given, except when the vast majority of all occurrences of that word occur within such a phrase. There are a handful of such words in the dictionary, and they are marked as such (e.g. 203 *sin [embargo]*, 270 *a [través]*, 663 *a [medida] que*, 958 *a [menudo]*, 1233 *no [obstante]*, etc.). Finally, in most cases, we have not given the special senses that the word acquires when used pronominally (i.e. with *se*), although this is noted in a handful of cases where a very high percentage of the occurrences are with *se*, as in *rendirse* “to give in” or *colarse* “to slip in.”
- (c) *Phrase in context*. All of these phrases and sentences come from the Corpus del Español ([www.corpusdelespanol.org](http://www.corpusdelespanol.org)). The goal has been to choose phrases whose meaning reflects well the basic meaning of the word with the minimal number of words, and this has been more possible in some cases than in others. With “invented” sentences, it would have certainly been possible to have concise sentences that express the core meaning very clearly, but this

would have been at the expense of less authentic examples. Finally, in some cases, the original sentence has been shortened by taking out some words whose absence does not affect the basic meaning of the phrase as a whole. Note that in this second edition, all of the 5,000 sentences in Spanish are also translated to English.

- (d) *Register variation*. The symbols [o f n/w] show that the word in question has a high score (a combination of frequency and range) in the indicated register (oral, fiction, non-fiction, web). These symbols appear only when the word is in the top 300 words in that register, in terms of its relative frequency to the overall frequency of the word in the entire corpus.

## 10. Thematic vocabulary (“call-out boxes”)

Placed throughout the main frequency-based index are approximately 30 “call-out boxes” that serve to display in one list a number of thematically related words. These include lists of words related to the body, food, family, weather, professions, nationalities, colors, emotions, verbs of movement and communication, and several other semantic domains. In addition, however, we have focused on several topics in Spanish grammar that are often difficult for beginning and intermediate students. For example, there are lists that show the most common diminutives, superlatives, and derivational suffixes to form nouns, the most common verbs and adjectives that take the subjunctive, which verbs most often take the “reflexive marker” *se*, which verbs most often occur almost exclusively in the imperfect and preterit, and which adjectives occur almost exclusively with the two copular verbs *ser* and *estar*. Finally, there are even more advanced lists that compare the use of nouns, verbs, adjectives, and adverbs across registers, and show which words are used primarily in spoken, fiction, and non-fiction texts, as well as from the 2-billion-word corpus from the web. Related to this is a list showing which are the most frequent words that have entered the language in the past 100–200 years. Note that in most cases, the words in the thematic lists are based on just the 20-million-word genre-oriented corpus (as in the first edition of the dictionary), although the rank order numbers (e.g. that a word is the 3,837th most common word in the dictionary) are based on the entire corpus—including the 2 billion words of data from the web.

## 11. Alphabetical and part-of-speech indexes

The third chapter contains an alphabetical listing of all words listed in the frequency index. Each entry includes the following information: (1) lemma; (2) part-of-speech; (3) a basic English translation; and (4) rank order frequency. The fourth chapter contains “part-of-speech” listings of the 5,000 words in the frequency and alphabetical indexes. Within each of the categories (noun, verb, adjective, etc.), the lemmas are listed in order of descending frequency. Because each entry is linked to the other two indexes via the rank frequency number, each of the entries in this index contains only the rank frequency and lemma.

## 12. More data

Note that if you are interested in even more frequency data from Spanish—beyond the 5,000 words in this dictionary—you might want to look at the data from [www.wordfrequency.info/spanish](http://www.wordfrequency.info/spanish). That site contains the top 40,000 words from Spanish—or about eight times more than what is in this book. In addition, you can browse all of these words at [www.wordandphrase.info/span/](http://www.wordandphrase.info/span/). For each word, you can see on one page the definition, several synonyms, the top 20–30 collocates (nearby words, which give great insight into meaning and usage), 20–30 related topics from the 2-billion-word corpus, and 200 sortable concordance lines—all with many links to other related words.

## References

- Alameda, J.R. & Cuetos, F. (1995)** *Diccionario de Frecuencias de las Unidades Lingüísticas del Castellano*. Oviedo: Universidad de Oviedo.
- Buchanan, M.A. (1927)** *A Graded Spanish Word Book*. Toronto: University of Toronto Press.
- Chang-Rodríguez, E. & Juilland, A. (1964)** *Frequency Dictionary of Spanish Words*. The Hague: Mouton.
- Davies, M. and Face, T.L. (2006)** “Vocabulary Coverage in Spanish Textbooks: How Representative Is It?” In *Selected Proceedings from the Conference on the Acquisition of Spanish and Portuguese as First and Second Languages*, ed. Jacqueline Toribio. Cascadilla. 132–143.
- Eaton, H. (1940)** *An English – French – German – Spanish Word Frequency Dictionary*. New York: Dover Publications.
- García Hoz, V. (1953)** *Vocabulario Usual, Vocabulario Común y Vocabulario Fundamental*. Madrid: CSIC.
- Rodríguez Bou, L. (1952)** *Recuento de Vocabulario Español*. Río Piedras: Universidad de Puerto Rico.
- Sebastián, N., Martí, M.A., Carreiras, M.F., & Cuetos, F. (2000)** *LEXESP, Léxico Informatizado del Español*. Barcelona: Ediciones de la Universitat de Barcelona. (CD-ROM only)

# Frequency index

## ID L1 c1 defin

- span — eng  
freq\_gen | freq\_web | genres

- 1 el, la** *art* the (+m, f)  
• el diccionario tenía también frases útiles – the dictionary also had useful phrases  
2055835 | 201481381
- 2 de** *prep* of, from  
• es el hijo de un amigo mío – he is the son of a friend of mine  
1104364 | 133341468
- 3 que** *conj* that, which  
• dice que no quiere estudiar – he says that he doesn't want to study  
543408 | 70319525
- 4 y** *conj* and  
• saben leer y escribir – they know how to read and write  
524574 | 56511956
- 5 en** *prep* in, on  
• vivo en el segundo piso – I live on the second floor  
496295 | 49340069
- 6 un** *art* a, an  
• era un hombre simpático – he was a nice man  
381976 | 37389547
- 7 ser** *v* to be (norm)  
• la primera persona narrativa puede ser por el protagonista – the first-person narrative can be through the protagonist  
324390 | 40017214
- 8 a** *prep* to, at  
• me voy al extranjero por el verano – I am going abroad for the summer  
328540 | 48746618
- 9 él** *pron* he, [ellos] them (m)  
• él es bastante simpático – he is very nice  
428383 | 2743194
- 10 lo** *art* the (+neut)  
• lo mejor es estudiar mucho – the best thing is to study a lot  
346026 | 31016059
- 11 no** *adv* no  
• no tiene dinero – he has no money  
198473 | 21970515 +o
- 12 su** *adj* his/her/their/your (–fam)  
• ¿Quién era? ¿Su hermana? ¿Su amiga? – Who was it? His sister? Her friend?  
173372 | 17883988
- 13 haber** *v* to have (+Ved)  
• no ha dicho nada – he hasn't said a thing  
155853 | 15650271
- 14 con** *prep* with  
• hay un hombre con ella – there is a man with her  
163958 | 18316135
- 15 por** *prep* by, for, through  
• caminamos por el parque – we walked through the park  
174450 | 17512892
- 16 para** *prep* for, to, in order to  
• ¡Tengo una sorpresa sensacional para ti! – I have a wonderful surprise for you!  
112694 | 16947562
- 17 mí** *pron* me (obj *prep*)  
• el regalo era para mí – the gift was for me  
114124 | 608449 +o
- 18 lo** *pron* [3rd person] (dir obj-m)  
• lo compré en la tienda – I bought it at the store  
101112 | 5126699 +o
- 19 tener** *v* to have  
• Mi padre tiene varios relojes antiguos. – My father has several antique watches.  
85865 | 11087983 +o
- 20 como** *conj* like, as  
• ser compositor en España es como ser torero en Finlandia – being a composer in Spain is like being a bullfighter in Finland  
98660 | 12480595
- 21 estar** *v* to be (location, change from norm)  
• él está en el trabajo – he is at work  
88421 | 9574000
- 22 me** *pron* me (obj)  
• ¿Cuando me va a llamar? – When is he going to call me?  
64024 | 8211349 +o

- 23 más** *adj* more
- él necesitaba más dinero – he needed more money  
86998 | 9003898
- 24 este** *adj* this (m) [esta (f)]
- es igual en el este como en el oeste – it is the same in the east as in the west  
73920 | 13208363
- 25 le** *pron* [3rd person] (indir obj)
- nunca le dijo la verdad – she never told him the truth  
64833 | 7787199
- 26 hacer** *v* to do, make
- he podido hacer lo que me gusta – I have been able to do what I like  
64199 | 8808576
- 27 se** *pron* [“reflexive” marker]
- el saber de los geógrafos griegos se difundió por Europa – Greek knowledge of geography spread throughout Europe  
60393 | 28984360 +w
- 28 yo** *pron* I (subj)
- ¡Yo soy el padre! – I am the father!  
45822 | 10894793 +o +w
- 29 o** *conj* or
- sí esperaba uno o dos muertos – yes, he expected one or two deaths  
71054 | 9100644
- 30 pero** *conj* but, yet, except
- no significa nada para mí, pero no puedo olvidarla – it means nothing to me, but I can't forget it  
66748 | 6871867
- 31 decir** *v* to tell, say
- Parece que dice la verdad. – It seems like he is telling the truth.  
61678 | 6016427 +o
- 32 poder** *v* to be able to, can
- Con estos datos se puede tener una primera idea del mecanismo. – With these facts we can begin to understand the mechanism  
61177 | 9248731
- 33 ir** *v* to go
- ¿Quieres ir a la playa este fin de semana? – Do you want to go to the beach this weekend?  
52054 | 4435468 +o
- 34 ese** *adj* that (m) [esa (f)]
- ¿Dónde viven esas mujeres? – Where do these women live?  
48535 | 4683205 +o
- 35 otro** *adj* other, another
- No comparte su taxi nunca con otros viajeros a menos que les conoce. – Don't share your taxi with other travelers unless you know them.  
54762 | 5431865
- 36 si** *conj* if, whether
- si quiere cazar, vamos a cazar – if he wants to hunt, let's go hunting  
38328 | 6519137
- 37 mi** *adj* my
- mi casa es su casa – my house is your house  
34310 | 4766226
- 38 ver** *v* to see
- había que subir para ver las ruinas – you have to climb up to see the ruins  
39015 | 4122615
- 39 ya** *adv* already, still
- su marido ya ha dicho todo – her husband has already said it all  
37257 | 3961260 +o
- 40 porque** *conj* because
- lo vendo sólo porque tengo un problema muy grande – I am only selling it because I am in a predicament  
34109 | 3154550 +o
- 41 mucho** *adj* much, many, a lot (ADV)
- por lo visto tienen mucho dinero – apparently they have a lot of money  
35069 | 4459289 +o
- 42 dar** *v* to give
- me dio esta carta para ud – he gave me this letter for you  
32999 | 3900029 +o
- 43 muy** *adv* very, really
- está muy contento con mi trabajo – she is very happy with my work  
32854 | 3217244 +o
- 44 saber** *v* to know (a fact), find out
- se necesita humildad para saber reconocer las propias faltas – you need humility to know how to recognize your own faults  
27238 | 2642079 +o
- 45 sí** *adv* yes
- quiero una respuesta concreta: sí o no – I need a solid answer: yes or no  
31716 | 1100318 +o
- 46 año** *nm* year
- no lo supo hasta casi un año después – he didn't find out until almost a year later  
37168 | 3792004



- 47 ti** *pron* you (obj prep-sg/+fam)  
 • no, la carta no es para ti – no, the letter is not for you  
 29283 | 366540 +o
- 48 te** *pron* you (obj/+fam)  
 • ¿No te han hablado? – They haven't spoken with you?  
 19928 | 4017417 +o
- 49 también** *adv* also  
 • también habla italiano – she speaks Italian as well  
 31172 | 3209504
- 50 qué** *pron* what?, which?, how (+ADJ)!  
 • no sé qué voy a hacer – I don't know what I'm going to do  
 29722 | 2317175 +o
- 51 alguno** *adj* some, a few  
 • habló algunas palabras con el agente de negocios – he spoke a few words with the business agent  
 27224 | 3037373
- 52 nos** *pron* us (obj)  
 • nos vio en la calle – he saw us on the street  
 17300 | 4445709 +o +w
- 53 tu** *adj* your (+fam)  
 • ésta es tu casa y ésta es tu cama – this is your house and this is your bed  
 8068 | 7260841 +w
- 54 sin** *prep* without  
 • se habían quedado sin dinero – they were left without money  
 25332 | 2499874
- 55 mismo** *adj* same  
 • pronunciando el mismo discurso en siete idiomas – giving the same speech in seven languages  
 23973 | 3339470
- 56 eso** *pron* that (n)  
 • y eso no es todo – and that isn't everything  
 20972 | 2339488 +o
- 57 cuando** *adv* when  
 • aquel libro es de mis nietos, cuando eran bebés todavía – that book belonged to my grandchildren, when they were still babies  
 32690 | 71759
- 58 querer** *v* to want, love  
 • quiero que este proceso salga con limpieza – I want this process to go cleanly  
 20091 | 2897092
- 59 vez** *nf* time (specific occurrence); en v. de: instead of  
 • es la primera vez que estoy junto al mar – this is the first time that I have been near to the sea  
 27629 | 1558559
- 60 hasta** *prep* until, up to, even (ADV)  
 • toda la noche, hasta las tres de la mañana – all night long, until three in the morning  
 27638 | 2258791
- 61 la** *pron* [3rd person] (dir obj-f)  
 • la puso en su bolsillo – he put it in his pocket  
 8190 | 7941346 +o +w
- 62 sobre** *prep* on top of, over, about  
 • dejó el papel sobre la mesa y se fue – he left the paper on top of the table and left  
 26590 | 3030210
- 63 entre** *prep* between, among  
 • la cosa es entre tú y yo – the matter is between you and me  
 32379 | 2607736
- 64 dos** *num* two  
 • la familia se reúne cada dos años – the family gets together every two years  
 27487 | 2017874
- 65 día** *nm* day  
 • cada día hay más problemas – every day there are more problems  
 20735 | 2577473
- 66 grande** *adj* large, great, big  
 • tiene los grandes ojos negros y bonitos – she has the biggest and most beautiful black eyes  
 29813 | 2030849
- 67 así** *adv* like that  
 • la vida es así – life is like that  
 21331 | 2321804
- 68 pasar** *v* to pass, spend (time)  
 • no ha pasado ni un bus – not a single bus has passed by  
 20946 | 1905621
- 69 cosa** *nf* thing  
 • estoy ya interesado en otra cosa – I am interested in a different matter  
 17977 | 1903169 +o
- 70 desde** *prep* from, since  
 • Lo había pensado desde el principio que era una mal idea. – I thought from the beginning that this was a bad idea.  
 24743 | 2424665

- 71 deber** *v* should, ought to; to owe
- la cosa está en el lugar donde debe estar – the thing is in the place where it should be  
19965 | 3248053
- 72 ella** *pron* she, [ellas] them (f)
- ella es muy estudiosa – she is very studious  
18720 | 1491405
- 73 pues** *conj* then, well then
- pues, venga usted cuando quiera – well then, come whenever you want  
18535 | 1210256 +o
- 74 entonces** *adv* so, then
- vamos entonces a cambiarlo – then we are going to change it  
19759 | 888406 +o
- 75 llegar** *v* to arrive
- por fin llegamos al fondo de la catarata – we finally arrived at the bottom of the waterfall  
18877 | 1848469
- 76 poco** *adj* little, few, a little bit (*adv*)
- trabajó poco tiempo con él – he worked a little while with him  
18209 | 1845555
- 77 nuestro** *adj* our
- no servía para nuestro país porque somos diferentes – it was no good for our contry because we're different  
13411 | 3496070 +w
- 78 bien** *adv* well
- el número de bienes que pueda poseer en un momento dado – the number of goods one possesses in a given moment  
16402 | 1959560 +o
- 79 ni** *conj* not even, neither, nor
- pero ni eso me tranquilizó – but not even that reassured me  
16340 | 1927472
- 80 tiempo** *nm* time (general)
- ha estado mucho tiempo con ella – he has been with her a long time  
18408 | 1921017
- 81 ahora** *adv* now
- lo importante ahora es contarte lo que le pasó – the important thing now is to tell you what happened  
17072 | 1591817 +o
- 82 primero** *adj* first
- Primero, vamos a ir al supermercado. – First, we are going to go to the grocery store.  
20758 | 2484553
- 83 creer** *v* to believe, think
- creo en la justicia de Dios – I believe in the justice of God  
15928 | 1685972 +o
- 84 donde** *adv* where
- no sé donde está la llave – I don't know where the key is  
17601 | 2151872
- 85 vida** *nf* life
- ha dedicado toda la vida a la música – she has dedicated her life to music  
15149 | 2424426
- 86 dejar** *v* to let, leave
- ella no dejó que yo lo olvidara – she didn't let me forget it  
14241 | 1881239
- 87 nada** *pron* nothing, (not) at all
- no hay nada que hacer – there is nothing to do  
14024 | 1498787 +o
- 88 tanto** *adj* so much, so many
- no podía creer que haya tanta gente junta – I couldn't believe there were so many people together  
16618 | 1960237
- 89 parecer** *v* to seem, look like
- Mi burra es tan flaca parece un esqueleto. – My donkey is so thin he looks like a skeleton.  
15096 | 1330117
- 90 hablar** *v* to speak, talk
- algunos hablan quechua, español, e inglés – some of them speak Quechua, Spanish, and English  
14325 | 1432850 +o
- 91 poner** *v* to put (on), get (+ADJ)
- puso el cuchillo en la mano – he put the knife in his hand  
14619 | 1657298
- 92 parte** *nf* part, portion
- el arte es una parte tan importante de la cultura – art is such an important part of culture  
20938 | 1744336
- 93 eh** *interj* eh
- Te interesa esta bufanda, ¿eh? – You are interested in this scarf, eh?  
16011 | 33653 +o
- 94 nuevo** *adj* new
- marcaba el comienzo de una nueva vida para mí – it marked the beginning of a new life for me  
19641 | 1964400

**95 sólo** *adv* only, just

- no siempre vestía ropa de mujer; sólo en carnaval – I don't always wear women's clothes; only during carnival  
15824 | 2043480

**96 siempre** *adv* always, forever

- siempre ha sido así – she has always been like that  
13141 | 1671829

**97 hombre** *nm* man, mankind, husband

- yo soy un hombre de pocas necesidades – I am a man of few needs  
14773 | 1240825

**98 bueno** *adv* well . . .

- Bueno, ¿y ahora qué hacemos? – Well, so what are we going to do now?  
15729 | 1108838 +o

**99 seguir** *v* to follow, keep on

- no la puedo seguir porque habla demasiado rápido – I couldn't keep up because she was speaking so quickly  
14081 | 1824937

**100 quedar** *v* to remain, stay

- El aire empezó a quedarse quieto. – The air began to remain still.  
14040 | 1348837

**101 llevar** *v* to take, carry

- colgado al hombro llevaba un bolso – the man carried a bag over his shoulder  
14452 | 1607827

**102 encontrar** *v* to find

- encontró un lugar apropiado para instalar la sucursal – he found a suitable place to set up the office  
14919 | 1855163

**103 bueno** *adj* good

- Bueno, ¿y ahora qué hacemos? – Well, so what are we going to do now?  
11348 | 2387499

**104 tan** *adv* such, as, too, so

- ¡Tiene unas orejas tan grandes! – His ears are so big!  
13498 | 1325191

**105 pensar** *v* to think

- trataba de pensar de dónde podría sacar el dinero – he tried to think of where he could get some money  
12014 | 1417538

**106 casa** *nf* house

- bienvenido a mi casa – welcome to my home  
14237 | 862495

**107 cada** *adj* each, every

- aprendo cada día un poco más – I learn a little more each day  
14313 | 1896200

**108 persona** *nf* person

- era una persona de mucho talento – she was a very talented person  
11205 | 2605899 +o +w

**109 país** *nm* country

- ha viajado por todos los países de las Américas – he has traveled through all the countries in the Americas  
19994 | 1937398

**110 algo** *pron* something, somewhat

- tengo algo que decirte – I have something to tell you  
10802 | 1698004

**111 esto** *pron* this (n)

- quiero esto o aquello – I want this or that  
11112 | 1932241 +o

**112 volver** *v* to return, to V again

- Los habitantes afectados pueden volver a sus casas. – Affected people can return to their homes.  
12732 | 991596

**113 usted** *pron* you (subj/-fam)

- ¿Cómo está usted? – How are you?  
11604 | 934651 +o

**114 salir** *v* to leave, go out

- ¿A qué hora sale el tren? – What time does the train leave?  
11954 | 1136211

**115 después** *adv* after

- vamos a dar un paseo después de comer – we are going to go for a walk after eating  
13264 | 1375185

**116 mejor** *adj* best, better (ADV)

- yo, al fin y al cabo, soy el mejor amigo – I, after all, am the best friend  
11220 | 1955684

**117 menos** *adj* less, fewer

- no vale más ni menos que la anterior – it is worth no more nor less than the previous one  
12484 | 1480647

**118 venir** *v* to come

- unos afirman que el jazz viene de África – some say jazz comes from Africa  
11538 | 1031314 +o

**119 forma** *nf* form, shape, way

- necesito estar en buena forma física – I need to be in good physical shape  
16411 | 1627720

- 120 mujer** *nf* woman, wife
- su mamá es una mujer muy enferma y no puede trabajar – your mother is a very sick woman and she cannot work  
11127 | 1222695
- 121 momento** *nm* moment, time
- estaba pasando uno de los peores momentos de mi vida – I was having one of the worst moments of my life  
11664 | 1345941
- 122 llamar** *v* to call, name
- el juez se llamaba Pedro Barreda – the judge was named Pedro Barreda  
12663 | 1006445
- 123 mundo** *nm* world
- no se parecía a ninguna ciudad del mundo – it didn't look like any other city in the world  
12289 | 1696206
- 124 claro** *adj* clear
- Eres genial por explicarlo de forma tan clara. – It is so nice of you to explain it in such a clear way.  
12245 | 500115 +o
- 125 mirar** *v* to look, watch
- miraba distraída a las estrellas – I gazed absentmindedly at the stars  
11499 | 473946
- 126 medios** *nm* means, resources
- No cuenta con los medios suficientes para comprar los medicamentos que necesita. – He doesn't have the means to buy the medicine he needs.  
10198 | 1034356
- 127 mientras** *conj* while, whereas, as long as
- nos miró mientras comía un gran trozo de pan – he looked at us while eating a big piece of bread  
10233 | 1900487
- 128 conocer** *v* to know (someone or place)
- ella conoce muy bien a Nicolás – she knows Nicholas very well  
11312 | 1347692
- 129 aquel** *adj* that (over there)
- unos veinte millones de pesetas (de aquella época) – about twenty million pesetas (at that time)  
10264 | 1194884
- 130 aquí** *adv* here
- ¡Aquí hay dos también! – There are two here as well!  
10408 | 987546 +o
- 131 aunque** *conj* although, even though
- aunque hay problemas, muchos se pueden evitar – even though there are problems, many can be avoided  
13708 | 1343325
- 132 quien** *pron* who, whom
- ¿Quién sabe el título de la película? – Who knows the name of the movie?  
11451 | 1811913
- 133 tomar** *v* to take, drink
- mi padre tomó un sorbo de agua y continuó hablando – my father drank a sip of water and continued speaking  
10273 | 1245473
- 134 tres** *num* three
- hay tres direcciones: diagonal, horizontal, y vertical – there are three directions: diagonal, horizontal, and vertical  
13375 | 904878
- 135 mano** *nf* hand
- se pueden contar con los dedos de la mano – you can count with the fingers on one hand  
10282 | 699443
- 136 sentir** *v* to feel, regret
- es una expresión personal de un sentir personal de él – it is a personal expression of his personal feeling  
8436 | 1165631
- 137 gente** *nf* people
- la gente tiene miedo de perder su identidad – people are scared of losing their identity  
8869 | 1156740 +o
- 138 cuándo** *adv* when?
- ¿Cuándo vuelven? preguntó – When do they return? he asked  
1059 | 3891764 +o +w
- 139 durante** *prep* during
- durante una semana traté de no verla – during the week I tried not to see her  
15759 | 1261080
- 140 hijo** *nm* son, [pl] children
- cada padre espera que su hijo sea más que él – every father hopes that his child will be more than him  
10211 | 920802
- 141 tratar** *v* to try, treat, deal with
- Traté de aprender español, pero es muy difícil. – I tried to learn Spanish, but it is very difficult.  
11217 | 1207426
- 142 vivir** *v* to live
- vamos a Buenos Aires, a vivir en la miseria – I am going to Buenos Aires to live in poverty  
9590 | 1243358

- 143 sino** *conj* but, except, rather
- no somos nosotros el centro sino ella – we are not the focus, but rather she is  
9899 | 1244242
- 144 lugar** *nm* place, position
- es el lugar más lindo de la costa – it is the most beautiful place on the coast  
11400 | 1243840
- 145 problema** *nm* problem
- el problema es que no nos queda tiempo – the problem is that we don't have enough time  
9816 | 1277381 +o
- 146 hacia** *prep* toward, towards
- sus sentimientos hacia él son todavía tan firmes – her feelings for him are still so strong  
11866 | 741099
- 147 presidente** *nm/f* president
- el presidente es la máxima autoridad del país – the president is the one with the most authority in the country  
8921 | 620111
- 148 cual** *pron* which, who, whom
- el amor fue el motivo por el cual lo hizo – love was the reason for which he did it  
9747 | 1589043
- 149 junto** *adj* together
- la tierra giraba en torno al sol junto con cinco planetas más – the earth revolved around the sun together with five more planets  
11077 | 568036
- 150 luego** *adv* later, afterwards
- primero está ella y luego yo – she's first then I'm next  
9231 | 946952 +o
- 151 cómo** *adv* how?
- ¿Cómo se hace un pastel de chocolate? – How do you make a chocolate cake?  
10654 | 751068 +o
- 152 trabajo** *nm* work, job, effort
- pasó su vida entera dedicado a su trabajo – she spent her entire life dedicated to her work  
9316 | 1369672
- 153 caso** *nm* case, occasion
- luego, en este caso está plenamente justificada – then, in this case it is fully justified  
10589 | 1275188
- 154 mayor** *adj* larger, older, main
- yo trabajé la mayor parte del tiempo – I worked the majority of the time  
12862 | 1146715
- 155 además** *adv* also, as well, besides
- además de español, ¿hablas algún otro idioma? – besides Spanish, do you speak any other language?  
9862 | 1287844
- 156 acercar** *v* to come near
- ella me miró, se acercó, me besó – she looked at me, came up to me, and kissed me  
9202 | 235097 +f
- 157 esperar** *v* to wait, hope (for), expect
- te esperamos en el restaurante – we'll wait for you at the restaurant  
8192 | 1047055
- 158 nunca** *adv* never, ever
- se aprecia ahora más que nunca la libertad – you appreciate freedom now more than ever  
8018 | 885725
- 159 cierto** *adj* certain, sure, true
- no sé si esto es cierto o no – I don't know if this is true or not  
9361 | 801421
- 160 hora** *nf* hour, time (specific)
- te veo dentro de media hora – I will see you in half an hour  
8778 | 939823
- 161 dónde** *adv* where?
- ¿Dónde está escrito esto en la historia? – Where is that written in history?  
3088 | 2385406 +o +w
- 162 padre** *nm* father
- ¿Es el padre de mi futuro hijo? – Is he the father of my future child?  
8732 | 798637
- 163 gustar** *v* to be pleasing to
- ¡Me gusta mucho la música folklórica! – I really like country music!  
6726 | 1015967 +o
- 164 noche** *nf* night, evening
- trabaja por la mañana, por la tarde, y por la noche – he works in the morning, the afternoon, and the evening  
8409 | 453279
- 165 nosotros** *pron* we (subj)
- ábrenos! somos nosotros – open up! it's us  
6985 | 944327 +o
- 166 casi** *adv* almost, nearly
- estamos casi siempre solos – we are almost always alone  
9678 | 707650
- 167 hoy** *adv* today, nowadays
- ayer estuvo aquí; hoy puede estar allá – yesterday he was here; today he might be there  
9156 | 1226935

1. Animals (animal <sub>322</sub>)

Top 50 words

<b>perro</b> 888-M dog	<b>pez</b> 3579-M fish	<b>tortuga</b> 5064-F turtle
<b>caballo</b> 907-M horse	<b>serpiente</b> 3662-F snake	<b>abeja</b> 5144-F bee
<b>pájaro</b> 1607-M bird	<b>cerdo</b> 3720-M pig	<b>sapo</b> 5828-M toad
<b>gato</b> 1728-M cat	<b>tigre</b> 3813-M tiger	<b>cabra</b> 5863-F goat
<b>ave</b> 2086-M bird	<b>lobo</b> 3816-M wolf	<b>mosquito</b> 5931-M mosquito
<b>león</b> 2107-M lion	<b>mono</b> 3835-M monkey	<b>rana</b> 6326-F frog
<b>toro</b> 2280-M bull	<b>oveja</b> 4040-F sheep	<b>pajarito</b> 6480-M little bird
<b>vaca</b> 2775-F cow	<b>gusano</b> 4217-M worm	<b>víbora</b> 6670-F viper
<b>insecto</b> 3006-M insect	<b>araña</b> 4427-F spider	<b>zorro</b> 6815-M fox
<b>gallo</b> 3025-M rooster	<b>oso</b> 4449-M bear	<b>ballena</b> 6911-F whale
<b>gallina</b> 3153-F hen	<b>hormiga</b> 4482-F ant	<b>grillo</b> 7012-M cricket
<b>paloma</b> 3182-F dove	<b>burro</b> 4626-M donkey	<b>cuervo</b> 7109-M raven
<b>mariposa</b> 3359-F butterfly	<b>conejo</b> 4728-M rabbit	<b>murciélago</b> 7143-M bat
<b>ratón</b> 3415-M mouse	<b>buey</b> 4769-M ox	<b>cisne</b> 7366-M swan
<b>mosca</b> 3432-F fly	<b>pato</b> 4857-M duck	<b>ganado</b> 8001-M livestock
<b>pollo</b> 3577-M chicken	<b>elefante</b> 5001-M elephant	<b>gaviota</b> 8872-F seagull
<b>rata</b> 3596-F rat	<b>águila</b> 5027-M eagle	

**168 tipo** *nm* type, kind

- reconozco tu oposición a este tipo de ideología – I recognize your opposition to this kind of ideology  
9812 | 1114288

**169 ojo** *nm* eye

- los grandes ojos verdes la miraban con ternura – his large green eyes looked at her with tenderness  
7668 | 407074 +f

**170 manera** *nf* way, manner

- lo hizo de manera muy informal – he did it in a very informal manner  
7278 | 1167687

**171 importante** *adj* important

- el momento más importante de la ceremonia – the most important moment of the ceremony  
10834 | 1182061

**172 contar** *v* to tell, count

- me contó una larga y estúpida historia – he told me a long and silly story  
7680 | 1058235

**173 niño** *nm* child, little boy

- he tenido suerte desde que era niño – I have been lucky since I was a child  
7839 | 951541 +o

**174 trabajar** *v* to work

- comenzaban a trabajar de camareros – they began to work as waiters  
7870 | 993836 +o

**175 empezar** *v* to begin, start

- lentamente su auto empieza a avanzar – his car slowly began to move forward  
7692 | 768959

**176 verdad** *nf* truth

- diga la verdad! – tell the truth!  
7268 | 838669 +o

**177 contra** *prep* against, opposite

- hermanos contra hermanos y padres contra hijos – brothers against brothers and fathers against sons  
9716 | 1039671

**178 ciudad** *nf* city

- quieren estar en la ciudad y no salir al campo – they want to be in the city and not leave for the country  
11294 | 816256

**179 buscar** *v* to look for

- decidí volver a la calle y buscar un empleo – I decided to return to the streets and look for a job  
6677 | 1028159

- 180 ahí** *adv* there
- debe estar por ahí – it must be around there  
7524 | 509440 +o
- 181 solo** *adj* lonely, alone
- se sentía solo, espantosamente solo – he felt alone, terrifyingly alone  
6415 | 1004305
- 182 fin** *nm* end; a f. de: in order to
- puse fin a la discusión – I put an end to the discussion  
8165 | 804876
- 183 propio** *adj* own, proper, typical
- le doy dinero de mi propio bolsillo – I give him money from my own pocket  
8448 | 1087489
- 184 tú** *pron* you (subj-sg/+fam)
- ella es más alta que tú – she is taller than you  
8267 | 396838 +o
- 185 gobierno** *nm* government
- el feudalismo fue la forma de gobierno – feudalism was the form of government  
13260 | 1084108 +nf
- 186 historia** *nf* history, story
- aquello ya pasó a la historia – that's ancient history now  
8769 | 1003036
- 187 ejemplo** *nm* example
- no des mal ejemplo a los niños – don't set a bad example for the kids  
10173 | 397593 +o
- 188 último** *adj* last, final
- se opuso al viaje hasta el último momento – he was against the trip until the last minute  
12625 | 1282453
- 189 punto** *nm* point, dot, period
- este punto de vista es mejor – this point of view is better  
8516 | 906040
- 190 antes** *adv* before
- quería verla antes de salir – I would like to see her before leaving  
5870 | 1222943
- 191 mil** *num* thousand
- unos mil años han pasado desde entonces – about a thousand years have passed since then  
7149 | 626797
- 192 palabra** *nf* word
- jamás dijo una palabra en inglés – he never said a word in English  
6607 | 847879
- 193 obra** *nf* work, book, deed
- la primera obra literaria de Dante fue La Vida Nueva – the first literary work of Dante was *The New Life*  
12665 | 671187
- 194 existir** *v* to exist
- ¿Puede existir alguien que sea perfecto? – Is it possible that a perfect person exists?  
7661 | 1090490
- 195 perder** *v* to lose, miss
- quiere perder diez libras antes de la boda – she wants to lose ten pounds before the wedding  
6864 | 753523
- 196 cuenta** *nf* bill, account
- sería bueno sacar la cuenta y calcular gastos – it would be good to take inventory and calculate the costs  
6185 | 947138
- 197 allí** *adv* there, over there
- allí están, junto a la playa – there they are, on the beach  
7391 | 395400
- 198 escribir** *v* to write
- mi padre escribe unas cartas cortas – my father wrote a few short letters  
7776 | 913546
- 199 cualquiera** *adj* any, anyone
- son patrocinadas con lo que cualquiera puede donar – they are paid for by donations from anyone  
5996 | 1222552
- 200 grupo** *nm* group
- ¿Cuál será su papel en ese grupo de trabajo? – What will be your role in this work group?  
9482 | 902746
- 201 señor** *nm* sir, Mr, lord
- ¿Puedo pagar con dólares? // Sí, señor. – Can I pay with dollars? // Yes, sir.  
8548 | 433994 +o
- 202 pequeño** *adj* little, small, young
- a pesar de su pequeño tamaño, estaba llena de detalles – in spite of its small size, it was full of details  
8077 | 657629
- 203 embargo** *adv* nevertheless
- sin embargo, es uno de mis mejores amigos – nevertheless, he is one of my best friends  
8903 | 825538
- 204 agua** *nf (el)* water
- Déme un vaso de agua; que tengo mucha sed. – Give me a glass of water; I am very thirsty.  
8249 | 707456

- 205 realizar** *v* to fulfill, carry out
- el viaje se realizó en noviembre – the trip took place in November  
8318 | 1236630
- 206 nadie** *pron* nobody, anybody
- nadie sabe nada – nobody knows anything  
5832 | 640822
- 207 entrar** *v* to enter
- ¡Este maldito no puede entrar en nuestra casa! – This devil cannot enter into our house!  
6423 | 566171
- 208 arte** *nm* art, skill
- la creación de un museo de arte moderno y contemporáneo – the creation of a museum of modern and contemporary art  
6827 | 289249 +f
- 209 leer** *v* to read
- prefiero leer a los autores de moda – I prefer to read the popular authors  
4607 | 1055077 +o +w
- 210 amigo** *nm* friend
- ¿No tienes un amigo a quien me podrías presentar? – You don't have a friend that you could introduce me to?  
5887 | 711272 +o
- 211 recordar** *v* to remember, remind
- prefiero no recordar esa época de mi vida – I prefer not to remember that time of my life  
5736 | 737507
- 212 morir** *v* to die
- los pobres murieron de pulmonía meses después – the poor people died of pneumonia months later  
6594 | 497833
- 213 único** *adj* only, unique, sole
- era el único hijo varón de la familia – he was the only male child in the family  
6677 | 735788
- 214 lado** *nm* side
- está situada al lado derecho – it is situated on the right side  
6891 | 412948
- 215 nombre** *nm* name, noun
- Susana no es mi nombre verdadero – Susana is not my real name  
7223 | 803817
- 216 recibir** *v* to receive
- Pavlov recibe el Premio Nobel por sus estudios – Pavlov receives the Nobel Prize for his studies  
7213 | 870744
- 217 pedir** *v* to ask for, request
- me atreví a pedirle que bailara con migo – I dared to ask if he would dance with me  
5954 | 772822
- 218 permitir** *v* to allow, permit
- no se me permitió jugar allí por varios días – I wasn't allowed to play there for several days  
7076 | 1042896
- 219 preguntar** *v* to ask (a question)
- les voy a preguntar si quieren comer – I am going to ask them if they want to eat  
5369 | 556854
- 220 social** *adj* social
- no me gusta la vida social, no voy a ninguna fiesta – I don't like social life, I'm not going to any party  
7085 | 1152802
- 221 sistema** *nm* system
- el corazón es parte del sistema circulatorio – the heart is part of the circulatory system  
8999 | 1000105
- 222 tal** *adj* such (a)
- bien sabía que tal cosa era imposible – it was well known that such a thing was impossible  
5867 | 872650
- 223 segundo** *adj* second
- espérame un segundo – wait just a second  
7979 | 694262
- 224 ante** *prep* before, in the presence of
- no sé qué hacer y cómo actuar ante estas circunstancias – I don't know what to do and how to act faced with these circumstances  
7035 | 838595
- 225 viejo** *adj* old, aged
- el hombre viejo tiene como ochenta años, y está loco – the old man is about eighty years old, and he is crazy  
6198 | 290993
- 226 madre** *nf* mother
- ahora está casada y es madre de familia – now she is married and the mother of a family  
5970 | 444891
- 227 siglo** *nm* century, age
- los poetas más populares del siglo 20 – the most popular poets of the twentieth century  
14056 | 356541 +nf
- 228 nacional** *adj* national
- le dieron el premio nacional de poesía – they gave him the national award in poetry  
11350 | 626349



**229 entender** *v* to understand

- todavía no entiendo demasiado bien lo que pasó – I still don't understand very well what happened  
5086 | 734733 +o

**230 libro** *nm* book

- ¿Está usted escribiendo un libro sobre la política? – You are writing a book about politics?  
6394 | 852313

**231 alto** *adj* tall, high

- estás tan alto como yo – you are as tall as I am now  
7796 | 641429

**232 cuerpo** *nm* body

- el cuerpo humano se compone de millones de células – the human body is composed of millions of cells  
6243 | 591728

**233 familia** *nf* family

- la familia es la unidad social más significativa – family is the most significant social unit  
6333 | 785152

**234 comenzar** *v* to begin, start

- a los veintidós años comenzó a aprender castellaño – at twenty-two years old, he began to learn Spanish  
7122 | 682837

**235 presentar** *v* to introduce, present

- Mi madre me presentó a mi futuro esposo. – My mother introduced me to my future husband.  
6988 | 880911

**236 bajo** *prep* under, underneath

- encontraron las sepulturas bajo tierra – they found the tombs under the ground  
7992 | 445300

**237 según** *prep* according to

- Según su experiencia, ésa era la pista correcta. – According to his experience, this was the right trail.  
7719 | 942482

**238 frente** *adv* front

- si uno sitúa un espejo frente a otro, crea un portal infinito – if you place one mirror in front of another, it creates an infinite loop  
6880 | 519496

**239 crear** *v* to create

- su actitud crea muchos problemas – your attitude creates a lot of problems  
6162 | 1001336

**240 tema** *nm* theme, subject, topic

- es un tema delicado – it's a delicate topic  
5482 | 1050279

**241 cuatro** *num* four

- tienen cuatro patas y cuernos – they have four legs and horns  
7543 | 418165

**242 ah** *interj* oh

- Ah, bueno . . . ¿Ya movieron los materiales? – Oh, good . . . You already moved the materials?  
5730 | 70565 +o

**243 humano** *adj* human

- El sistema nervioso humano tiene sistemas neurales complejos. – The human nervous system has complex neural systems.  
6771 | 916865

**244 pueblo** *nm* people, village

- el libro no representa al pueblo portugués – the book did not represent the Portuguese people  
6356 | 737451

**245 producir** *v* to produce, cause

- tus acciones me producen tristeza – your actions cause me grief  
8884 | 651823

**246 abrir** *v* to open

- Abre la ventana. Hace calor. – Open the window. It's hot.  
5314 | 559877

**247 idea** *nf* idea

- no podemos renunciar a la idea de la igualdad – we can't give up on the idea of equality  
5459 | 775327

**248 millón** *num* million, fortune

- le ha proporcionado un cheque de un millón de pesetas – he has given him a check for a million pesetas  
9748 | 729051 +nf

**249 sentar** *v* to sit (down), seat

- los niños pasaban a sentarse en sus escritorios – the children went to sit at their desks  
5661 | 184493

**250 aún** *adv* still, yet

- ni aún así me quedaría – not even then would I stay  
5253 | 910663

**251 caer** *v* to fall

- no quiero caer en mi tumba siendo joven – I don't want to fall down dead at a young age  
5582 | 394933

**252 voz** *nf* voice

- un hombre de voz vibrante y rica empezó a cantar – a man with a rich and vibrant voice began to sing  
5705 | 310208

- 253 terminar** *v* to finish, end
- cuelga sin terminar la conversación – he hangs up without finishing the conversation  
5396 | 592044
- 254 oír** *v* to hear
- no se oía ningún sonido – not a sound was heard  
5816 | 201839 +o
- 255 cambiar** *v* to change
- no van a cambiar la disposición de invitados – they are not going to change the seating arrangement  
4790 | 775358
- 256 ninguno** *adj* no, none, nobody (PRON)
- No tengo ningún lugar adonde ir. – I have no place to go.  
4185 | 947315
- 257 considerar** *v* to consider
- no podía considerar la primera hipótesis con seriedad – I couldn't seriously consider the first hypothesis  
7026 | 829130
- 258 político** *adj* political
- la acción política debe respaldarse en la económica – political action should be supported economically  
8383 | 779108
- 259 tierra** *nf* earth, land, ground
- la tierra aquí es oscura y rica – the land here is dark and rich  
7254 | 495369
- 260 realidad** *nf* reality, actuality
- le habló a Rosabel, que en realidad se llamaba María – he spoke to Rosabel, who in reality is named María  
5665 | 487074
- 261 convertir** *v* to convert, change, become
- el café llegó a convertirse en la bebida más popular de Cuba – coffee went on to become the most popular drink in Cuba  
7415 | 667497
- 262 español** *adj* Spanish
- la lengua española de hoy es el castellano – the Spanish language of today is Castilian  
9074 | 497237
- 263 igual** *adj* equal, same (as)
- los indios son seres humanos iguales que nosotros – Indians are human beings, the same as us  
5066 | 688505
- 264 todavía** *adv* still, yet
- los animales todavía están vivos – the animals are still alive  
5554 | 378047
- 265 cabeza** *nf* head (part of body)
- planteaba muchas preguntas en mi cabeza – he planted a lot of questions in my head  
5247 | 326564
- 266 derecho** *nm* right, justice, law
- Tengo derecho a opinar. – I have the right to express my opinion.  
5448 | 1049701
- 267 mantener** *v* to keep, maintain
- Luis cruzó los brazos y se mantuvo sereno – Luis crossed his arms and kept calm  
6465 | 753601
- 268 utilizar** *v* to use, utilize
- sería una buena idea utilizar colores pálidos – it would be a good idea to use pale colors  
7696 | 840710
- 269 calle** *nf* street
- llegó a la esquina de la calle La Merced y La Esperanza – she arrived at the street corner of La Merced and La Esperanza  
5221 | 373582
- 270 través** *prep* a t. de: through, across
- se enteró a través de un amigo – she found out about it through a friend  
5745 | 802538
- 271 estado** *nm* state, condition, status
- hay un estado de incertidumbre que flota en el ambiente – there was a state of uncertainty hanging in the air  
8304 | 614614
- 272 relación** *nf* relationship, relation
- he tenido una relación muy estrecha con los compositores – I have had a very close relationship with the composers  
6009 | 820343
- 273 sacar** *v* to take out
- sacó un bolígrafo de su bolso y firmó el cheque – she took a pen out of her purse and signed the check  
4607 | 482163
- 274 puerta** *nf* door
- ¿Por dónde estará la puerta de salida? – Where would the exit door be?  
5095 | 264046
- 275 gracias** *interj* thanks, thank you
- Doy gracias a Dios por haberme permitido alcanzar mi objetivo. – I thank God for letting me achieve my goal.  
4005 | 914764 +o
- 276 necesitar** *v* to need
- vas a necesitar un trabajo nuevo – you are going to need a new job  
4079 | 798163

- 277 resultar** *v* to result, turn out
- el viaje resultó perfecto – the trip turned out perfectly  
6069 | 570630
- 278 luz** *nf* light
- desaparece la luz hasta el oscuro – the light disappeared into the darkness  
5375 | 430773
- 279 paso** *nm* step, pace
- di dos pasos adelante y uno hacia atrás – I took two steps forward and one backwards  
4987 | 551882
- 280 general** *adj* general
- se realiza en el pabellón de operaciones, bajo anestesia general – it is carried out in the operation room, under general anesthesia  
8390 | 352757
- 281 escuchar** *v* to listen to
- tuvo oportunidad de escuchar comentarios de viajeros – he had the opportunity of hearing the travelers' comments  
4335 | 515444
- 282 guerra** *nf* war, warfare
- qué pronto se olvida a las víctimas de una guerra – how soon we forget the victims of war  
9125 | 360439
- 283 amor** *nm* love
- ¡Tengo el amor más grande del mundo! – I have the greatest love in the world!  
3972 | 674603
- 284 cinco** *num* five
- mi hija solamente tiene cinco años – my daughter is only five years old  
6056 | 333208
- 285 situación** *nf* situation
- ¿Cómo es la situación allí actualmente? – What is the situation there at present?  
5135 | 769236
- 286 conseguir** *v* to get, acquire, obtain
- te puedo conseguir su número – I can get you her phone number  
5909 | 529879
- 287 lograr** *v* to achieve, get, manage
- un director no puede lograr buenos resultados sin ayuda – a director can't get good results without help  
5306 | 772702
- 288 mes** *nm* month
- la boda tendrá lugar el próximo mes de noviembre – the wedding will take place next month in November  
4259 | 892040
- 289 quién** *pron* who?, whom?
- ¿Quién es el padre de su hijo? – Who is the father of your child?  
4314 | 389795
- 290 fuerza** *nf* strength, force, power
- necesitaba recuperar fuerzas – I needed to recover my strength  
6667 | 477593
- 291 ocurrir** *v* to happen, occur
- el miedo a lo que pudiera ocurrir me inmovilizó – the fear of what could happen immobilized me  
4786 | 524809
- 292 aparecer** *v* to appear
- detrás suyo, Teresa apareció por la puerta de la cocina – behind him, Teresa appeared at the kitchen door  
5703 | 521233
- 293 diferente** *adj* different, separate
- en un entorno urbano el reto, en cambio, es diferente – in an urban environment, however, the challenge is different  
5217 | 782724
- 294 muerte** *nf* death
- sólo la muerte no tiene remedio – only death cannot be cured  
5489 | 503586
- 295 ganar** *v* to win, earn
- después de diez años ganó el Premio Nobel – after ten years he won the Nobel Prize  
5287 | 620106
- 296 estudio** *nm* study, learning
- he colaborado en un estudio de psicología descriptiva – I have participated in a descriptive psychology study  
5844 | 643053
- 297 nivel** *nm* level
- el nivel del mar empezaba a aumentar – the sea level began to rise  
5110 | 773448
- 298 proceso** *nm* process, procedure
- el proceso electoral fue justo – the electoral process was fair  
5786 | 901705
- 299 fuera** *adv* out, outside, away
- hace como diez años que vivo fuera del Paraguay – I have lived outside of Paraguay for about ten years  
4746 | 419264
- 300 largo** *adj* long
- Salgo de pronto a un largo viaje. – I'm leaving soon for a long trip.  
5321 | 398575

- 301 semana** *nf* week
- no todos los días, pero varios días de la semana – not every day, but a few days of the week  
5309 | 666469
- 302 partido** *nm* party, group, (sports) match
- fue consejero de un candidato del partido conservador – he was an advisor to the conservative party candidate  
8024 | 560221
- 303 acabar** *v a.* de *V*: to have just *Ved*; finish
- la película acabó bien – the movie ended well/had a good ending  
4711 | 433301
- 304 explicar** *v* to explain
- ¿Podría explicar los detalles de este análisis? – Could you explain the details of this analysis?  
4511 | 644418
- 305 cuyo** *pron* whose
- tengo un amigo cuyo niño asiste a esa escuela – I have a friend whose son goes to that school  
6578 | 443175
- 306 razón** *nf* reason; tener *r.:* to be right
- se quejan sin razón – they complain for no reason  
4589 | 600655
- 307 negro** *adj* black
- Hay un agujero negro en la galaxia M87. – There is a black hole in galaxy M87.  
5065 | 263222
- 308 bastante** *adj* rather, fairly, quite a bit (*ADV*)
- estoy bastante satisfecho con mi vida – I am quite satisfied with my life  
4154 | 414309 +o
- 309 efecto** *nm* effect
- para estudiar el efecto del Sol sobre la emisión de rayos X – to study the sun's effect on X-ray emission  
3503 | 454943 +f
- 310 servicio** *nm* service, helpfulness
- es un servicio público que beneficia al individuo – it is a public service that benefits the individual  
4739 | 850240
- 311 formar** *v* to form
- salieron para formar sus propios grupos – they left to form their own groups  
6745 | 512199
- 312 económico** *adj* economic
- es necesario tener progreso económico – it is necessary to have economic progress  
6657 | 632032
- 313 servir** *v* to serve
- destapa la botella y sirve unas copas – he uncaps the bottle and serves the drinks  
4418 | 535002
- 314 allá** *adv* there, over there
- miren allá, cerca de la fuente – look over there, by the fountain  
4352 | 341565 +o
- 315 empresa** *nf* firm, company, venture
- operaba con una empresa constructora del Reino Unido – he worked with a construction company from the United Kingdom  
4431 | 1018515 +w
- 316 centro** *nm* center, middle, downtown
- no necesitan estar solos en el centro del escenario – they don't need to be alone in the center of the stage  
6449 | 445252
- 317 usar** *v* to use
- mi teléfono no funciona y quisiera usar el tuyo – my telephone doesn't work and I wanted to use yours  
3632 | 852668 +w
- 318 tras** *prep* after, behind
- había retornado a su tierra tras años de lucha – he had returned to his homeland after years of struggle  
6412 | 491427
- 319 cambio** *nm* change; en *c.:* instead
- podría requerir un cambio de actitud – it could require a change in attitude  
5170 | 704127
- 320 clase** *nf* kind, class, order
- ¿Qué otra clase de música le interesa? – What other kind of music interests you?  
4737 | 461410 +o
- 321 distinto** *adj* distinct, different
- abrirían las puertas a un futuro distinto para mí – they would open doors to a different future for me  
5301 | 499489
- 322 animal** *nm* animal
- En la selva, el león es el rey de todos los animales. – In the jungle, the lion is the king of the animals.  
3947 | 291860
- 323 hecho** *nm* fact, happening
- le gustó el hecho de que yo estuviese allí – she liked the fact that I was there  
4787 | 606820
- 324 número** *nm* number
- ella escribía su número telefónico en un papelito – she wrote her telephone number on a little piece of paper  
6060 | 550477

2. Body (cuerpo <sup>232</sup> humano)

Top 60 words

mano 135-F hand  
 ojo 169-M eye  
 cabeza 265-F head  
 cara 337-F face  
 pie 365-M foot  
 boca 465-F mouth  
 brazo 470-M arm  
 corazón 475-M heart  
 sangre 555-F blood  
 lengua 586-F tongue  
 dedo 716-M finger, toe  
 pierna 776-F leg  
 pelo 873-M hair  
 espalda 942-F back  
 pecho 971-M chest  
 labio 1060-M lip  
 hombro 1146-M shoulder  
 cuello 1298-M neck  
 diente 1365-M tooth

cabello 1510-M hair  
 nariz 1570-F nose  
 cerebro 1593-M brain  
 hueso 1649-M bone  
 rodilla 1839-F knee  
 oreja 2095-F ear  
 estómago 2285-M stomach  
 vientre 2294-M womb  
 seno 2301-M bosom  
 garganta 2359-F throat  
 mejilla 2365-F cheek  
 uña 2578-F fingernail, toenail  
 músculo 2715-M muscle  
 cintura 2737-F waist  
 barba 2759-F beard  
 nervio 2856-M nerve  
 puño 3060-M fist  
 pulmón 3158-M lung  
 muslo 3382-M thigh

vena 3405-F vein  
 cadera 3595-F hip  
 ceja 3700-F eyebrow  
 bigote 3716-M mustache  
 pupila 4180-F pupil  
 entrañas 4289-F bowels  
 cráneo 4321-M skull  
 codo 4384-M elbow  
 hígado 4387-M liver  
 nalga 4645-F buttocks  
 pestaña 4703-F eyelash  
 riñón 5020-M kidney  
 esqueleto 5186-M skeleton  
 tobillo 5123-M ankle  
 mandíbula 5127-F jaw  
 arteria 5604-F artery  
 intestino 5998-M intestine  
 pulgar 6742-M thumb  
 retina 8356-F retina

**325 dicho** *adj* aforementioned, said

- Necesita organizar su espacio interno en función de dicho sistema. – He needs to organize the internal space in terms of the aforementioned system.  
4045 | 731456

**326 información** *nf* information

- trató de obtener información más precisa – she tried to obtain more precise information  
3963 | 1022899 +w

**327 tocar** *v* to touch, play (instrument)

- se acercó hasta tocar su rodilla con la mía – she got closer until her knee touched mine  
4189 | 343982

**328 ayudar** *v* to help

- espero ganar dinero para ayudar a mi pobre madre – I hope to earn money to help my poor mother  
3193 | 810916 +w

**329 público** *adj* public

- no se va a arrendar ni a parcelar el espacio público – they will not rent out or divide up public spaces  
5529 | 730784

**330 mostrar** *v* to show

- con un dedo me mostró un agujerito negro – he showed me a black hole with his finger  
4306 | 679820

**331 mas** *conj* but, however

- es posible mas lo dudo – it is possible but I doubt it  
1230 | 1384074 +w

**332 estudiar** *v* to study

- Adam quiere estudiar teología y ser sacerdote – Adam wanted to study theology and be a priest  
4849 | 319337 +o

**333 hermano** *nm* brother, [pl] siblings

- tengo tres hermanos y dos hermanas – I have three brothers and two sisters  
4426 | 286047

**334 ley** *nf* law, bill, rule

- el casamiento civil es una ley de este país – civil marriage is a law in this country  
6048 | 618116

**335 sentido** *nm* sense, feeling

- es una cantante-actriz en el sentido actual del término – she is a singer-actress in the current sense of the word  
4280 | 514103

- 336 incluso** *adv* including, even (ADV)  
 • ¡Vamos! Incluso yo sabía. – Come on! Even I knew.  
 4606 | 559811
- 337 cara** *nf* face, expression  
 • aparece la cara del hombre con su bigote – the face of a man with a mustache appeared  
 4025 | 242312
- 338 principio** *nm* beginning, principle  
 • tiene fiebre al principio de la enfermedad – he had a fever at the beginning of the sickness  
 5944 | 392279
- 339 programa** *nm* program, plan  
 • van a aprender mucho de este programa escolar – they are going to learn a lot from this school program  
 4634 | 670615
- 340 música** *nf* music  
 • la gente se detenía siempre a escuchar la música que tocaban – the people always stayed around to listen to the music they played  
 6572 | 398358
- 341 traer** *v* to bring, carry  
 • sí, me trae un zumo de naranjas, por favor – yes, bring me an orange juice, please  
 3735 | 315939
- 342 campo** *nm* field, country  
 • mi campo principal es la enfermedad coronaria – my main field is coronary heart disease  
 5215 | 368592
- 343 correr** *v* to run  
 • corre tres kilómetros y medio cada mañana – he runs three and a half kilometers every morning  
 3832 | 262700
- 344 actividad** *nf* activity, action  
 • pienso que el arte es una actividad mental – I think that art is a mental activity  
 4931 | 669490
- 345 quizás** *adv* perhaps, maybe  
 • quizás sí, pero de otra forma – maybe so, but in another way  
 4221 | 381549
- 346 alguien** *pron* somebody, someone, anyone  
 • alguien vino a preguntar por usted – someone came and asked for you  
 2764 | 595187
- 347 comer** *v* to eat  
 • te comiste todo el queso – you ate up all the cheese  
 3296 | 389896
- 348 acuerdo** *nm* accord; de a.: in agreement  
 • estoy de acuerdo con esa interpretación – I am in agreement with that interpretation  
 5650 | 412991
- 349 demás** *adj* the rest, others  
 • es la envidia de los demás estudiantes – he is the envy of other students  
 3407 | 544070
- 350 siguiente** *adj* following, next  
 • al día siguiente se levantó más decidido que nunca – the next day he got up more determined than ever  
 4146 | 593942
- 351 ofrecer** *v* to offer, present  
 • este hotel ofrece su menú en francés – this hotel offers their menu in French  
 3988 | 628251
- 352 poder** *nm* power  
 • le dio el poder de manejar la economía mundial – he was given the power to manage the world economy  
 4884 | 714422
- 353 sociedad** *nf* society  
 • creaban una sociedad multicultural que vivía en paz – they created a multicultural society that lived in peace  
 4388 | 652703
- 354 levantar** *v* to raise, lift  
 • de pronto se levantó y fue hasta su biblioteca – he suddenly stood up and went to his library  
 3860 | 211313
- 355 dios** *nm/f* god, divinity  
 • ahora sé que hay un Dios en los cielos – now I know there is a god in the heavens  
 5105 | 152571
- 356 jugar** *v* to play (sport/game)  
 • ¿Quieres jugar al fútbol esta tarde? – Do you want to play football this afternoon?  
 3862 | 546969
- 357 época** *nf* time, age, period  
 • en la época romana se utilizaba más el bronce – in the Roman age they used bronze more  
 5509 | 283534
- 358 color** *nm* color  
 • los colores primarios son rojo, azul, y amarillo – the primary colors are red, blue, and yellow  
 4333 | 387458
- 359 zona** *nf* area, zone  
 • conquistó la zona alemana de Samoa en agosto de 1914 – he conquered the German zone in Samoa in August of 1914  
 6127 | 488516

**360 malo** *adj* bad

- éste se lamentó de su mala suerte – he lamented his bad luck  
3196 | 495087

**361 comprar** *v* to buy

- me iba a comprar un televisor – I was going to buy a television  
3216 | 511012 +o

**362 necesario** *adj* necessary

- haré lo que sea necesario – I will do whatever is necessary  
3618 | 693564

**363 camino** *nm* road, route, path

- es un camino muy largo el que nos queda por recorrer – we have a long road ahead of us  
3626 | 489765

**364 dinero** *nm* money

- Hay mucho dinero. ¿Eres muy rico? – That is a lot of money. Are you rich?  
3589 | 550257

**365 pie** *nm* foot, base

- está enfermo y tiene un pie en el cementerio – he is sick and has one foot in the grave  
3806 | 234136

**366 final** *nmf* al f.: finally, in the end

- al final, crecen y son más o menos iguales – in the end, they grow and are more or less equal  
6340 | 278713

**367 tampoco** *adv* neither, nor, either

- a él no le gustó, ni a mí tampoco – he didn't like it, and neither did I  
3469 | 377058 +o

**368 decidir** *v* to decide

- ¿Cómo decidió usted ser director de orquesta? – How did you decide to be the orchestra conductor?  
3753 | 518985

**369 desarrollo** *nm* development

- dicen que ya hay planes de desarrollo urbano – they say that there are plans for urban development  
5302 | 654588 +nf

**370 movimiento** *nm* movement

- estaba encabezando un movimiento de subversión – he was leading a subversive movement  
5439 | 387783

**371 alcanzar** *v* to reach, catch up with

- la economía tiene posibilidades de alcanzar la prosperidad – the economy is likely to reach prosperity  
5234 | 378320

**372 blanco** *adj* white

- esta foto es en blanco y negro – this picture is in black and white  
4175 | 294709

**373 equipo** *nm* team, equipment, outfit

- volvió a Madrid para formar un equipo de trabajo – he returned to Madrid in order to form a work team  
4428 | 779534

**374 difícil** *adj* difficult, hard

- es duro, difícil tomar una decisión como ésta – it's hard, difficult to make a decision like this  
3742 | 453210

**375 desarrollar** *v* to develop

- tratando de desarrollar un nuevo sistema electrónico – trying to develop a new electronic system  
5869 | 494168

**376 pronto** *adv* soon, quick

- pronto lo tuvieron todo hecho – they quickly had it all done  
3549 | 237343 +o

**377 pagar** *v* to pay

- estamos tratando de pagar esta deuda – we are trying to pay this debt  
3516 | 526340

**378 principal** *adj* main, principal

- ¿Cuál es el problema principal? – What is the main problem?  
6900 | 397504 +nf

**379 proyecto** *nm* project, plan

- esta última fase del proyecto no llegó a ser realizada – this last phase of the project was not carried out  
3962 | 774780

**380 valor** *nm* value, worth

- hay que descubrir el valor artístico de la obra de arte – you have to discover the artistic value in a work of art  
4111 | 628178

**381 meter** *v* to put (into)

- metió a su niño en el carro – she put her child into the car  
3319 | 264977 +o

**382 realmente** *adv* really, actually, in fact

- ¿Antes de nacer nosotros, existía realmente el mundo? – Before we were born, did the world really exist?  
3109 | 420094 +o

**383 sol** *nm* sun

- se levanta antes del sol y no hay luz eléctrica – she wakes up before sunrise and there is no electricity  
3650 | 350748

- 384 imagen** *nf* image, picture
- es un intento evidente de dañar mi imagen pública – it is a clear intent to harm my public image  
3732 | 608774
- 385 cumplir** *v* to fulfill
- necesito algo más para cumplir el trabajo – I need something else to complete the job  
3619 | 537348
- 386 varios** *adj* several, various
- está constituida por varios dialectos – it is made up of several dialects  
4644 | 490671
- 387 universidad** *nf* university, college
- Alejandra asistía la Universidad de Georgia por cuatro años – Alexandra attended the University of Georgia for four years  
5377 | 198222 +o
- 388 interés** *nm* interest
- pon más interés en tus estudios – take more interest in your studies  
4531 | 497968
- 389 mayoría** *nf* majority
- la mayoría de los cánceres humanos no tienen un origen vírico – the majority of the human cancers do not have a viral origin  
4952 | 539747
- 390 dirigir** *v* to direct, manage
- usted dirigió la Orquesta Nacional en 1954 – you directed the National Orchestra in 1954  
4775 | 387715
- 391 ello** *pron* it (subj-n)
- no hay que preocuparse por ello – you don't need to worry about that  
3926 | 606839
- 392 tarde** *nf* afternoon, evening
- a las 6 de la tarde ya es noche – at 6 in the afternoon it is already evening  
3583 | 168249
- 393 papel** *nm* paper, role, part
- el poco papel que tenemos lo dedicamos a libros – the limited paper we have is dedicated to books  
4507 | 334668
- 394 producto** *nm* product
- el arte es, en parte, producto de su época – art, in part, is a product of the period  
4293 | 703066
- 395 medio** *adj* half, middle
- todo lo deja a medio terminar – he leaves everything half finished  
3786 | 460898
- 396 continuar** *v* to continue
- dio la orden para continuar la marcha – he gave the order to continue the march  
4557 | 379604
- 397 modo** *nm* way, manner; de m. que: so that
- hay diferencia entre el modo de hablar y el de escribir – there is a difference between the way a person speaks and writes  
3625 | 473786
- 398 rico** *adj* rich, tasty
- no quiero ser rica; quiero ser famosa – I do not want to be rich; I want to be famous  
3724 | 192586
- 399 ojalá** *interj* hopefully
- ojalá que así sea – I hope that it is so  
3758 | 323940 +o +w
- 400 reconocer** *v* to recognize, admit
- no pudo reconocer quién era – I couldn't recognize who it was  
3813 | 456920
- 401 aire** *nm* air, wind, appearance
- el helicóptero puede estacionarse en el aire – the helicopter can remain stationary in the air  
4048 | 226146
- 402 mañana** *nf* morning, tomorrow
- en las primeras horas de la mañana – in the first hours of the morning  
3433 | 219139
- 403 dormir** *v* to sleep
- esta cama es para dormir la siesta en verano – this bed is for taking naps during the summer  
3083 | 182446 +f
- 404 acción** *nf* action, act, deed
- esta acción legal pretendía acelerar la liberalización económica – this legal action intended to accelerate the economic liberalization  
4040 | 635583
- 405 pesar** *prep* a p. de: in spite of
- a pesar de sus deseos, no pueden obtenerlo – in spite of their wishes, they can't have it  
4042 | 351809
- 406 establecer** *v* to establish
- de ser posible establecer ese tipo de contacto personal – if it is possible to establish that type of personal contact  
5296 | 494859
- 407 seguro** *adj* safe, sure, secure
- donde se podrán divertir en un ambiente seguro – where they can have fun in a safe atmosphere  
2863 | 437460



**408 vista** *nf* view, sight

- era un territorio fértil con una hermosa vista hacia la cordillera – it was fertile land with a beautiful view of the mountains  
3604 | 336522

**409 juego** *nm* game, play, sport

- he escrito algunos libros de juego y diversión – I have written a few books of fun and games  
3540 | 549924

**410 subir** *v* to go up

- hay que subir a pie – you have to go up by foot  
3161 | 279805

**411 intentar** *v* to try, attempt

- ¿Somos tan tontos como para intentar repetir la historia? – Are we so foolish as to try to repeat history?  
3699 | 458337

**412 personal** *adj* personal

- decidió hacer esta película a partir de una experiencia personal – he decided to make this film because of a personal experience  
3118 | 649395

**413 fondo** *nm* bottom, end

- llegaré al fondo de esta cuestión – I'll get to the bottom of this matter  
4473 | 162221

**414 descubrir** *v* to discover

- otro policía descubrió un paquete en el suelo – another policeman discovered a package on the floor  
3841 | 296104

**415 olvidar** *v* to forget

- no he podido olvidar aquella noche de tu despedida – I have not been able to forget the night you left  
2891 | 349666

**416 experiencia** *nf* experience

- tengo experiencia de la vida y del amor – I have experience in life and love  
2833 | 610455

**417 incluir** *v* to include

- el Partido no incluye ni excluye a nadie – the Party does not include or exclude anyone  
4638 | 593812 +nf

**418 condición** *nf* condition

- el alcohol afecta a la condición física de todos los órganos – alcohol affects the physical condition of all organs  
3731 | 535497

**419 edad** *nf* age

- se acercaba a la edad de encontrar un hombre con quien casarse – she is approaching the age of finding a man to marry  
3872 | 386572

**420 andar** *v* to walk, function

- los niños pequeños tienen un andar chistoso – toddlers have a funny way of walking  
3122 | 227527

**421 orden** *nmf* order; sequence (m), religious (f)

- hay que poner todo en orden de prioridad – you have to put everything in order of priority  
4246 | 314235

**422 mal** *adv* badly

- cometía un error, o vocalizaba mal – he made mistakes, or expressed himself badly  
2305 | 531355 +w

**423 joven** *nc* teenager, young person

- está dirigido a los jóvenes entre 16 y 20 años – it is geared toward a young person of 16 to 20 years old  
3406 | 388418

**424 escuela** *nf* school

- dicta clases en la Escuela de Medicina de esa Universidad – he teaches classes in the school of medicine at the university  
4344 | 311692

**425 uno** *num* one

- hay uno que ya lo está haciendo – there is one that is already doing it  
4039 | 1310934 +nf +w

**426 nacer** *v* to be born

- Picasso nació en Málaga en 1881 – Picasso was born in Málaga in 1881  
3649 | 351752

**427 posible** *adj* possible

- trató de hacer el menor ruido posible para no despertarla – he tried to make the least amount of noise possible so as not to wake her  
2244 | 752828 +w

**428 aprender** *v* to learn

- ¿Hay una manera mejor de aprender el otro lenguaje? – Is there a better way to learn the other language?  
2348 | 526546 +o

**429 serie** *nf* series

- en la combustión intervienen una serie de factores – there are a series of factors involved in combustion  
4231 | 401168

- 430 dedicar** *v* to dedicate, devote
- cuando se quedó sola, le dedicó más horas a escribir – when she was alone, she dedicated more time to writing  
3797 | 346821
- 431 necesidad** *nf* necessity, need
- sentía la necesidad de ser comprendido – she felt the need to be understood  
3104 | 537492
- 432 suponer** *v* to suppose, assume
- era absurdo suponer que la guerrilla cambiara sus planes – it was absurd to assume the guerrillas would change their plans  
4016 | 328324
- 433 aceptar** *v* to accept
- Adela estuvo indecisa en aceptar su petición de matrimonio – Adela was undecided about accepting his marriage proposal  
3477 | 377691
- 434 comprender** *v* to understand
- los había leído todos, sin comprender mucho – I have read them all without understanding much  
3514 | 269383
- 435 fuerte** *adj* strong
- el caballo era fuerte, bien alimentado, limpio, y hermoso – the horse was strong, well-fed, clean, and beautiful  
3599 | 352376
- 436 especial** *adj* special
- siento también una especial predilección por Stravinski – I also have a special feeling for Stravinski  
4399 | 368333
- 437 iglesia** *nf* church
- he asistido esta iglesia toda mi vida – I have attended this church my whole life  
4515 | 381222
- 438 seis** *num* six
- cinco por seis son treinta – five times six is thirty  
3990 | 212140
- 439 obtener** *v* to obtain
- se hace la guerra para obtener la paz – they make war to win peace  
4467 | 490238
- 440 ciento** *num* hundred
- se pueda confiarme ciento por ciento – you can trust me one hundred percent  
4659 | 375884
- 441 falta** *nf* lack, shortage
- sería una locura, una falta de ese sentido de la realidad – it would be madness, a lack of a sense of reality  
3021 | 461369
- 442 política** *nf* politics, policy
- se lanzan a un frenético debate sobre política – they started a wild debate over politics  
4408 | 465853
- 443 especie** *nf* kind, sort, species
- el único que llegó a ser una especie de monstruo fui yo – the only one who became a kind of monster was me  
5033 | 265572
- 444 real** *adj* royal, real, authentic
- fuimos a la biblioteca del palacio real de Madrid – we went to the library in the royal palace in Madrid  
4328 | 384639
- 445 cuál** *pron* which?
- primero dime cuál es tu nombre – first tell me what your name is  
2690 | 356738 +o
- 446 antiguo** *adj* old, ancient, former
- es una de las obras más antiguas—fines del siglo 13 – it is one of the oldest works—end of the 13th century  
5250 | 227353
- 447 gracia** *nf* (pl) thank you; grace, favor
- Bueno, gracias por tu tiempo. – Okay, thank you for your time.  
4338 | 109753
- 448 santo** *nm* saint (m)
- todos iban detrás del Santo Patrono con rezos y cánticos – they all followed behind the patron saint with prayers and hymns  
4597 | 206813
- 449 diez** *num* ten
- tengo una cita a las diez – I have an appointment at ten o'clock  
3539 | 178301 +o
- 450 tercero** *adj* third
- en los primeros años de la tercera década del siglo – at the beginning of the third decade of the century  
3635 | 420126
- 451 espacio** *nm* space, room
- ya no quedaba espacio para nadie alrededor del tranvía – there was no longer any room left for anyone around the tram  
3194 | 541612

- 452 bajo** *adj* short, low
- las puertas de madera son bajas y rudas – the wooden doors are short and rough  
3817 | 403229
- 453 publicar** *v* to publish
- voy a publicar otro libro con el resto – I am going to publish another book with the rest  
3133 | 638159
- 454 población** *nf* population
- hay una población de 75 mil personas – there is a population of 75 thousand people  
5619 | 396432 +*nf*
- 455 aspecto** *nm* aspect, appearance
- uno de los aspectos más controvertidos del modernismo – one of the most controversial aspects of modernism  
3569 | 341350
- 456 muchacho** *nm* boy
- en aquella época yo era un muchacho de doce años – at that time I was a boy of twelve years  
3247 | 68590
- 457 tarde** *adv* late
- llegó tarde a clase porque el despertador no sonó – he arrived late to class because his alarm didn't go off  
3808 | 220963
- 458 artículo** *nm* article, product, item
- no podía concentrarse en el artículo que estaba escribiendo – he could not concentrate on the article he was writing  
2057 | 826850 +*w*
- 459 cantidad** *nf* quantity, amount
- todo esto genera una cantidad de datos formidables – all of this creates an enormous amount of data  
3632 | 430046
- 460 sueño** *nm* dream, sleep
- tenía sueño de ser estrella de cine – she dreamed of becoming a movie star  
2795 | 283710
- 461 posibilidad** *nf* possibility
- debes considerar la posibilidad de buscar un trabajo nuevo – you should consider the possibility of looking for a new job  
3248 | 444973
- 462 echar** *v* to throw, cast
- me echó de la casa y me fui – she threw me out of the house and I left  
2705 | 213196
- 463 internacional** *adj* international
- gozan hoy día de un gran prestigio internacional – today they enjoy a lot of international prestige  
4860 | 447257 +*nf*
- 464 responder** *v* to answer, respond
- el Gobierno respondió por escrito a este diputado – the government responded in writing to this delegate  
2835 | 419671
- 465 boca** *nf* mouth, entrance, opening
- solamente es una boca más para alimentar – he is just another mouth to feed  
2916 | 173767 +*f*
- 466 próximo** *adj* next
- pasará el próximo semestre enseñando literatura – she will spend the next semester teaching literature  
4057 | 422415
- 467 mover** *v* to move, incite
- no muévas la cámara – don't move the camera  
2942 | 244543
- 468 menor** *adj* younger, youngest
- Le correspondió la peor parte por ser el hermano menor. – He got the worst of it because of being the younger brother.  
3575 | 383037
- 469 cultura** *nf* culture
- fue una primitiva cultura indoeuropea – it was a primitive Indo-European culture  
4138 | 388926
- 470 brazo** *nm* arm
- nos tomamos de la mano y del brazo mientras caminábamos – we held hands and linked arms while we walked  
3056 | 55618 +*f*
- 471 uso** *nm* use
- nunca recuperaré el uso de la mano derecha – I will never regain the use of my right hand  
3027 | 634631
- 472 todo** *adj* all, every
- todos los hombres son iguales – all men are alike  
4443 | 65502
- 473 libre** *adj* free, vacant
- estaré más tranquilo y con más tiempo libre – I will be calmer and have more free time  
3501 | 409075
- 474 ser** *nm* being
- es un ser humano perfecto y un bárbaro a la vez – you can be a perfect human being and a barbarian at the same time  
2790 | 456760

**475 corazón** *nm* heart, core

- el amor llena tu corazón – love fills your heart  
2512 | 371260

**476 línea** *nf* line, course

- la línea del horizonte que separa el cielo del mar – the horizontal line that separates the sky from the sea  
3894 | 383658

**477 sitio** *nm* place, space

- de ocupar el sitio que me correspondía en la casa – to take up the space that belongs to me at home  
2110 | 489095 +o +w

**478 minuto** *nm* minute

- antes del partido se va a guardar un minuto de silencio – before the game they are going to observe a moment of silence  
3221 | 356235

**479 señalar** *v* to point (out), signal

- nos hizo señas y señaló hacia adelante – he waved to us and pointed forward  
3549 | 478096

**480 mar** *nmf* sea

- sobre todo en la región costera del mar Rojo – especially in the coastal region of the Red Sea  
4282 | 176342

**481 carrera** *nf* career, course, race

- la carrera comenzó en la quinta avenida – the race began on fifth avenue  
3507 | 308499 +o

**482 base** *nf* base, basis

- la mitología griega es la base de mucha literatura – Greek mythology is the foundation for a lot of literature  
3739 | 451013

**3. Food (comida <sub>906</sub>)**

Top 70 words

**General terms:****alimento** 1018-M **food, nourishment****plato** 1808-M **plate, dish****cena** 2542-F **dinner****alimentación** 2577-F **feeding, food****bebida** 2787-F **drink, beverage****almuerzo** 2887-M **lunch****desayuno** 3422-M **breakfast****ingrediente** 4063-M **ingredient****banquete** 6312-M **banquet, feast****Specific foods/drinks:****agua** 204-F **water****carne** 860-F **meat****(café)** 961-M **coffee, cafe****pan** 1342-M **bread****vino** 1344-M **wine****(papa)** 1367-F **potato (also Pope)****leche** 1397-F **milk****fruta** 1925-F **fruit****huevo** 1994-M **egg****azúcar** 2007-MF **sugar****cerveza** 2283-F **beer, ale****(alcohol)** 2296-M **alcohol****té** 2552-M **tea****grasa** 2614-F **grease, fat, lard****arroz** 2882-M **rice****naranja** 2924-F **orange****maíz** 2981-M **corn, maize****helado** 3024-M **ice cream****queso** 3187-M **cheese****miel** 3201-F **honey****manzana** 3214-F **apple****chocolate** 3408-M **chocolate****pescado** 3449-M **fish****dulce** 3450-M **candy****sopa** 3608-F **soup****jugo** 3756-M **juice****pasta** 3867-F **pasta, dough****trigo** 3975-M **wheat****crema** 4138-F **cream****whisky** 4169-M **whisky****sal** 4234-F **salt****verdura** 4335-F **vegetable****limón** 4420-M **lemon****postre** 4499-M **dessert****tomate** 4506-M **tomato****harina** 4515-F **flour****coco** 4649-M **coconut****uva** 5057-F **grape****galleta** 5141-F **cookie****torta** 5315-F **cake****pastel** 5329-M **cake****caramelo** 5425-M **caramel, piece of candy****cebolla** 5460-F **onion****plátano** 5661-M **banana****caldo** 5830-M **broth, soup****ensalada** 5962-F **salad****cereal** 6071-M **cereal****patata** 6234-F **potato****ajo** 6385-M **garlic****piña** 6747-F **pineapple****pavo** 6771-M **turkey****jamón** 6820-M **jam****nuez** 6841-F **nut****tortilla** 7089-F **tortilla****mantequilla** 7230-F **butter,****margarine****manteca** 7427-F **butter, lard****pera** 8162-F **pear****zanahoria** 8310-F **carrot**

- 483 suceder** *v* to happen
- ¿Qué pasa? ¿Sucedió algo malo? ¿Algún problema? – What happened? Did something bad happen? Is there a problem?  
3032 | 347143
- 484 bajar** *v* to come down, let down
- el campesino bajó de la montaña – the farmer came down from the mountain  
2529 | 267813
- 485 éste** *pron* this one (m), [ésta (f)]
- ¿Qué esperabas de un lugar como éste? – What were you expecting from a place like this?  
4917 | 346630
- 486 apenas** *adv* hardly, barely
- apenas quedaban 75 personas – there were barely 75 people left  
3007 | 185131
- 487 mercado** *nm* market
- se fue al mercado a comprar verduras – she went to the market to purchase vegetables  
3899 | 502662
- 488 respuesta** *nf* answer, reply
- la única respuesta fue el silencio – the only response was silence  
2490 | 529798
- 489 atención** *nf* attention
- llaman mucho la atención y causan un gran impacto – they draw a lot of attention and cause a huge impact  
2592 | 431644
- 490 educación** *nf* education
- y nada contribuye más a ellas que la educación y la cultura – there is nothing that helps them more than education and culture  
3222 | 448342
- 491 miedo** *nm* fear
- yo no tengo miedo a nada – I am not afraid of anything  
2323 | 293698
- 492 pobre** *adj* poor
- el hambre de los niños pobres – the hunger of poor children  
2715 | 250009 +o
- 493 anterior** *adj* previous, preceding
- en términos de dólares, el anterior fue un año sobresaliente – in terms of dollars, the previous year was outstanding  
3612 | 354066
- 494 demasiado** *adv* too much
- esta casa es demasiado grande para una persona – this house is too big for one person  
2792 | 216940
- 495 evitar** *v* to avoid, prevent
- actuó rápido para evitar su segura humillación – he acted quickly to avoid certain humiliation  
2877 | 460855
- 496 río** *nm* river
- recorriendo el río Amazonas y atravesando los Andes – journeying through the Amazon River and crossing over the Andes  
4889 | 155072
- 497 comentario** *nm* remark, comment
- me gustaría hacer un comentario sobre el resultado final – I would like to make a comment about the final result  
972 | 840714 +w
- 498 asegurar** *v* to assure, secure, insure
- Me aseguré que yo sería el próximo. – He assured me that I would be next.  
3090 | 493392
- 499 actual** *adj* current
- ¿La gente del actual Gobierno lo sabe? – Do the people of the current government know it?  
3889 | 416675
- 500 imaginar** *v* to imagine
- me imagino que Uds. tienen la misma situación – I imagine that you are in the same situation  
2436 | 243977 +o
- 501 profesor** *nm/f* professor, teacher
- fue profesor de física teórica en la universidad – he was physics professor in the university  
3089 | 240064 +o
- 502 resultado** *nm* result, outcome
- fue el resultado de muchas acciones que parecían inútiles – it was the result of many actions which seemed useless  
2829 | 579227
- 503 detener** *v* to stop, detain
- ¡Detente! Pueden lastimar a alguien. – Stop! You could hurt someone.  
3127 | 153227
- 504 solamente** *adv* only
- la opinión es solamente una hipótesis – opinion is only a hypothesis  
2785 | 242892 +o
- 505 sufrir** *v* to suffer, undergo
- sufrió la gran eterna tragedia – he suffered the great eternal tragedy  
3060 | 383974
- 506 importar** *v* to matter, import
- no le importa nada de nada – he doesn't care about anything  
2443 | 297415

- 507 pregunta** *nf* question
- cada pregunta abría un mar de respuestas – every question brought a flood of responses  
2092 | 429750 +o
- 508 ocupar** *v* to occupy, use
- volvió a ocupar su lugar – he returned to occupy his place  
3967 | 222304
- 509 señora** *nf* Mrs., lady, madam
- Señora Shoemaker, ¿cuándo descubrió este cometa? – Mrs. Shoemaker, when did you discover this comet?  
2634 | 95789
- 510 representar** *v* to represent
- representa uno de los aspectos más desconocidos – it represents one of the least well-known aspects  
4159 | 347495
- 511 investigación** *nf* investigation
- están dedicados a la investigación financiera y de propiedades – they specialize in the study of finance and properties  
3822 | 414623
- 512 repetir** *v* to repeat
- no voy a repetir este pecado más en la vida – I am not going to repeat this sin ever again in my life  
2750 | 205260
- 513 autor** *nm/f* writer, author
- este autor ha escrito más de 20 libros – this author has written more than 20 books  
3704 | 442588
- 514 caminar** *v* to walk
- sólo debía caminar dos cuadras para llegar a la terminal – I only had to walk two blocks in order to reach the terminal  
2599 | 160506 +f
- 515 gastos** *nm* expense, outlay
- se deberían poder pagar todos los gastos familiares – they should be able to pay all the family expenses  
2485 | 173304
- 516 favor** *nm* favor, benefit
- están a favor de los serbios – they are in favor of the Serbs  
2649 | 391648
- 517 vos** *pron* you (subj-sg/+fam)
- Ese consejo va para vos también. – This advice goes for you too.  
2394 | 114419
- 518 silencio** *nm* silence
- Me encanta el silencio del bosque. – I enjoy the silence of the forest.  
2613 | 122430 +f
- 519 viaje** *nm* travel, trip
- le suceden todo tipo de aventuras durante su viaje – all sorts of adventures happen to him during his trip  
3102 | 255343
- 520 natural** *adj* natural
- decidió que su conducta era natural y sincera – he decided that her conduct was normal and sincere  
3476 | 399648
- 521 cerrar** *v* to close
- lo mejor era cerrar los ojos y dormir – it was best to close my eyes and sleep  
2609 | 227080
- 522 resto** *nm* rest, remainder, leftover
- en el Perú y Japón sí, pero no en el resto del mundo – in Peru and Japan yes, but not in the rest of the world  
3450 | 294788
- 523 comunidad** *nf* community
- mi nombre únicamente circula entre la comunidad médica nacional – my name is only known among the national medical community  
3091 | 491005
- 524 faltar** *v* to be lacking
- me falta una persona con quien me pueda comunicar – I don't have a person with whom I can communicate  
2529 | 258031
- 525 mesa** *nf* table, board
- la mesa estaba puesta para la cena – the table was set for dinner  
2591 | 168048
- 526 indicar** *v* to indicate
- el conductor le indica el lugar que debe ocupar – the driver indicates the seat you will occupy  
3085 | 457121
- 527 función** *nf* function, meeting
- ¿Qué función tienen las Academias en este sentido? – What is the function of the academies in this sense?  
3296 | 407523
- 528 vender** *v* to sell
- tuvieron que vender el maíz para comprar el lienzo – they had to sell corn in order to buy the painting  
2746 | 361244
- 529 supuesto** *adj* supposed; por s.: of course
- no entendí, por supuesto, nada, ni una palabra – I didn't understand, of course, not even a word  
2264 | 334401 +o

**530 libertad** *nf* freedom, liberty

- les falta la libertad, el hábito de pensar libremente – they lack freedom, the habit of thinking freely  
3054 | 408193

**531 organización** *nf* organization

- el estado es una forma de organización social – the state is a type of social organization  
3539 | 484397

**532 peso** *nm* peso (money), weight, load

- por lo menos son quince mil pesos por mes – at least fifteen thousand pesos per month  
2995 | 363641

**533 diferencia** *nf* difference

- ¿Sabés la diferencia entre el contador y el matemático? – Do you know the difference between an accountant and a mathematician?  
3019 | 365013

**534 rojo** *adj* red

- prefiero las manzanas rojas – I prefer red apples  
3318 | 175593

**535 acordar** *v* to remember, remind

- hoy ya nadie se acuerda de los antiguos soldados – nowadays no one remembers soldiers from the past  
2810 | 162784 +o

**536 ambos** *adj* both

- se extendían a ambos lados de la carretera – they extended to both sides of the highway  
2891 | 438233

**537 elemento** *nm* element

- era un elemento esencial en la cultura estilística – it was an essential element in the stylistic culture  
3697 | 349087

**538 seguridad** *nf* security, safety

- Tiene unas dudas sobre la calidad y seguridad de los medicamentos. – He has doubts about the quality and safety of the medication.  
2968 | 460735

**539 cuestión** *nf* question, matter

- creo que es una cuestión de sinceridad – I believe that it is a question of sincerity  
2640 | 317396 +o

**540 miembro** *nm* member, limb

- es el miembro más destacado del grupo – he is the most prominent member of the group  
4131 | 359579

**541 duda** *nf* doubt

- no existía duda alguna en que era hijo mío – there was no doubt that he was my son  
2751 | 301724

**542 desear** *v* to want, desire, wish for

- dijo que deseaba venir a México – he said he wanted to come to Mexico  
2200 | 397115

**543 película** *nf* movie, film

- A mí no me gustan las películas con mucho sangre. – I do not like movies with too much blood.  
2288 | 506885

**544 dato** *nm* data, fact

- tenemos grandes bases de datos de secuencias de proteínas – we have a lot of data on protein sequences  
2297 | 579077 +w

**545 región** *nf* region

- existen en la región comprendida entre 0 y 25 grados de latitud – they exist in the region between 0 and 25 degrees latitude  
4843 | 320229 +nf

**546 sector** *nm* sector, area, section

- se trasladó a otro sector de la ciudad – he was transferred to another area of the city  
3669 | 465404 +nf

**547 militar** *adj* military

- el aeropuerto estaba protegido por los militares – the airport was protected by soldiers  
4483 | 275997

**548 dentro** *adv* inside

- mi perro duerme dentro – my dog sleeps inside  
7522 | 792721 +w

**549 iniciar** *v* to initiate, start

- el curso se inició en enero – the course started in January  
3751 | 315108

**550 destacar** *v* to emphasize, stand out

- quisiera destacar los puntos siguientes – I would like to emphasize the following points  
4616 | 307862 +nf

**551 compañero** *nm/f* companion, classmate

- fue compañero mío de universidad, muy buen amigo – he was a classmate of mine at the university, a great friend  
2271 | 290225

**552 suelo** *nm* ground, floor

- durmió en el suelo sobre varias mantas – she slept on the floor on top of a few blankets  
3320 | 153734

- 553 referir** *v* to refer (to)
- me voy a referir a los dos últimos puntos – I am going to refer to the last two points  
2627 | 399414
- 554 paz** *nf* peace
- Todo el mundo quiere paz y armonía. – Everyone wants peace and harmony.  
4131 | 295300
- 555 sangre** *nf* blood
- mi padre siempre se desmaya cuando ve la sangre – my father always faints when he sees blood  
2619 | 223490
- 556 observar** *v* to observe
- ¿Has observado algún cambio? – Have you observed any changes?  
2722 | 270497
- 557 precio** *nm* price, cost, value
- ¡Lleven tres al precio de uno! – Get three for the price of one!  
3197 | 430649
- 558 verdadero** *adj* true, real
- cuyo verdadero nombre nadie conocía – whose real name was known by no one  
2443 | 362881
- 559 soler** *v* to be accustomed to
- en las noches cálidas, la familia suele reunirse en el patio – on warm evenings, the family is accustomed to gathering on the patio  
3340 | 334684
- 560 crecer** *v* to grow, increase
- nació y creció el muchacho en Colombia – the boy was born and grew up in Colombia  
2655 | 323116
- 561 elegir** *v* to choose, elect
- los caminos son muchos y hay que elegir el mejor – there are many roads and you have to choose the best one  
3075 | 337553
- 562 francés** *adj* French
- era una auténtica señora francesa – she was an authentic French woman  
5125 | 138919
- 563 demostrar** *v* to show, demonstrate
- Todos me escuchaban inmóviles, para demostrar la maquina nueva. – Everyone was listening to me without moving, as I demonstrated the new machine.  
2913 | 401781
- 564 oportunidad** *nf* opportunity, chance
- ahora teníamos la oportunidad de aprovechar nuestra experiencia – now we had the opportunity to take advantage of our experience  
2191 | 449165
- 565 conocimiento** *nm* knowledge
- desplegó un conocimiento variado de las costumbres del país – he displayed a deep knowledge of the country's customs  
2394 | 460377
- 566 producción** *nf* production
- podían controlar la producción del oro de sus minas – they could control the production of gold from their mines  
4172 | 371055 +nf
- 567 objeto** *nm* object, thing
- será objeto de estudio para las predicciones meteorológicas – it will be an object of study for weather forecasts  
3423 | 310298
- 568 mirada** *nf* gaze, look
- refleja una mirada límpida, inocente y sorprendida – it reflects a pure, innocent, and surprised look  
2293 | 126774 +f
- 569 autoridad** *nf* authority
- la autoridad no se impone, se gana con el respeto – authority is not commanded, it is won with respect  
3605 | 379803
- 570 preparar** *v* to prepare
- todos los ingredientes para preparar un plato notable – all the ingredients to prepare a memorable dish  
2584 | 240888
- 571 valer** *v* to be worth, cost
- ¡Estas joyas tienen que valer muchos millones! – This jewelry has to be worth millions!  
2545 | 231163 +o
- 572 mundial** *adj* worldwide
- París era el centro mundial de las bellas letras – Paris was the worldwide center of fine art  
4775 | 289071 +nf
- 573 regresar** *v* to return (to a place)
- luego de catorce días, regresó a su casa – after fourteen days, he returned home  
2687 | 200489
- 574 significar** *v* to mean
- la paloma azul debía significar la libertad – the blue dove should signify liberty  
2303 | 402291



- 575 interesar** *v* to interest
- no le interesa conocer el mundo – she is not interested in knowing the world  
2346 | 234667 +o
- 576 matar** *v* to kill
- ¡Mata la cucaracha con tu zapato! – Kill the cockroach with your shoe!  
2259 | 239472
- 577 área** *nf (el)* area, zone
- encerrando un área circular de unos treinta metros de diámetro – they enclosed a circular area of about thirty meters in diameter  
3680 | 367269
- 578 opinión** *nf* opinion, view
- ¿Cuál es su opinión sobre el gobierno español? – What is your opinion about the Spanish government?  
2195 | 483414
- 579 compartir** *v* to share
- espero que compartas tu jubilación conmigo – I hope that you share your retirement funds with me  
1735 | 529946 +w
- 580 cuánto** *adj* how much?
- ¿Cuánto tiempo querías? ¿Una eternidad? – How much time did you want? An eternity?  
2158 | 182010 +o
- 581 capital** *nmf* capital; city (f), money (m)
- Praga es la capital de la República Checa – Prague is the capital of the Czech Republic  
3917 | 283803
- 582 cabo** *nm* end, bit; llevar a c.: to carry out
- llevó a cabo un importante trabajo científico – he completed a major scientific work  
3210 | 261844
- 583 inglés** *adj* English
- y no tardó en dominar la lengua inglesa – it didn't take him long to learn the English language  
3534 | 223726
- 584 fácil** *adj* easy
- no es fácil explicar con precisión lo que sucedió – it is not easy to explain with great accuracy what happened  
1968 | 363614
- 585 partir** *v* to divide, leave; a p. de: starting
- lo partió por la mitad – he cut it in half  
1122 | 643683 +w
- 586 lengua** *nf* language, tongue, strip (of land)
- Góngora es uno de los máximos poetas de la lengua castellana – Gongora is one of the greatest poets of the Castilian language  
4087 | 149795
- 587 curso** *nm* course, direction
- después, hice el curso de literatura contemporánea – afterwards, I took the course in contemporary literature  
2632 | 241427 +o
- 588 mandar** *v* to send, order
- la primera carta que Rita nos mandó de Francia – the first letter Rita sent us from France  
2168 | 212405
- 589 término** *nm* term (language), end
- cuelga sin terminar la conversación – he hangs up without finishing the conversation  
3122 | 334164
- 590 decisión** *nf* decision
- es difícil tomar una decisión como ésta – it is difficult to make a decision like that  
2345 | 456721
- 591 dolor** *nm* pain, ache, sorrow
- se levantó quejándose de un dolor de espalda – she woke up complaining of a pain in her back  
1968 | 294745
- 592 director** *nm/f* director, manager, principal
- El director ejerce este control de cada departamento. – The director exercises this control over each department.  
3677 | 289138
- 593 participar** *v* to participate
- me quería meter en eso, participar y trabajar en todo eso – I wanted to be involved, to participate and work in all of that  
2647 | 423279
- 594 causa** *nf* cause
- la barrera puede romperse a intervalos por causa de las olas altas – the barrier can break at some sections because of the high waves  
2838 | 341182
- 595 personaje** *nm* character (e.g. movie)
- es difícil comprenderlo porque era un personaje muy complicado – it was difficult to understand him because he was a complicated character  
2337 | 364745
- 596 rostro** *nm* face, countenance
- su rostro nunca parece cambiar de expresión – his face never seems to change expression  
2295 | 101007 +f
- 597 ocasión** *nf* opportunity, occasion
- no se puede perder esta ocasión porque es la última – you can't miss this chance because it is the last one  
3009 | 250739

- 598 página** *nf* page
- cojo el periódico y leo primero las páginas deportivas – I pick up the newspaper and read the sports pages first  
1652 | 582711 +w
- 599 atrás** *adv* back, behind, ago
- se olvidaba de mirar hacia atrás o hacia los lados – she forgot to look behind her and to both sides  
2257 | 194553
- 600 llenar** *v* to fill
- un espacio se puede llenar con muchos elementos bonitos – you can fill a room with many beautiful artifacts  
2240 | 163093
- 601 esfuerzo** *nm* effort, endeavor
- no ha sido vano su esfuerzo – it has not been an effort in vain  
2629 | 296940
- 602 maestro** *nm/f* teacher (m), master
- el político no es maestro de escuela, moralista, ni pensador – the politician is not a school teacher, moralist, or thinker  
3137 | 235657
- 603 siete** *num* seven
- aprobó el cursillo “Cómo ser feliz en siete días” – she approved the workshop “How to be happy in seven days”  
2876 | 151416
- 604 enfermedad** *nf* illness, sickness
- dirían que el rock es una enfermedad de la juventud – they would say that rock and roll is a sickness of youth  
3042 | 385767
- 605 teatro** *nm* theater, drama
- amalgamaban las bellas artes, la literatura, el teatro, y la música – they combined the beautiful arts, literature, theatre, and music  
4413 | 97931
- 606 acompañar** *v* to accompany
- deberá acompañar a la novia a la iglesia – he should accompany the bride to the church  
2460 | 228907
- 607 estilo** *nm* style
- la casa era de estilo antiguo, con una gran galería al frente – the house was of an antique style, with a big porch in the front  
3554 | 271252
- 608 construir** *v* to construct, build
- a él le gusta construir modelos diminutos de carros – he likes to construct miniature model cars  
3237 | 321664
- 609 cama** *nf* bed (furniture)
- no podía dormir en esa cama pequeña – I couldn't sleep in that small bed  
2127 | 95345 +f
- 610 enseñar** *v* to teach, show
- ¿Qué objeto tiene enseñar química en Secundaria? – What is the purpose of teaching chemistry in middle school?  
1947 | 282117 +o
- 611 cubrir** *v* to cover
- se cubre el rostro con un pañuelo – she covers her face with a handkerchief  
2875 | 162667
- 612 siquiera** *adv* even (if)
- ni siquiera ha preguntado mi nombre – he hasn't even asked my name  
2141 | 184181
- 613 salud** *nf* health
- ayudan a elevar el nivel de salud a través de la alimentación – they help elevate the level of health through good nutrition  
2181 | 498838
- 614 oficial** *adj* official, authorized
- El idioma oficial es el Español pero predominan dialectos indígenas. – The official language is Spanish but native dialects are dominant.  
3676 | 284291
- 615 presencia** *nf* presence, appearance
- un ruido advirtió la presencia de los ladrones en la casa – a noise warned of the presence of thieves in the house  
2949 | 270211
- 616 interesante** *adj* interesting
- te quieren contar cosas interesantes que te diviertan – they want to tell you interesting things that you will enjoy  
1993 | 317714 +o
- 617 ayer** *adv* yesterday
- ayer se levantó temprano – yesterday I got up early  
4407 | 241226
- 618 central** *adj* central
- puede afectar la piel y el sistema nervioso central – it can affect the skin and the central nervous system  
4334 | 194273
- 619 comunicación** *nf* communication
- la falta de comunicación es nuestra principal limitación – the lack of communication is our biggest limitation  
2460 | 443955
- 620 cielo** *nm* sky, heaven, ceiling
- cree ver en el cielo una nube negra – I think I saw a dark cloud in the sky  
2061 | 211838

- 621 control** *nm* control
- sin ese control, se ha vuelto salvaje – without that control, he has become wild  
3243 | 371469
- 622 niña** *nf* child, young girl
- comenzó a llorar como una niña pequeña – she began to cry like a little child  
2048 | 184328
- 623 mal** *nm* evil
- reflejaba la eterna lucha entre el bien y el mal – it reflected on the eternal struggle between good and evil  
2329 | 135670
- 624 norte** *nm* north
- creo que en el norte y el centro del país se ha logrado eso – I believe that in the north part and the center of the country they have succeeded  
4836 | 143701
- 625 plan** *nm* plan
- nos explicó que tenía preparado un plan infalible – he explained to us that he had an infallible plan  
2512 | 355116
- 626 entregar** *v* to deliver
- entregó el paquete a las criaturas – he delivered the package to the children  
2189 | 297787
- 627 carta** *nf* letter, (playing) card
- comienza a leer la carta – she starts to read the letter  
2542 | 218722
- 628 colegio** *nm* (high) school, college
- Asistía un colegio en el Perú. – I attended high school in Peru.  
2515 | 132559 +o
- 629 policía** *nc* police, police force, police officer
- el policía dirigió el tráfico después del partido – the police officer directed traffic after the game  
3117 | 259895
- 630 llorar** *v* to cry
- lloraba, y se limpió los ojos con la servilleta – she cried and wiped her eyes with a napkin  
1932 | 145596 +f
- 631 enorme** *adj* enormous, vast
- hay una enorme cantidad de cuadros muy significativos – there is an enormous number of significant paintings  
2760 | 168539
- 632 figura** *nf* figure
- patina en figura ocho – she skated in a figure of eight  
3361 | 175234
- 633 capacidad** *nf* capacity
- tenía una gran capacidad para entender los tiempos nuevos – he had a great ability to understand the new times  
2392 | 420955
- 634 comentar** *v* to comment on
- buscamos el manuscrito para comentar algunos pasajes – we looked for the manuscript so that we could comment on some of the passages  
1784 | 397082
- 635 orientar** *v* to guide, show the way
- tuve que orientar a un joven al parque – I had to show a young man the way to the park  
3459 | 112644
- 636 afirmar** *v* to assert, affirm
- afirmó que pertenecía a una buena clase de hombre – he declared that he belonged to a good class of man  
2876 | 389955
- 637 calidad** *nf* quality
- para mejorar la calidad de vida de los mexicanos – in order to better the Mexican quality of life  
2233 | 453224
- 638 compañía** *nf* company
- la compañía de teléfonos fue un monopolio de Estado – the telephone company was a government monopoly  
2706 | 287240
- 639 jamás** *adv* never
- ¡Jamás he visto cosa más grandiosa y sensacional! – I have never seen something so grand or sensational!  
1963 | 183037
- 640 fuente** *nf* source, fountain
- Encontró la fuente de su inspiración en España. – He found the source of his inspiration in Spain.  
2953 | 360664
- 641 ocho** *num* eight
- entre las siete y media, ocho de la mañana – between seven thirty and eight in the morning  
2607 | 122928 +o
- 642 tamaño** *nm* size, dimension
- volvió con un paquetón de papas fritas de tamaño gigante – she returned with a huge box of French fries  
1981 | 162453 +f

4. Clothing (ropa <sub>782</sub>)

Words # 1–7500

**General terms:**

**prenda** 3467-F **piece of clothing** (talla) 4056-F **size (of clothing), stature**

**Specific pieces/parts of clothing:**

**zapato** 1477-M **shoe**

**traje** 1689-M **suit**

**vestido** 1697-M **dress**

**pantalón** 1814-M **pants**

**camisa** 1873-F **shirt**

**sombrero** 2289-M **hat**

**falda** 2743-F **skirt**

**pañuelo** 3063-M **handkerchief, shawl**

**botón** 3159-M **button**

**bota** 3161-F **boot**

**manga** 3521-F **sleeve**

**corbata** 3525-F **tie**

**abrigo** 3827-M **overcoat**

**guante** 4008-M **glove**

**camiseta** 4130-F **T-shirt**

**manto** 4152-M **cloak**

**cinturón** 4414-M **belt**

**chaqueta** 4565-F **jacket**

**zapatilla** 4939-F **sneakers**

**blusa** 5032-F **blouse**

**chaleco** 6038-M **vest**

**delantal** 6685-M **apron**

**gorro** 8028-M **cap**

**sostén** 8657-M **bra**

**643 materia** *nf* matter, subject

- en materia musical, la tecnología ha sufrido un receso – in matters of music, technology has suffered a downturn  
2715 | 266870

**644 doctor** *nm/f* doctor

- su salud decayó y el doctor le recomendó una vida más tranquila – his health declined and his doctor recommended a more tranquil life  
2792 | 124353

**645 capaz** *adj* capable, able

- ¿Es usted capaz de describir su propia carrera? – Can you describe your own career?  
2209 | 297764

**646 dirección** *nf* direction, address

- luego desearíamos navegar en dirección a otras estrellas – in the future we would like to fly in the direction of other stars  
2822 | 272797

**647 aumentar** *v* to increase

- el primer objetivo es aumentar el número de visitantes – the first objective is to increase the number of visitors  
3084 | 319770

**648 superior** *adj* superior, upper

- una cantidad de dinero superior a su sueldo anual – a greater amount of money than his annual salary  
3036 | 260040

**649 responsable** *adj* responsible

- siempre me sentí responsable de nuestra separación – I always felt responsible for our separation  
1763 | 292675 +f

**650 casar** *v* to marry

- se casó a los quince años con el dueño de una peluquería – she got married when she was fifteen to the owner of a hair salon  
2208 | 119929 +o

**651 prueba** *nf* proof, trial, test

- fue prueba de fidelidad y confianza conyugal – it was proof of the loyalty and trust in their marriage  
2391 | 346112

**652 mediante** *prep* by means of

- se salvó mediante el remedio ése – he saved himself by means of that remedy  
3130 | 359586 +nf

**653 cuarto** *nm* room, chamber

- fue descubierto en un cuarto del Hotel Palacio – he was discovered in a room at the Palace Hotel  
2276 | 88858

**654 abierto** *adj* open, unlocked

- dormía con un ojo abierto – he slept with one eye open  
2590 | 129149

**655 desaparecer** *v* to disappear, vanish

- se hizo desaparecer en la oscuridad – he made himself disappear in the darkness  
2334 | 169779

**656 contrario** *adj* contrary, opposite

- no nos oprime, es justo lo contrario, nos da la libertad – it doesn't oppress us, it's just the opposite, it gives us freedom  
2538 | 252503

**657 objetivo** *nm* objective

- su objetivo es promover las ventas – his objective is to promote sales  
2171 | 475607

- 658 obligar** *v* to obligate, force
- me obligó a terminar la novela – he forced me to finish the story  
2681 | 197277
- 659 julio** *nm* July
- ¿Que vamos a tener el cuatro de julio, el día de la independencia? – What are we going to have on the fourth of July, Independence Day?  
3230 | 297065
- 660 importancia** *nf* importance
- ¿Qué proyectos de importancia tiene en su agenda? – What important projects are on your agenda?  
2792 | 270491
- 661 sur** *nm* south
- es una isla que queda al sur del continente – it is an island that is located to the south of the continent  
4491 | 104830
- 662 asunto** *nm* matter, issue, affair
- se ha creado una gran polémica sobre el asunto – the matter has caused great controversy  
2441 | 232366
- 663 medida** *nf* measure; a m. que: to the extent
- no sé en qué medida nos afectará – I don't know to what extent it will affect us  
2226 | 445774
- 664 energía** *nf* energy, power
- no encontró ni las palabras ni la energía para hacerlo – he couldn't find the words or the energy to do the task  
3056 | 345226
- 665 impuestos** *nm* taxes
- uno no paga impuestos por creer en la necesidad de hacerlo – one doesn't pay taxes because of belief in the necessity of doing so  
1713 | 166319 +f
- 666 apoyar** *v* to support, lean on
- los municipios deben apoyar la educación – the local governments should support education  
2455 | 295189
- 667 posición** *nf* position
- Vi que mi posición en aquel momento era inútil. – I saw that in that moment my position was not helpful.  
2749 | 270252
- 668 quitar** *v* to remove, take away
- el papel decorativo es muy difícil de quitar de la pared – wallpaper is very difficult to remove from the wall  
1855 | 231217
- 669 contestar** *v* to answer, reply
- no puede contestar esta pregunta – he cannot answer the question  
1897 | 141697
- 670 piel** *nf* skin, hide, fur
- tenía la piel muy sucia, por eso me duché – my skin was very dirty, so I took a shower  
2142 | 199816
- 671 provocar** *v* to cause, provoke
- la brisa provoca una blanca lluvia de flores – the breeze causes a white rain of flowers  
3306 | 234453
- 672 alma** *nf (el)* soul
- En el fondo de su alma se encendió un deseo en ayudar a los pobres. – She had a burning desire in her soul to help the needy.  
1905 | 256432
- 673 acto** *nm* act, action
- ser culto es, para mí, un acto voluntario – being cultured is, for me, a voluntary act  
2135 | 326791
- 674 década** *nf* decade
- el láser fue desarrollado en las décadas de 1950 y 1960 – the laser was developed during the 1950s and 1960s  
4741 | 203122 +nf
- 675 mamá** *nf* mom
- su madre también es una profesora preescolar – her mother is also a preschool teacher  
2014 | 108640 +o
- 676 mío** *pron* mine
- quiere otro café igual al mío – he wants another coffee the same as mine  
1598 | 203778
- 677 dólar** *nm* dollar
- 156 pesetas equivalían a un dólar estadounidense en 1999 – 156 pesetas was equal to one US dollar in 1999  
3535 | 305145
- 678 origen** *nm* origin, cause
- las mesas redondas de origen griego surgieron en el periodo helenístico – the round tables of Greek origin began during the Hellenistic period  
3145 | 265834
- 679 depender** *v* to depend on
- no me gusta depender de otra gente – I do not like to depend on other people  
2340 | 311633
- 680 abandonar** *v* to abandon, leave (a place)
- cuánto nos dolerá abandonar este lugar que tanto amamos – it will hurt a lot to leave the place we love so much  
2542 | 163345

- 681 fijar** *v* to set, fix, [se] notice
- lo primero que hizo fue fijar fecha definitiva – the first thing he did was set the definite date  
2284 | 150015 +o
- 682 profesional** *adj* professional
- como entrar en alguna carrera y tener éxito profesional – like starting into a career and having professional success  
2622 | 234216
- 683 reír** *v* to laugh (at)
- se rió, como si hubiera dicho algo muy chistoso – he laughed, as if something very funny had been said  
1938 | 91267 +f
- 684 lleno** *adj* full, filled
- joven y lleno de esperanzas por una vida mejor – young and full of hope for a better life  
1788 | 235500
- 685 tirar** *v* to throw, pull
- el público se puso furioso y nos tiró tomates – the public was furious and threw tomatoes at us  
2010 | 149670
- 686 período** *nm* period, time
- estamos en un período histórico especial – we are in a special historical time  
5849 | 328078 +nf
- 687 guardar** *v* to keep, save
- lo voy a guardar debajo de mi colchón – I am going to keep it under my mattress  
1889 | 175743
- 688 negocio** *nm* business, transaction
- a base de negocios ilícitos acumuló una fortuna grande – based on illicit business transactions he accumulated a huge fortune  
1805 | 388883
- 689 material** *nm* material, element
- lo invisible está más allá de lo material – the invisible is beyond the material  
3038 | 272536
- 690 arriba** *adv* up, above
- desde arriba yo veía a mis dos hijas – from above I could see my two daughters  
1918 | 173837
- 691 gritar** *v* to shout
- ¡Tápate la cabeza! gritó una voz a mi lado – Cover your head! shouted a voice next to me  
1880 | 93780 +f
- 692 médico** *nm/f* doctor
- con los problemas de salud, hable con su médico de familia – for health problems, speak with your family doctor  
2080 | 239676
- 693 domingo** *nm* Sunday
- asistía a la iglesia los domingos – she went to church on Sundays  
2608 | 218108
- 694 peor** *adj* worse, worst
- fue el peor desastre del año – it was the worst disaster of the year  
1598 | 296166
- 695 os** *pron* you (obj-pl/+fam)
- os he visto a los dos en esa tienda – I have seen the two of you in that store  
1063 | 450212 +o +w
- 696 notar** *v* to notice
- volví a notar esos extraños ruidos en el callejón – I noticed the strange sounds coming from the alley again  
1703 | 246900
- 697 institución** *nf* institution
- esta universidad es la mejor institución en este estado – this university is the best institution in this state  
2715 | 353934
- 698 surgir** *v* to appear, spring (forth)
- veía las nubes surgir sobre las montañas – he watched the clouds appear over the mountains  
2890 | 217684
- 699 expresar** *v* to express
- ya expresó su opinión contraria – he already expressed his contrary opinion  
2542 | 351715
- 700 amar** *v* to love
- cuánto amaba a ese muchachito hermoso – she loved that beautiful boy so much  
1435 | 330963 +w
- 701 vestir** *v* to wear, dress
- vistió el abrigo, y se enrolló la bufanda – he wore his jacket, and wrapped a scarf around his neck  
1996 | 111805
- 702 físico** *adj* physical
- recuperaron la salud mediante ejercicio físico – they recovered their health through physical exercise  
2496 | 292302
- 703 cubano** *adj* Cuban
- yo aproveché para encender un buen tabaco cubano – I took the opportunity to light a good Cuban cigar  
3164 | 305633
- 704 enviar** *v* to send
- para enviarle dinero a Pancho – to send money to Pancho  
2305 | 365514

- 705 modelo** *nc* model, pattern
- ¿Alguna vez has sido modelo de un pintor? – Have you ever been a model for a painter?  
2292 | 391697
- 706 parar** *v* to stop (moving)
- me parece que se le paró el reloj – it seems to me that your watch has stopped  
1647 | 246754
- 707 rey** *nm* king
- El Rey Juan Carlos y la Reina Sofía son populares por todo el mundo – King Juan Carlos and Queen Sofía are popular throughout the world  
3694 | 178038
- 708 éxito** *nm* success
- tiene mucho éxito con sus piezas teatrales – she has much success with her theatrical pieces  
2496 | 318466
- 709 constituir** *v* to constitute, consist of
- los miembros que pueden constituir un sector competitivo – the members that make up the competitive sector  
3495 | 237941
- 710 cuanto** *adj* en c. a: in terms of, regarding
- hoy hay más apatía en cuanto a estas cuestiones – today there is more apathy regarding these questions  
2938 | 589229 +w
- 711 generar** *v* to generate
- Espero poder generar nuevos modos de pensamiento. – I hope to be able to generate new ways of thinking.  
1781 | 505925 +w
- 712 naturaleza** *nf* nature, character
- tiene una naturaleza racional – she has a rational nature  
2425 | 288278
- 713 preferir** *v* to prefer
- en realidad prefiero una buena hamburguesa con una Coca-Cola – in reality I prefer a good hamburger with a Coke  
2032 | 191802
- 714 cultural** *adj* cultural
- por la supremacía económica, cultural, lingüística sobre los otros – for their economic, cultural, and linguistic supremacy over others  
2942 | 269815
- 715 conjunto** *nm* group, set
- para mí, fue el conjunto de cosas el que no me gustó – for me, it was the combination of things that I didn't like  
3002 | 262995
- 716 dedo** *nm* finger, toe, digit
- el juez tocó los papeles con la yema del dedo – the judge touched the papers with the tip of his finger  
1962 | 100871 +f
- 717 cantar** *v* to sing
- comenzó a cantar con una voz muy dulce – he began to sing in a very sweet voice  
2447 | 155529
- 718 futuro** *nm* future
- un futuro que deseamos construir entre todos – a future that we all want to build  
2267 | 292545
- 719 proponer** *v* to propose
- le voy a proponer que nos casemos – I am going to propose to her  
2128 | 308228
- 720 título** *nm* title, heading
- esa novela tiene también otro título – that story also has another title  
2380 | 300546
- 721 europeo** *adj* European
- hay una gran influencia europea en sudamérica – there is a large european influence in South America  
4243 | 161095
- 722 adelante** *adv* forward, further
- el gobierno sigue adelante con el proyecto – the government is moving forward with the project  
1960 | 245919
- 723 suerte** *nf* luck, fortune
- tengo mucha suerte en mi vida – I have a lot of luck in my life  
1808 | 225732
- 724 pensamiento** *nm* thought, thinking
- un pensamiento extraño nació en mi mente – a strange thought occurred to me  
1933 | 285048
- 725 ventana** *nf* window
- cubre la ventana con la cortina – cover the window with the curtain  
1884 | 96368 +f
- 726 jefe** *nm/f* leader, boss, manager
- es el jefe de una nueva tribu – he is the leader of a new tribe  
2889 | 207576
- 727 chico** *nm* boy
- mostró la estatura de un chico de seis a siete años – he had the height of a six- or seven-year-old boy  
1737 | 220570 +o

- 728 banco** *nm* (financial) bank, bench
- el Banco de México garantiza una parte del crédito – the Bank of Mexico guarantees part of the loan  
3355 | 191540
- 729 ambiente** *nm* environment, atmosphere
- un ambiente silencioso le ayudó para concentrarse – a silent environment helps her concentrate  
2244 | 238161
- 730 lanzar** *v* to throw, launch
- lanzaba la pelota de futbol americano para practicar antes del juego – he used to throw the football as practice before games  
2487 | 184198
- 731 simplemente** *adv* simply, just
- me visitan simplemente por ser familia – they visit me just because they are family  
1510 | 303527 +o
- 732 permanecer** *v* to stay, remain
- me gustaría permanecer aquí – I would like to remain here  
2514 | 167789
- 733 romper** *v* to break
- no quería romper la unidad de la familia – he did not want to break up the unity of the family  
2058 | 164607
- 734 local** *adj* local
- el nuevo parque está abierto a todos los turistas y residentes locales – the new park is open for all the tourists and local residents  
2471 | 353812
- 735 novela** *nf* novel
- estaba leyendo una novela de terror – he was reading a horror novel  
2701 | 214422
- 736 extraño** *adj* strange, foreign
- había un extraño olor de azúcar quemada – there was a strange smell of burnt sugar  
1751 | 171689
- 737 privado** *adj* private
- los sectores públicos y privados han reducido sus obligaciones – the public and private sectors have reduced their obligations  
2655 | 297854
- 738 ciencia** *nf* science, knowledge
- han sostenido que incluso la ciencia no es tan racional como se supone – he has discovered that in fact science is not as rational as one thinks  
2426 | 289973
- 739 flor** *nf* flower
- Mi flor favorita es la rosa. ¿Cual es la tuya? – My favorite flower is the rose. What is yours?  
2409 | 108997
- 740 estructura** *nf* structure
- está sustentada por una estructura reticular de tubos de acero – it is supported by a lattice structure of steel tubes  
3301 | 218950
- 741 duro** *adj* hard
- respecto a la transferencia de archivos desde disco duro a tablet – concerning the transfer of files from hard disk to a tablet  
2029 | 213968
- 742 común** *adj* common
- el talento no es una cosa muy común – talent is not a very common thing  
1996 | 356431
- 743 pena** *nf* trouble; valer la p.: be of worth
- esa es una cosa que sí vale la pena recordarla – that is something that is worth remembering  
1626 | 255911
- 744 red** *nf* network, net, system
- se hace pública y pasa a ser difundida por toda la red – it becomes public and is spread throughout the whole network  
1611 | 487956 +w
- 745 pieza** *nf* piece, part
- el huarache es una pieza de pan mexicano cortado por la mitad – the huarache is a piece of Mexican bread cut in half  
2762 | 123146
- 746 golpe** *nm* hit, strike, punch
- me dio un golpe en el brazo – he gave me a punch on the arm  
2131 | 143872
- 747 economía** *nf* economy, economics, thriftiness
- para gastar en obras públicas y reactivar la economía – to spend money in public works and stimulate the economy  
3091 | 293801 +nf
- 748 árbol** *nm* tree
- las ramas del árbol, que dan sombra – the tree branches that give shade  
2252 | 124128
- 749 literatura** *nf* literature
- es un libro de la literatura sudamericana – It is a book of South American literature  
3137 | 132078
- 750 defender** *v* to defend, protect
- debemos defender nuestros derechos – we should defend our rights  
2061 | 264363



- 751 cuidar** *v* to take care of
- debería cuidar más las flores – he should take better care of the flowers  
1660 | 210472
- 752 informar** *v* to inform
- pero alguien le informó que ya se había ido – but someone informed her that he had already left  
2335 | 338476
- 753 texto** *nm* text
- ¿Has leído el texto para mañana? – Have you read the text for tomorrow?  
2140 | 362645
- 754 elección** *nf* election, choice
- este año tendremos elección de 10 gobernadores – this year we will have the election of 10 governors  
3111 | 292676
- 755 cortar** *v* to cut
- salió al jardín y cortó el tallo más largo de su rosal – she went to her garden and cut the longest stemmed rose from her rose bush  
2076 | 120039
- 756 fecha** *nf* date, day
- Nunca se te olvida la fecha de tu nacimiento. – You never forget the date of your own birthday.  
1975 | 345782
- 757 especialmente** *adv* especially
- no era especialmente devota del amor entre compañeros de trabajo – he was not especially a fan of love between co-workers  
2611 | 254272
- 758 profundo** *adj* deep, profound
- el mejor y más profundo conocimiento del poeta – the best and most profound understanding of the poet  
2201 | 210983
- 759 conocido** *adj* known, well known
- Velázquez fue también un pintor muy conocido en Sevilla – Velazquez was also a well-known painter in Seville  
3357 | 188929
- 760 unir** *v* to unite, join (together)
- lo que está unido aquí, no lo separe el hombre – what is joined here, let no man separate  
2783 | 222120
- 761 alemán** *adj* German
- Los alemanes ganaron contra Argentina en el último juego. – The Germans beat Argentina in the last game.  
4037 | 121021
- 762 actuar** *v* to act
- esa manera de actuar no es aceptable – that way of acting is inappropriate  
2253 | 280458
- 763 salvar** *v* to save, rescue
- la amaba porque le había salvado la vida – she loved him because he had saved her life  
2070 | 149234
- 764 aplicar** *v* to apply
- se aplicó mucho en los estudios – she really applied herself to her studies  
2140 | 349624
- 765 extranjero** *nm/f* foreigner
- conoce a los extranjeros de distintos países – he knows foreigners from different countries  
2871 | 210856
- 766 respecto** *prep* con r. a: regarding
- los grupos varían con respecto al número que lo componen – the groups vary with respect to their numbers  
1754 | 381174
- 767 entrada** *nf* entrance, admission ticket
- llegamos nada más hasta la entrada de la casa – we only made it to the entrance of the house  
1769 | 310730
- 768 planta** *nf* plant, floor
- ninguna planta capaz de dar frutos puede crecer sobre esta tierra – no plant capable of giving fruit will be able to grow on that land  
2934 | 196223
- 769 hija** *nf* daughter
- es hija de padres divorciados – she is the daughter of divorced parents  
1383 | 223110
- 770 negar** *v* to deny, refuse
- no puedo negar esta evidencia – I cannot deny this evidence  
2107 | 207089
- 771 recuerdo** *nm* memory, keepsake
- es la memoria, el recuerdo de la experiencia vivida – it is a keepsake, a memory of a life experience  
1814 | 132526
- 772 avanzar** *v* to advance, progress
- una procesión que avanza por la avenida – a procession that moves forward down the avenue  
2045 | 182280
- 773 consecuencia** *nf* consequence
- la obstrucción se produce como consecuencia de grasas – the obstruction was produced as a consequence of fats  
2484 | 248572

- 774 piedra** *nf* stone, rock
- ella tiene una colección de piedras de todos los lugares que ha visitado – she has a collection of rocks from all the places she has been  
2529 | 125424
- 775 costar** *v* to cost, be hard
- la pensión les costaba más o menos seis mil pesos – the pension cost them more or less six thousand dollars  
1717 | 210420
- 776 pierna** *nf* leg
- tenían las piernas y el cuerpo adaptados para caminar erguidos – they had the legs and body adapted to walk upright  
1835 | 82709 +f
- 777 funcionar** *v* to work, function
- un sistema hidráulico que funcionaba a través de estanques de agua – a hydraulic system that functioned with stagnant water  
1727 | 317914
- 778 pared** *nf* (interior) wall
- en la pared se ve colgada una pintura – there is a painting hanging on the wall  
2135 | 96278
- 779 motivo** *nm* motive, cause
- revelan el motivo de la construcción de las pirámides – they revealed the motive behind the construction of the pyramids  
2109 | 240993
- 780 deseo** *nm* desire, wish
- tienen gran entusiasmo y deseo de participar activamente – he has great desire and enthusiasm to actively participate  
1714 | 217683
- 781 suficiente** *adj* sufficient, enough
- no tuvo el tiempo suficiente para ejecutar sus proyectos – he didn't have enough time to carry out his plans  
1954 | 258287
- 782 ropa** *nf* clothes, clothing
- está vestida de ropa deportiva – he was dressed in sports clothes  
1708 | 132840
- 783 abuela** *nf* grandmother
- La madre de mi madre, mi abuela, es de España. – My mother's mother, my grandmother, is from Spain.  
1990 | 49436
- 784 ayuda** *nf* help, aid
- para que las personas afectadas puedan recibir la ayuda que necesitan – so that affected people can receive the help they need  
2070 | 298733
- 785 anunciar** *v* to announce, advertise
- le oí anunciar la llegada de su invitado – I heard them announce the arrival of their guest  
2512 | 232799
- 786 reunir** *v* to gather, meet, collect
- le permitieron reunir una fortuna de proporciones grotescas – they allowed him to gather a wealth of grotesque proportions  
2414 | 206371
- 787 disponer** *v* to have means, dispose
- el enemigo dispone de tropas y armas – the enemy has troops and weapons at his disposal  
1735 | 322602
- 788 abajo** *adv* down, below, downward
- ¿Se podría echar abajo la alianza opositora? – Can we bring down the opposing alliance?  
1816 | 129156
- 789 sostener** *v* to support, hold up
- subimos a la plataforma que sostenía la cama – we climbed on the platform that held the bed  
2169 | 234641
- 790 popular** *adj* popular
- ¿Se trata de música popular o culta? – Is it about popular or highbrow music?  
2822 | 249065
- 791 precisamente** *adv* precisely
- este es precisamente el problema – this is precisely the problem  
1804 | 178979 +o
- 792 visitar** *v* to visit
- me gustaría visitar Los Ángeles – I would like to visit Los Angeles  
1694 | 259458
- 793 construcción** *nf* construction
- suelen instalarse durante la construcción del edificio – they are usually installed during the construction of the building  
2605 | 253801
- 794 contener** *v* to contain
- una dieta que no contenga las cosas que te llevan a ser gordo – a diet that does not include the things that make you fat  
2379 | 289728
- 795 estudiante** *nc* student
- era suficiente para una estudiante de cuarto curso – it was sufficient for a fourth-year student  
1891 | 330908 +o

**796 fiesta** *nf* party, feast

- ¿Le gustaría celebrar su fiesta de cumpleaños en mi casa? – Would you like to have your birthday party at my house?  
1786 | 183255

**797 lucha** *nf* fight, struggle, wrestle

- la lucha contra el desempleo es la principal prioridad – the fight against unemployment is our main priority  
2326 | 285594

**798 metro** *nm* meter, subway

- produce kilogramos de vegetales por metro cuadrado – he produces kilograms of vegetables per square meter  
2314 | 182282

**799 mañana** *adv* tomorrow

- ¿Entonces mañana va a correr en el parque otra vez? – So tomorrow are you going to run in the park again?  
1767 | 124970

**800 rato** *nm* moment, while, time

- cuando hacía buen tiempo, se paseaba un rato sola por el parque – when the weather was nice, she took a moment alone to walk in the park  
1594 | 102432 +f

**801 colocar** *v* to place, position

- colocó las rosas dentro del jarrón – she placed the roses in the vase  
1896 | 230544

**802 oscuro** *adj* dark, obscure

- estás en el punto más oscuro del bosque – you are in the darkest part of the forest  
1879 | 125291

**803 sombra** *nf* shade, shadow

- tomó la siesta a la sombra de los árboles – he took a nap in the shade of the trees  
1820 | 93469 +f

**804 expresión** *nf* expression

- Johnny cambió su sonrisa por una expresión concentrada – Johnny changed his smile to an expression of concentration  
2079 | 227665

**805 separar** *v* to separate

- sonrió sin separar los labios – she smiled without opening her lips  
2358 | 126176

**806 plaza** *nf* square, marketplace

- hay una muchedumbre bailando en la plaza principal – there is a crowd dancing in the main plaza  
2258 | 110737

**807 vivo** *adj* alive, bright

- el país está musicalmente vivo y palpitante – the country is alive and vibrating with music  
1797 | 232388

**808 vecino** *nm/f* neighbor

- permiten que los vecinos construyan sus viviendas en los barrios – they permit their neighbors to build their houses in the district  
2064 | 165523

5. Transportation (transporte <sup>1400</sup>)

Words # 1–7500

**General terms:****calle** 269-F **street****camino** 363-M **road, route, path****puerto** 1077-M **port, harbor****carretera** 1718-F **highway, road****vuelo** 1739-M **flight****avenida** 1931-F **avenue****paseo** 2126-M **walk, ride****(tráfico)** 2266-M **traffic, trade****aeropuerto** 2492-M **airport****tránsito** 3075-M **traffic, transit****callejón** 5076-M **alley****autopista** 5255-F **highway****chofer** 5719-M **driver****Types of transportation:****(metro)** 798-M **meter, subway****coche** 1190-M **car****vehículo** 1288-M **vehicle, car****barco** 1384-M **boat, ship****avión** 1399-M **airplane****tren** 1488-M **train****auto** 1543-M **auto****carro** 1857-M **car, cart****automóvil** 2177-M **automobile****camión** 2327-M **truck, van****nave** 2423-F **spacecraft, ship****taxi** 3106-M **taxi****ferrocarril** 3222-M **railway****bicicleta** 3684-F **bicycle****autobús** 3706-M **bus****buque** 3923-M **ship, vessel****subterráneo** 4118-M **Underground****moto** 4167-F **motorcycle****camioneta** 4306-F **small truck,****station wagon****bote** 4408-M **boat, container****tranvía** 4746-M **tram, streetcar****helicóptero** 4824-M **helicopter****vagón** 5103-M **carriage, wagon****cohete** 5409-M **rocket****ómnibus** 6766-M **bus****barca** 6280-F **(small) boat****lancha** 7223-F **boat, barge**

- 809 pretender** *v* to attempt
- no sale siempre lo que uno pretende – you do not always succeed in what you attempt  
1944 | 248978
- 810 isla** *nf* island
- Es de las islas británicas. – She is from the British Isles.  
3370 | 168488
- 811 azul** *adj* blue
- los colores básicos son azul, amarillo, verde y rojo – the basic colors are blue, yellow, green and red  
1993 | 102744
- 812 verde** *adj* green
- los vegetales de hoja verde, como las espinacas y la col son saludables – the green leaf vegetables like spinach and cabbage are very healthy  
1922 | 135074
- 813 carácter** *nm* personality, nature
- es un hombre de carácter apacible, reflexivo, y afectuoso – he is a man with a gentle, thoughtful, and affectionate personality  
2366 | 232376
- 814 viento** *nm* wind, scent
- un viento de huracán amenaza arrancar el techo – a hurricane wind threatens to rip off the roof  
2113 | 104503
- 815 cruzar** *v* to cross
- ¿Por qué el pollo cruzó la calle? – Why did the chicken cross the road?  
1968 | 97896
- 816 completo** *adj* complete
- tienes mi apoyo completo – you have my complete support  
2393 | 245404
- 817 artista** *nc* artist, performer
- el artista pintó también retratos de familias famosas – the artist also painted portraits of famous families  
2843 | 212331
- 818 contacto** *nm* contact
- nos mantendremos en contacto por vía telefónica – we will stay in contact by telephone  
1859 | 239550
- 819 veinte** *num* twenty
- mide tres metros veinte centímetros – it measures three meters twenty centimeters  
1967 | 61747 +o
- 820 invitar** *v* to invite
- le voy a invitar a un café caliente – I am going to invite her for a cup of hot coffee  
1528 | 228231
- 821 religioso** *adj* religious
- un sentimiento religioso que expresa admiración – a religious sentiment that expresses admiration  
3115 | 179550
- 822 cargo** *nm* position, charge, fee
- ¿Desde cuando ocupa usted el cargo de director musical? – Since when did you occupy the position of musical director?  
2610 | 225705
- 823 nación** *nf* nation
- celebramos la entrada del país en el grupo de naciones europeas – we celebrate the entrance of our country into the group of European nations  
3307 | 224145 +nf
- 824 ministro** *nm/f* (government) secretary, minister
- el Ministro de Hacienda dice que no hay mucho que negociar – the property minister says that there is not much to negotiate  
3536 | 184857
- 825 televisión** *nf* TV, television
- habrá transmisiones de televisión y radio – there will be television and radio transmissions  
2128 | 198296
- 826 determinado** *adj* determined, fixed
- se levantó con aire determinado para marcharse – he awoke determined to leave  
2486 | 192856
- 827 memoria** *nf* memory
- habla pausadamente, buscando en la memoria la palabra exacta – he speaks slowly, searching his memory for the exact word  
1868 | 159587
- 828 recoger** *v* to pick up
- se inclinó hacia la derecha para recoger una maleta – she leaned to the right to pick up the suitcase  
2042 | 148360
- 829 treinta** *num* thirty
- van a venir unas treinta personas – there are about thirty people coming  
2021 | 56871 +o
- 830 histórico** *adj* historical
- el único manuscrito histórico con miniaturas del mundo bizantino – it is the only historical manuscript with miniatures from the Byzantine era  
2557 | 231973

- 831 extender** *v* to extend, spread
- ella extiende sobre la mesita un mapa – she spreads out a map on the table  
2883 | 121057
- 832 espíritu** *nm* spirit, ghost
- son, en cambio, una muestra del mismo espíritu de intolerancia – they are, on the other hand, an example of the same spirit of intolerance  
1823 | 218899
- 833 lejos** *adv* far (away, off)
- ese sitio estaba lejos del pueblo – that site was far away from the village  
1435 | 187335
- 834 mitad** *nf* half, middle
- es un libro sobre la primera mitad del siglo – it is a book about the first half of the century  
2313 | 171373
- 835 actitud** *nf* attitude
- hay que tener siempre una actitud de alegría – one should always have a positive attitude  
1918 | 211460
- 836 solución** *nf* solution, answer
- no encontraría la solución a mis problemas – I would not find the solution to my problems  
1791 | 313145
- 837 público** *nm* public, audience
- lo que me motiva es el contacto con el público – what motivates me is the interaction with the public  
2127 | 258306
- 838 basar** *v* to base on, base upon
- voy a basar el argumento en hechos concretos – I am going to base my argument on concrete facts  
2218 | 341701 +nf
- 839 totalmente** *adv* totally, completely
- el departamento estaba totalmente desnudo – the department was completely stripped  
1633 | 222481 +o
- 840 total** *adj* total, entire
- el Estado tiene un total de 20 kilómetros de autopistas de peaje – the state has a total of 20 kilometers of toll roads  
2225 | 229386
- 841 sala** *nf* room, hall
- siempre vemos la tele en la sala – we always watch television in the living room  
2401 | 114618
- 842 acerca** *prep* about, concerning
- la importancia de educar a la población acerca de la política – the importance of educating the public about politics  
1364 | 333878 +w
- 843 par** *nfm* pair, couple (m); a la p.: at same time
- acaba de comprar un par de zapatos – he just bought a pair of shoes  
1682 | 203847
- 844 apoyo** *nm* support, backing
- cuando necesité ayuda, ella volvió para darme su apoyo – when I needed help, she returned to give me her support  
2044 | 334062
- 845 territorio** *nm* territory
- el Amazona ocupa un territorio de 6.000.000 kilómetros cuadrados – the Amazon occupies a territory of 6,000,000 square kilometres  
3380 | 199940 +nf
- 846 loco** *adj* crazy, insane
- estos hijos de diablo van a volverme loco – these devilish children are going to drive me crazy  
1594 | 134797
- 847 mensaje** *nm* message
- cree que la visión del sueño fue un mensaje divino – he believes the vision from his dream was a divine message  
1145 | 411557 +w
- 848 unidad** *nf* unit, unity
- las hermanas no quieren romper la unidad de la familia – the sisters did not want to break up the unity of the family  
2595 | 241999
- 849 mexicano** *adj* Mexican
- recibe su nombre del actual estado mexicano de Veracruz – it gets its name from the current Mexican state of Veracruz  
2527 | 180653
- 850 práctica** *nf* practice, skill
- para practicar otros deportes de montaña y de aventura – to practice other mountain and adventure sports  
1932 | 300283
- 851 teoría** *nf* theory
- ¿Es un artículo acerca de la fusión nuclear o la Teoría de la Relatividad? – Is it an article based on nuclear fusion or the theory of relativity?  
2887 | 200971
- 852 preocupar** *v* to worry
- cada día le preocupa más – she worries about it more each day  
1554 | 190343
- 853 cuento** *nm* story, tale
- le gustaría reproducirlo en cuentos y novelas – he would like to recreate them in stories and novels  
1874 | 188830

- 854 exigir** *v* to demand
- exijo la perfección – I demand perfection  
1894 | 230174
- 855 mejorar** *v* to improve, get better
- tienes que mejorar tus notas – you need to improve your grades  
1519 | 376655 +w
- 856 serio** *adj* serious
- esa muchacha tiene un problema serio – that girl has a serious problem  
1671 | 204140
- 857 edificio** *nm* building
- el colegio tenía edificios de estilo colonial – the college had colonial-style buildings  
2577 | 135675
- 858 técnica** *nf* technique, skill
- la técnica de microdiálisis utiliza sondas – the microdialysis technique requires a catheter  
2846 | 175512
- 859 noticia** *nf* news
- ¿Qué noticias tienen de la isla de Mallorca? – What news do you have from the island of Mallorca?  
1904 | 202715
- 860 carne** *nf* meat, flesh
- me gusta la carne más que las verduras – I like meat more than vegetables  
1798 | 159823
- 861 moderno** *adj* modern
- he escrito sobre el arte moderno – I have written about modern art  
3023 | 150913
- 862 alumno** *nm* student, pupil
- yo fui muy buen alumno en la matemática – I was a very good math student  
1772 | 205165 +o
- 863 oro** *nm* gold
- a mí gustan los aretes de oro en vez de plata – I prefer gold earrings instead of silver ones  
2491 | 135039
- 864 escritor** *nm/f* writer
- de la pluma del escritor nacen los libros – books are born from the pen of the writer  
2584 | 157393
- 865 papá** *nm* dad
- en realidad su papá es trujillano y su madre de Lima – actually, his father is from Trujillo and his mother is from Lima  
1877 | 79138
- 866 teléfono** *nm* phone, telephone
- la llamé por teléfono y me dijo que recibió el mensaje – when I called her on the telephone she told me she received my message  
1595 | 212152
- 867 resolver** *v* to resolve, settle, work out
- tenemos que resolver el conflicto – we have to resolve the conflict  
1939 | 225788
- 868 concepto** *nm* concept
- hoy tenemos un concepto muy museístico de la obra de arte – we now have a very museum-like concept of art  
1850 | 306097
- 869 interior** *nm* interior, inside
- el interior del edificio está vacío – the inside of the building is empty  
2402 | 164139
- 870 rápido** *adj* quick, fast
- vamos a buscar una solución lo más rápido posible – we will find a solution as quickly as possible  
1869 | 221267
- 871 crisis** *nf* crisis
- después tuvo un ataque de ansiedad, pero la crisis no fue tan severa – afterwards he had an anxiety attack, but the crisis wasn't that severe  
2119 | 294616
- 872 civil** *adj* civil
- las preguntas efectuadas por miembros de una sociedad civil – the questions asked by members of a civil society  
2555 | 199586
- 873 pelo** *nm* hair
- era rubio y flaco, de pelo corto – he was blond and thin, with short hair  
1615 | 115706
- 874 formación** *nf* formation, education
- ¿Cuál ha sido su formación formal? – What is your formal training?  
2281 | 248681
- 875 simple** *adj* simple, mere, simpleminded
- al principio papá lo veía como un simple juego – in the beginning dad saw it as a mere game  
1615 | 268667
- 876 comercial** *adj* commercial, shopping
- está empleado en una firma comercial importante – he is employed in an important commercial firm  
2733 | 232889 +nf
- 877 riesgo** *nm* risk
- lo preocupante para mí es el riesgo de que nos descubran – what worries me is the risk that they will find us  
1520 | 361724 +w
- 878 imponer** *v* to impose, enforce
- a menudo trataba de imponer su voluntad – every once in a while he tried to impose his will  
2278 | 186480

**879 fundamental** *adj* fundamental

- es un paso fundamental en el proceso – It was a fundamental step in the process  
2040 | 253665

**880 amplio** *adj* wide, ample, broad

- La fiesta fue en un amplio cuarto con suficiente lugar para bailar. – The party was held in a large room with sufficient space for dancing.  
2441 | 178683

**881 afectar** *v* to affect

- los déficits fiscales sí pueden afectar la economía – the fiscal deficits can definitely affect the economy  
2015 | 303977

**882 foto** *nf* photo, picture

- las fotos mostraban un dormitorio pintado de azul – the pictures showed a bedroom that was painted blue  
851 | 424472 +w

**883 reducir** *v* to reduce

- la importación de maíz se reducía a cero – the importation of corn has reduced almost to zero  
2320 | 248721

**884 fuego** *nm* fire, gunfire

- me quemó el fuego – the fire burnt me  
1828 | 145669

**885 aprovechar** *v* to take advantage of

- yo quiero aprovechar esta oportunidad – I want to take advantage of this opportunity  
1607 | 222738

**886 celebrar** *v* to celebrate

- fuimos a celebrar nuestra liberación – we went to celebrate our new freedom  
2311 | 226808

**887 error** *nm* error, mistake

- en fin, hay la posibilidad de corregir el error – in the end, there is the possibility of correcting the error  
1374 | 322660 +w

**888 perro** *nm* dog

- el gato, el perro, y los pollos fueron domesticados muy pronto – the cat, the dog, and the chickens were domesticated very quickly  
1540 | 153096

**889 piso** *nm* floor, story

- había una escalera hasta el tercer piso – there was a staircase to the third floor  
1672 | 96800

**890 gusto** *nm* pleasure, taste, preference

- mi gusto personal en arte no es nada conservador – my personal taste in art is not conservative at all  
1498 | 179896

**891 bonito** *adj* pretty, nice

- ¡Qué vestido tan bonito! – What a beautiful dress!  
1535 | 126492 +o

**892 medir** *v* to measure

- la Colonia Güell mide precisamente 44 metros de alto – the Colonia Guell church measures exactly 44 meters in height  
2627 | 156296

**893 pareja** *nf* couple, pair

- una pareja de enamorados se besa – a couple of lovebirds kiss  
1347 | 277761

**894 despertar** *v* to wake (up), arouse

- se volvió a dormir pero se despertó de nuevo en cinco minutos – he went back to sleep and then woke up again in five minutes  
1513 | 110525

**895 pesar** *v* to weigh

- el diamante pesaba sin cortar 60.25 quilates – the uncut diamond weighed 60.25 carots  
2428 | 42982

**896 costa** *nf* coast

- un parque nacional que hay en la costa del Pacífico hacia el sur – a national park that is in the south of the Pacific coast  
3456 | 113470

**897 enfrentar** *v* to confront, face

- prefieren huir a enfrentarse con los soldados – they prefer to escape rather than confront the soldiers  
1983 | 243910

**898 corresponder** *v* to correspond with

- introduce un número que corresponde a su tarjeta – he presents a number that corresponds with his card  
1861 | 222712

**899 escapar** *v* to escape

- mi perro siempre se escapa de su caseta – my dog always escapes from his kennel  
1686 | 98897

**900 causar** *v* to cause, bring about

- el fuego causó severos daños en el área – fire caused severe damage to the area  
1786 | 267384

- 901 grave** *adj* serious, solemn
- fue un accidente grave – it was a serious accident  
1961 | 193888
- 902 viajar** *v* to travel
- le gustaba viajar en tren – he liked to travel by train  
1804 | 196171
- 903 cámara** *nf* camera, chamber
- la escena fue grabada por la cámara de seguridad del banco – the scene was filmed by a bank security camera  
2869 | 186830
- 904 vía** *nf* road, way; por v.: by means
- ellos viajan al norte en vía de tren – they are traveling north by way of train  
2068 | 246607
- 905 ejército** *nm* army
- le impidió seguir la ofensiva contra el ejército iraquí hasta el final – it prevented him from continuing the offensive against the Iraqi army until the end  
3116 | 128287
- 906 comida** *nf* food, meal
- en los restaurantes no se servía comida antes de las ocho – the restaurants did not serve food prior to eight o'clock  
1472 | 195899
- 907 caballo** *nm* horse
- montaban a caballo y jugaban polo – they rode horses and played polo  
2090 | 71357
- 908 feliz** *adj* happy, fortunate
- con un aplausito cortés, y una sonrisita feliz – with slight courteous applause and a happy little smile  
1123 | 260154 +w
- 909 mayo** *nm* May
- estoy hablando del mes de mayo de 1996 – I am talking about the month of May in 1996  
2519 | 238968
- 910 plata** *nf* silver, money
- ornamentados con perlas e hilos de oro y plata – decorated with pearls and threads of gold and silver  
2146 | 99617
- 911 visita** *nf* visit, visitor, guest
- tras una visita a la ciudad de San Francisco – after a visit to the city of San Francisco  
1832 | 188288
- 912 rodear** *v* to surround
- consiguieron rodear a las tropas británicas – they managed to surround the British troops  
1854 | 120293
- 913 adquirir** *v* to acquire, get
- por unas cuantas pesetas es posible adquirir un par de tarjetas – for a few pesetas it is possible to acquire some postcards  
2138 | 183034
- 914 consejo** *nm* advice, council, counsel
- hay que tener paciencia, fue el consejo de la comadre – “you have to have patience” was the advice of the midwife  
2318 | 198167
- 915 responsabilidad** *nf* responsibility
- con la libertad viene la responsabilidad – with liberty comes responsibility  
1449 | 321466
- 916 hoja** *nf* sheet, leaf
- escribe la respuesta en una hoja de papel – write your answer on a sheet of paper  
1832 | 114635
- 917 encuentro** *nm* meeting, game, skirmish
- acepté el encuentro en el café habitual – I agreed to the meeting at the usual café  
1884 | 208333
- 918 arma** *nf (el)* weapon
- no creo en tener armas en la casa – I don't believe in having weapons in the home  
2160 | 172707
- 919 alejar** *v* to move away
- se alejó de ella, dio unos pasos, y se sintió solo – he moved away from her, took a few steps, and felt alone  
1762 | 101560
- 920 revista** *nf* magazine, journal
- publica una revista en la que colabora regularmente – he publishes a magazine to which he contributes regularly  
1937 | 194918
- 921 pertenecer** *v* to belong
- un 30 por ciento confiesa pertenecer a otras religiones – 30 percent of people say they belong to other religions  
2014 | 185406
- 922 debido** *adj* d. a: due to
- Él tiene una infección intestinal, debido a la falta de higiene. – He has an intestinal infection due to lack of good hygiene.  
1809 | 327457



**923 agregar** *v* to add, gather

- nadie era capaz de agregar nada a lo dicho – nobody was able to find anything to what was said  
1599 | 286142

**924 trabajador** *nm/f* worker, laborer

- unas son perezosas pero la mayoría son muy trabajadoras – some are lazy, but the majority are very hardworking  
2268 | 300616 +nf

**925 generación** *nf* generation

- está criando la nueva generación de hijos – she is raising the new generation of children  
1906 | 226866

**926 ciudadano** *nm/f* citizen

- los afortunados ciudadanos de estos países democráticos – the fortunate citizens of those democratic countries  
1609 | 340971

**927 propiedad** *nf* property

- cedería la propiedad a un grupo de entidades financieras – he would give the properties over to a group of financial organizations  
2157 | 248889

**928 gesto** *nm* gesture

- no pude hablar y le hice un gesto afirmativo con la cabeza – I couldn't speak and gave a nod with my head  
1576 | 67056 +f

**929 blog** *nm* blog

- llama mucho la atención lo que he leído en tu blog – what I have read in your blog really gets my attention  
1727 | 255498

**930 departamento** *nm* department, apartment

- la noticia se filtró del departamento central de policía – the news was leaked from the central police department  
2165 | 134871

**931 agosto** *nm* August

- tengo que comer el 24 de agosto con el nuevo ministro – I have to eat with the new minister on August 24  
1847 | 324827

**932 pasado** *adj* past, last

- La semana pasada tuve la oportunidad de participar. – Last week I had the chance to participate.  
1012 | 416377 +w

**933 radio** *nmf* radio; set (m), communication (f)

- fue transmitido en cadena nacional por la radio y la televisión – it was transmitted on the national channels via radio and television  
2033 | 165359

**934 emplear** *v* to employ

- el pintor necesita emplear sus talentos en sus obras – the painter needs to employ his talents when he paints  
3013 | 129390

**935 máximo** *adj* maximum

- es un espacio militarizado, de máximo control – it's a military space, with maximum security  
2287 | 2110632

**936 sorprender** *v* to surprise

- abrió la puerta de golpe como para sorprender a quien estuviera – he opened the door suddenly in order to surprise whoever was there  
1552 | 129752

**937 detalle** *nm* detail

- conoce en detalle las características de su cara – he knows in detail the features of her face  
1602 | 211026

**938 puro** *adj* pure, clean

- se llenaba los pulmones con el aire puro – he filled his lungs with clean air  
1566 | 154195

**939 disfrutar** *v* to enjoy

- disfruta de los mínimos placeres de la vida – enjoy the simple pleasures of life  
1086 | 325714 +w

**940 barrio** *nm* neighborhood, district

- en mi barrio vivía gente de países distintos – people from different countries lived in my neighborhood  
1660 | 137122

**941 sentimiento** *nm* feeling, sentiment

- hay en ella un sentimiento de frustración – she has a feeling of frustration  
1502 | 199744

**942 espalda** *nf* back (body)

- ofendido, me dio la espalda – offended, he turned his back on me  
1535 | 75704 +f

**943 fe** *nf* faith

- le hubiera abrumado sin la fe – he would have been overwhelmed without his faith  
1365 | 288047

**944 distancia** *nf* distance

- ¿Qué puedo decir a miles de kilómetros de distancia? – What can I say from a distance of thousands of kilometers?  
2006 | 147062

**945 calor** *nm* heat, warmth

- El piso todavía estaba caliente en el verano porque hacía mucho calor. – The floor was still hot in the summertime because it was very hot outside.  
1929 | 99549

**946 conciencia** *nf* conscience, consciousness

- se dormía en paz con su conciencia – she fell asleep at peace with her conscience  
1470 | 212216

**947 reunión** *nf* meeting, reunion

- vamos a tener una reunión con él el próximo lunes – we are going to have a meeting with him next Monday  
2114 | 200754

**948 finalmente** *adv* finally, at last

- la casa fue finalmente demolida – the house was finally demolished  
1716 | 232440

**949 sonar** *v* to sound, ring

- ¿Escuchaste sonar las campanas? – Did you hear the bells ring?  
1394 | 139070

**950 defensa** *nf* defense, plea

- es necesario montar la defensa allá – it's necessary to set up the defense over there  
2245 | 208311

**951 justicia** *nf* justice, fairness

- el castigo es cosa de la justicia – punishment is a part of justice  
1921 | 277624

**952 cine** *nm* cinema, movie theater

- el cine en nuestro pueblo solamente tiene tres películas – the movie theater in our town only has three movies  
1650 | 229699

**953 existencia** *nf* existence, life

- él ignoraba la existencia de los otros – he was unaware of the existence of the others  
1895 | 212040

**954 grado** *nm* degree, grade

- las discusiones llegaban a un grado de violencia – the discussions escalated to a degree of violence  
1858 | 217590

**955 ganas** *nf* desire

- si tengo ganas de trabajar, lo puedo hacer en tres horas – if I have the desire to work, I can do it in three hours  
1206 | 171966

**956 plantear** *v* to propose, present

- quisiéramos aquí plantear la cuestión – we would like to consider a question here  
1624 | 256267

**957 madera** *nf* wood

- se exporta madera de pino del sur de Brasil – they export pine from southern Brazil  
2373 | 78213

**958 menudo** *adv* a m.: often

- es que ella padece muy a menudo de dolores de cabeza – it's that she often suffers from headaches  
1439 | 107528 +f

**959 probar** *v* to test, prove, try

- metió la mano adentro para probar la temperatura – he put in his hand to test the temperature  
1189 | 247964

**960 destino** *nm* destination, destiny

- para abordar su vuelo con destino a Estados Unidos – to board his flight with its destination to the United States  
1586 | 173058

**961 café** *nm* coffee, cafe

- ¿Qué tomas tú? // Café, café con leche. – What are you having? // Coffee, coffee with milk.  
1708 | 92064

**962 contenido** *nm* contents, content

- quería saber el contenido de la ensalada – she wanted to know the contents of the salad  
1007 | 389525 +w

**963 cincuenta** *num* fifty

- entre los cuarenta y los cincuenta años – in between forty and fifty years  
1736 | 41085 +o

**964 pintura** *nf* painting, paint

- una selección de obras maestras de la pintura y la escultura española – a selection of masterworks from Spanish painting and sculpture  
2914 | 70087

6. Family (familia<sub>233-F</sub>)

Words # 1–10,000

<b>hijo</b> 140-M <b>son</b> ( <i>plural</i> = children)	<b>novio</b> 1322-M <b>boyfriend, groom</b>	<b>sobrina</b> 5071-F <b>niece</b>
<b>padre</b> 162-M <b>father</b>	<b>primo</b> 1451-M <b>cousin</b>	<b>padrino</b> 5355-M <b>godparent</b>
<b>madre</b> 226-F <b>mother</b>	<b>esposo</b> 1913-M <b>husband, spouse</b>	<b>bisabuela</b> 6050-F <b>great grandmother</b>
<b>hermano</b> 333-M <b>brother</b> ( <i>plural</i> = siblings)	<b>novia</b> 1996-F <b>girlfriend, bride</b>	<b>nieta</b> 6141-F <b>granddaughter</b>
<b>mamá</b> 675-F <b>mom</b>	<b>nieto</b> 2287-M <b>grandchild</b>	<b>suegra</b> 6298-F <b>mother-in-law</b>
<b>hija</b> 769-F <b>daughter</b>	<b>pariente</b> 2703-MF <b>relative</b>	<b>hermanito</b> 6679-M <b>little brother</b>
<b>abuela</b> 783-F <b>grandmother</b>	<b>sobrino</b> 2920-M <b>nephew</b>	<b>suegro</b> 6787-M <b>father-in-law</b>
<b>papá</b> 865-M <b>dad</b>	<b>prima</b> 3095-F <b>female cousin</b>	<b>viudo</b> 7326-M <b>widower</b>
<b>marido</b> 965-M <b>husband</b>	<b>hermana</b> 3409-F <b>sister</b>	<b>yerno</b> 8697-M <b>son-in-law</b>
<b>tío</b> 988-M <b>uncle</b>	<b>viuda</b> 3651-F <b>widow</b>	<b>cuñada</b> 9651-F <b>sister-in-law</b>
<b>esposa</b> 1083-F <b>wife</b>	<b>cuñado</b> 4705-M <b>brother-in-law</b>	<b>nuera</b> 9926-F <b>daughter-in-law</b>
<b>tía</b> 1205-F <b>aunt</b>	<b>abuelo</b> 4796-M <b>grandfather</b> ( <i>plural</i> = grandparents)	

**965 marido** *nm* husband

- los declaro marido y mujer – I now declare you husband and wife  
1493 | 81489 +o

**966 diario** *nm* newspaper

- lee el diario y déjate de hablar tonterías – read the newspaper and stop talking nonsense  
2026 | 166846

**967 recorrer** *v* to travel, cover (distance)

- su trabajo le permitió viajar y recorrer el mundo – his job allowed him to travel all over the world  
1658 | 113579

**968 hallar** *v* to find (out)

- tratan de hallar en el cosmos la antimateria perdida – they tried to find the missing antimatter in the universe  
2074 | 127732

**969 poseer** *v* to possess, own

- el libro posee una calidad estética notable – the book possesses a remarkable aesthetic quality  
2000 | 213248

**970 altura** *nf* height, altitude

- a siete mil metros de altura hay que usar oxígeno – at seven thousand feet in altitude you need to use oxygen  
1877 | 150401

**971 pecho** *nm* chest, breast

- se reclinó contra un tronco y estiró sus piernas – he leaned back against the tree trunk and stretched his legs  
1364 | 75483 +f

**972 costumbre** *nf* habit, custom, usage

- tampoco faltaban, como era costumbre, las faltas de respeto – they never failed, as was their habit, to be disrespectful  
1671 | 111568

**973 recién** *adv* recently, just

- sus amigos que recién habían tenido un hijo – his friends that recently had a son  
1530 | 129008

**974 estrella** *nf* star

- la estrella más cercana es Alpha Centauri – the closest star is Alpha Centauri  
2040 | 156094

**975 mente** *nf* mind

- tenía una mente analítica y científica – he had a very analytical and scientific mind  
1091 | 268085 +w

**976 declarar** *v* to declare, testify

- ¿Tiene que declarar sobre el crimen? – Does he have to testify about the crime?  
2090 | 235185

**977 letra** *nf* letter, handwriting, lyrics

- la letra es un jeroglífico – the writing is in hieroglyphics  
1693 | 169718

**978 sonreír** *v* to smile

- ella sonrió complaciente – she smiled indulgently  
1349 | 53142 +f

**979 creación** *nf* creation

- para permitir la creación de 26.000 puestos escolares nuevos – to permit the creation of 26,000 new school positions  
2192 | 224172

- 980 hermoso** *adj* beautiful, lovely
- ese pájaro se caracteriza por su sonido muy hermoso – this bird is characterized by its very beautiful sound  
1384 | 151006
- 981 advertir** *v* to notice, warn
- una compañera le advirtió que aquello era una falsificación – a co-worker warned her that it was a falsehood  
1709 | 140957
- 982 canción** *nf* song
- es la misma canción que mi madre me cantaba cuando era niño – it is the same song that my mother sang to me when I was a child  
1420 | 268490
- 983 método** *nm* method
- me impresionó mucho su método científico de investigación – his scientific method of investigation really impressed me  
2312 | 221044
- 984 república** *nf* republic
- el presidente de la República francesa es François Mitterrand – the president of the French Republic is François Mitterrand  
3928 | 28720 +*nf*
- 985 reforma** *nf* reform, improvement
- Hace campaña para llevar a cabo la reforma agraria. – He is campaigning in order to carry out land reform.  
2564 | 195917
- 986 lluvia** *nf* rain
- el Cairo recibe sólo 26 mm de precipitaciones de lluvia al año – Cairo receives only 22 mm of rainfall each year  
1822 | 95433
- 987 esperanza** *nf* hope
- yo creo que hay que tener fe, esperanza, y caridad – I believe that you have to have faith, hope, and charity  
1554 | 182554
- 988 tío** *nm* uncle, guy
- Caminó a otra pradera, donde vivían sus tíos y sus primas. – He walked to the other meadow where his uncles and cousins lived.  
1749 | 50410
- 989 conversación** *nf* conversation
- quería continuar la conversación sobre la pintura y el arte – I wanted to continue our conversation on painting and art  
1557 | 127022
- 990 influencia** *nf* influence
- es evidente que Berta tiene una influencia positiva en Fernando – it is evident that Berta has a positive influence on Fernando  
2887 | 121504
- 991 nueve** *num* nine
- las nueve vidas del gato – the nine lives of a cat  
1762 | 80049 +*o*
- 992 instante** *nm* instant, moment
- ¡Rápido! Cada instante malgastado, perdimos dinero. – Quickly! With every wasted moment, we lose money.  
1407 | 76742 +*f*
- 993 marcar** *v* to mark, note, dial
- vemos así la estrella Polar, que marca el norte – here we see the north star, which marks the north  
1706 | 208195
- 994 controlar** *v* to control
- hay que controlar eso; que no resulte excesivo – you have to control that so that it doesn't become excessive  
2173 | 197806
- 995 tarea** *nf* task, job
- les ayuda a hacer una tarea dentro del hogar – he helps them do a task at home  
1435 | 257198
- 996 documento** *nm* document
- le pidieron el documento de identidad – they asked her for her identification documents  
1626 | 275846
- 997 famoso** *adj* famous, well known
- es un hombre que ya es famoso precisamente por esas hazañas – he is a well-known man precisely because of those heroic deeds  
1867 | 177142
- 998 conducir** *v* to lead, drive
- el mismo camino que nos condujo a ese lugar – the same way that we got to this point  
1836 | 162760
- 999 prensa** *nf* press
- editores, distribuidores, y vendedores de prensa y revistas – editors, distributors, and vendors of newspapers and magazines  
2361 | 233263
- 1000 normal** *adj* normal, usual, regular
- los altibajos son algo normal de la vida diaria – ups and downs are a normal occurrence of daily life  
1343 | 256009
- 1001 coger** *v* to hold, take, catch
- volvió a coger su silla y a sentarse – he took out his chair again and sat in it  
1505 | 91202 +*o*
- 1002 suyo** *pron* his, hers, yours (–fam), theirs
- señor, lo que es mío, es suyo – sir, what is mine is yours  
1233 | 169094

- 1003 tratamiento** *nm* treatment, processing
- se utiliza para el tratamiento de pacientes que sufren hipertensión – it is used to treat patients that suffer from hypertension  
1703 | 297876
- 1004 conservar** *v* to conserve, preserve
- una señora que conserva recuerdos de su padre – a woman who preserves memories of her father  
2184 | 102836
- 1005 raro** *adj* strange, rare, scarce
- no sé; me suena raro lo que dicen ustedes – I don't know; what you are saying sounds strange to me  
1388 | 131633
- 1006 puesto** *nm* job, place, position
- me ofrecieron un puesto como redactora – they offered me the position of editor  
1217 | 282742 +w
- 1007 retirar** *v* to take away, retire
- retiró su nombre de la contienda por la presidencia – he took his name out of the running for presidency  
1850 | 117808
- 1008 exterior** *adj* exterior, outside
- cuerpos celestes del espacio exterior incluido satélites – heavenly bodies in outer space including satellites  
2505 | 148416
- 1009 ay** *interj* oh no!, oh my!
- ¡Ay! ¿Estás bien? – Oh no! Are you okay?  
1387 | 47000 +o
- 1010 acá** *adv* here, around here
- estuve por acá el sábado pasado – I was around here last Saturday  
1340 | 154832 +o
- 1011 campaña** *nf* campaign
- fueron expresadas en una nueva campaña de reforma ideológica – they were expressed in a new season of ideological reform  
2069 | 252058
- 1012 vuelta** *nf* return, turn
- ¿Vamos de ida y vuelta en barco? – We are going by boat for the trip there and the return?  
1287 | 180100
- 1013 particular** *adj* particular, peculiar
- hablo en particular de los antiguos regímenes comunistas – I speak in detail of the old communist regimes  
1910 | 173731
- 1014 operación** *nf* operation
- con el objetivo de elaborar una operación de rescate – with an objective to plan a rescue operation  
2057 | 210697
- 1015 usuario** *nm/f* user
- a los usuarios les gustaría poder ejecutar los mismos programas – users like to be able to have access to these same programs  
506 | 485079 +w
- 1016 industria** *nf* industry, factory
- esa industria está muy desarrollada en el país – that industry is very developed in the country  
2642 | 192633 +nf
- 1017 cuadro** *nm* painting, picture
- observó el cuadro colgado en la pared de enfrente – he examined the picture hanging on the front wall  
2062 | 117212
- 1018 alimento** *nm* food, nourishment
- el arroz es un tipo de alimento básico – rice is a basic kind of food  
1655 | 278385
- 1019 jugador** *nm/f* player, gambler
- los jugadores de rugby no se dan por vencidos – rugby players do not give up  
1937 | 306076
- 1020 frío** *adj* cold
- ducharse con agua fría o caliente – to take a shower with cold water or hot  
1659 | 94875
- 1021 crecimiento** *nm* growth, increase
- ha experimentado el crecimiento más rápido en Europa – it has experienced the fastest growth in Europe  
2128 | 250830 +nf
- 1022 aplicación** *nf* application
- no hay una aplicación práctica de la teoría – there is not a practical application of the theory  
1287 | 365737 +nf +w
- 1023 organismo** *nm* organism, (human) body
- ¿Han recibido alguna ayuda de un organismo privado? – Have they received some help from a private organization?  
2275 | 204466 +nf
- 1024 conflicto** *nm* conflict
- el conflicto árabe-israelí tiene raíces profundamente religiosas – the Arab-Israeli conflict has deep religious roots  
2135 | 223710

- 1025 optimista** *adj* optimistic
- tenía una visión optimista del universo – he had an optimistic view of the universe  
1928 | 192502
- 1026 periódico** *nm* newspaper, periodical
- su padre bajó el periódico que leía – his dad lowered the newspaper he was reading  
1859 | 150725
- 1027 atender** *v* to serve, attend to
- los médicos se preparaban para atender a los pacientes – the doctors prepared to attend to the patients  
1373 | 190307
- 1028 añadir** *v* to add
- hay que añadir los ingredientes según la receta – you have to add the ingredients according to the recipe  
1878 | 236986
- 1029 directo** *adj* direct, straight
- entramos y fui directo al dormitorio – we entered and I went directly to the bedroom  
1650 | 248777
- 1030 impedir** *v* to prevent, hinder
- nadie puede impedir este suceso – no one can prevent this event  
1696 | 162479
- 1031 cristiano** *adj* Christian
- era el mandamiento cristiano – it was a Christian commandment  
2072 | 213053
- 1032 argentino** *adj* Argentine
- el equipo argentino de fútbol perdió la Copa Mundial – the Argentine soccer team lost in the World Cup  
2010 | 193200
- 1033 determinar** *v* to determine, decide
- nadie más que ella determinó el destino de la familia – nobody other than her determined the destiny of the family  
1748 | 254727
- 1034 ruido** *nm* noise
- sólo oigo el ruido del tráfico – I only hear the noise of traffic  
1377 | 69515 +f
- 1035 junio** *nm* June
- bueno, el mes de junio estuve un poco ocupado – well, during the month of June I was a little busy  
2091 | 245366 +nf
- 1036 frase** *nf* phrase
- bastaría una sola palabra o una frase para terminar la obra – he needed only one word or phrase to finish the work  
1214 | 200741
- 1037 actualmente** *adv* now, at present
- su hija vive actualmente en Dinamarca – her daughter presently lives in Denmark  
1579 | 238156
- 1038 sensación** *nf* sensation, feeling
- la nostalgia me da una sensación de juventud – nostalgia gives me a youthful feeling  
1247 | 157425
- 1039 venta** *nf* sale
- para que tengan otro mercado para la venta de sus productos – so that they have another market to sell their products  
1685 | 271170
- 1040 sonido** *nm* sound
- Escuchó el sonido del avión llegando. – He heard the sound of the plane arriving.  
1898 | 140838
- 1041 característica** *nf* characteristic, aspect
- hay una característica que hace única a la pintura – there is a characteristic that makes the painting unique  
1880 | 238777
- 1042 cerca** *adv* close, near
- nos sentábamos cerca del fuego – we sat down next to the fire  
4156 | 320842 +w
- 1043 instrumento** *nm* instrument
- el músico probó su instrumento disparando algunas notas – the musician tested his instrument by firing off a few notes  
2114 | 152887
- 1044 bello** *adj* beautiful, fine
- se hospedaba en esa bella mansión de una familia inglesa – he was staying in that beautiful mansion with an English family  
1722 | 116046
- 1045 visión** *nf* vision
- teníamos sobre todo una misma visión de la vida – overall we had the same vision of life  
1455 | 220459
- 1046 sonrisa** *nf* smile
- Mostró dientes blancos y su sonrisa fresca y luminosa. – He showed his white teeth and his fresh and bright smile.  
1281 | 75121 +f
- 1047 factor** *nm* factor, cause, influence
- la caza controlada puede ser un factor de equilibrio de fauna – controlled hunting can be a balancing factor for the animals  
1713 | 247374

- 1048 tecnología** *nf* technology
- la creación de efectos especiales con tecnología electrónica – the creation of special effects with electronic technology  
1415 | 333881 +w
- 1049 convencer** *v* to convince, persuade
- nadie los va a convencer de lo contrario – nobody is going to convince them otherwise  
1434 | 109779
- 1050 hospital** *nm* hospital
- Necesitas puntos para esa herida. Debes ir al hospital. – You need stitches for that wound. You should go to the hospital.  
1701 | 127176
- 1051 voluntad** *nf* will, willpower, intention
- donde hay la voluntad hay un camino – where there is a will there is a way  
1381 | 197971
- 1052 definir** *v* to define
- la suma de los actos que define una vida – the sum of the acts that define a life  
1624 | 247557
- 1053 organizar** *v* to organize
- quisiera organizar un grupo de teatro – I would like to organize a theater group  
1522 | 212948
- 1054 poeta** *nc* poet
- muchos llamaban a Whitman el «poeta de América» – many named Whitman the “poet of America”  
2465 | 100005
- 1055 corto** *adj* short, brief
- su único día libre, era el día más corto de la semana – her only day off was the shortest of the week  
1548 | 191468
- 1056 firmar** *v* to sign
- acabamos de firmar una carta de protesta – we just signed a letter of protest  
2089 | 169872
- 1057 versión** *nf* version, account
- presentó en Londres la versión inglesa de sus crónicas – he presented his English version of his chronicles in London  
1427 | 288668
- 1058 pleno** *adj* complete, full
- el tiempo es un ladrón experto que roba a pleno día – time is an expert thief that robs in full daylight  
1528 | 163079
- 1059 similar** *adj* similar
- algo similar le ocurría al resto de la familia – something similar happened to the rest of the family  
2014 | 225857 +nf
- 1060 labio** *nm* lip
- Sus labios estaban pintados un rojo muy brillante. – Her lips were painted a bright red.  
1386 | 11667 +f
- 1061 tradición** *nf* tradition
- deberías ser fiel a la tradición religiosa – you should be faithful to religious traditions  
2373 | 134582
- 1062 cliente** *nc* client, customer
- hablábamos de los negocios, de los clientes, y de las ventas – we spoke of business, clients, and sales  
882 | 335544 +w
- 1063 luchar** *v* to fight, wrestle
- habían dedicado su existencia a luchar contra el mal – they had dedicated their existence to fighting against evil  
1382 | 201178
- 1064 abril** *nm* April
- eso fue el diez de abril como a la una de la tarde – that was April 10 at about one in the afternoon  
2163 | 208083
- 1065 análisis** *nm* analysis
- al lado de excelentes análisis, vimos caprichosas aproximaciones – we saw whimsical approximations alongside excellent analyses  
1606 | 243467
- 1066 enemigo** *nm/f* enemy
- el enemigo de mi enemigo es mi amigo – the enemy of my enemy is my friend  
1168 | 146947 +o
- 1067 científico** *adj* scientific
- es un elemento que corresponda al campo de estudio científico – it’s something that relates to the field of scientific study  
2230 | 196921
- 1068 grito** *nm* cry, shout, scream
- la madre pega un grito de triunfo – mother gave a shout of triumph  
1394 | 61454 +f
- 1069 habitación** *nf* room, bedroom, habitat
- tocaban la puerta de la habitación 222 del Hotel Diamante – they knocked on the door of room 222 of the Diamond Hotel  
1418 | 94331

- 1070 olor** *nm* smell, odor, fragrance
- sentí que el olor de café venía de la cocina – I perceived the smell of coffee coming from the kitchen  
1287 | 58884 +f
- 1071 estadounidense** *adj* U.S., American
- fue un destacado especialista en política estadounidense – he was an outstanding specialist of American politics  
3008 | 178742 +nf
- 1072 oficina** *nf* office
- trabajo en la oficina de capacitación – I work in the training office  
1705 | 150151
- 1073 tranquilo** *adj* calm, tranquil, relaxed
- me dejaron tranquilo y en paz – they left me calm and at peace  
1246 | 103405
- 1074 caja** *nf* bank, box, safe
- lo guardó en una caja de plástico en un armario – he kept it in a plastic box in the closet  
1499 | 111608
- 1075 prestar** *v* to lend
- creo que te podré prestar unos mil dolares – I think I can lend you about a thousand dollars  
1439 | 154789
- 1076 insistir** *v* to insist on
- el gobierno no debería insistir en este tipo de intervenciones – the government should not insist on this type of intervention  
1457 | 126989
- 1077 puerto** *nm* port, harbor
- el puerto que sirve para tráfico oceánico – the port is used for ocean traffic  
2722 | 89082
- 1078 clásico** *adj* classic
- los mejores ejemplos del período clásico se encuentran en Tikal – the best examples of the classical period can be found in Tikal  
2271 | 150143
- 1079 superar** *v* to overcome, surpass
- el sistema inmunológico supera a la bacteria – the immune system outpaces the bacteria  
1749 | 214663
- 1080 identificar** *v* to identify
- permitió identificar con precisión las causas de la contaminación – it permitted us to identify with precision the cause of the contamination  
1466 | 252803
- 1081 juicio** *nm* judgment
- no sabemos cuál será el juicio de la crítica sobre tus escritos – we do not know what will be the critics' judgment on your writings  
1568 | 187025
- 1082 exactamente** *adv* exactly
- quedan exactamente dos minutos y seis segundos – there are exactly two minutes and six seconds left  
1293 | 103084 +o
- 1083 esposa** *nf* wife
- el conoció a su futura esposa en la universidad cuando eran muy joven – he met his future wife at the university when they were young  
1569 | 129155
- 1084 sencillo** *adj* simple, plain, easy
- ¿Es más difícil o más sencillo que antes? – Is it harder or easier than before?  
1280 | 232207
- 1085 beber** *v* to drink
- a comer un trozo y a beber un vaso de leche – to eat a portion and drink a glass of milk  
1251 | 87887
- 1086 revolución** *nf* revolution
- los progresos en la ciencia y la revolución de las comunicaciones – progress in the sciences and the revolution of communication  
1999 | 163620
- 1087 rosa** *nf* rose
- llené un vaso con agua y con la rosa – I filled the vase with water and a rose  
1472 | 74710 +o
- 1088 comercio** *nm* commerce, trade
- ¿Cómo se pasa del monopolio al comercio libre? – How do we go from a monopoly to a free trade market?  
2617 | 129174 +nf
- 1089 escena** *nf* scene, stage, setting
- apareció en la escena artística en 1960 – he appeared on the art scene in 1960  
1691 | 159948
- 1090 premio** *nm* prize, reward
- Pavlov recibe el Premio Nobel por sus estudios sobre la fisiología – Pavlov received the Nobel Prize for his studies about physiology  
2025 | 172846
- 1091 cuarenta** *num* forty
- era una mujer de unos cuarenta años – she was a woman about forty years old  
1498 | 38359 +o



- 1092 enfermo** *adj* ill, sick
- el cayó enfermo de tuberculosis – he became ill with tuberculosis  
1343 | 123525
- 1093 superficie** *nf* surface, area
- las ondas sísmicas que se generan en la superficie de Júpiter – the seismic waves that are generated on the surface of Jupiter  
2738 | 109641
- 1094 aquello** *pron* that over there (n)
- aquello era un palacio – that over there was a palace  
1407 | 6981 +o
- 1095 provincia** *nf* province, region
- nació en la provincia de Badajoz y se formó en la escuela sevillana – he was born in the Badajoz province and went to school in Seville  
2223 | 164403
- 1096 absoluto** *adj* absolute
- el rey mantiene el control absoluto de la gente – the king maintained absolute control over the people  
1706 | 111091
- 1097 terreno** *nm* ground, earth, terrain
- éste es un terreno muy árido – this is a very arid terrain  
1845 | 131326
- 1098 respeto** *nm* respect, regard
- hasta ese momento sentía un respeto muy grande hacia él – until that moment he had incredible respect towards him  
1091 | 244466
- 1099 técnico** *adj* technical
- El director técnico se expresó así en la conferencia de prensa. – The technical director spoke that way at the press conference.  
1703 | 207418
- 1100 violencia** *nf* violence
- Tenemos que luchar contra la violencia doméstica. – We have to fight against domestic violence.  
1298 | 260415
- 1101 risa** *nf* laugh, chuckle
- Tiene una risa larga, alegre, y contagiosa. – He has a big, happy, and contagious laugh.  
1317 | 78494
- 1102 mencionar** *v* to mention, cite
- se deben mencionar algunos detalles más – we should mention a few more details  
1412 | 234818
- 1103 muerto** *adj* dead
- Esa señora está más muerta que viva, nadie la recordará. – That lady is more dead than alive, no one will remember her.  
1232 | 153792
- 1104 numeroso** *adj* numerous
- era un ejército numeroso y bien armado – it was a numerous and well-armed army  
2759 | 109034 +nf
- 1105 muchacha** *nf* girl
- yo era una muchacha de diecinueve años, nada más – I was a girl of nineteen years of age, that's all  
1253 | 28558
- 1106 etapa** *nf* stage, period
- entró en la etapa final de su enfermedad – he entered the last stage of his illness  
1622 | 206820
- 1107 proteger** *v* to protect
- la ley protege cuidadosamente a los menores – the law carefully protects minors  
1630 | 201263
- 1108 contemplar** *v* to contemplate
- el contempla retirarse a los 55 años – he is considering retiring at the age of 55  
1553 | 88735
- 1109 moral** *adj* moral
- El derecho al aborto no es un tema moral. – The right to an abortion is not a moral subject.  
1671 | 191161
- 1110 interno** *adj* internal
- la estructura sufría «un colapso interno» – the structure suffered “an internal collapse”  
1926 | 193055
- 1111 mínimo** *adj* minimum
- no paguen el sueldo mínimo legal – they don't pay the legal minimum wage  
1341 | 212898
- 1112 instalar** *v* to install
- trataba de instalar un columpio para los niños – he was trying to install a swing set for the kids  
1294 | 207705
- 1113 presente** *nm* present
- es bueno planificar el futuro y accionar sobre el presente – it's good to plan for the future and act for the present  
1878 | 121108
- 1114 museo** *nm* museum
- se construyó un museo de arte moderno – a museum of modern art was built  
3081 | 50135

- 1115 perfecto** *adj* perfect
- queríamos encontrar el sitio perfecto – we wanted to find the perfect spot  
1078 | 204123
- 1116 ataque** *nm* attack, raid
- durante el ataque, Mussolini se encontraba en Verona con Hitler – during the attack, Mussolini was found in Verona with Hitler  
1620 | 199917
- 1117 máquina** *nf* machine
- una máquina que convierte la energía mecánica en eléctrica – a machine that converts mechanical energy into electrical energy  
1605 | 117946
- 1118 durar** *v* to last
- esta suerte no te va a durar toda la vida – this good luck will not last your whole life  
1352 | 141679
- 1119 paciente** *nc* patient
- no todos los pacientes experimentan dolor torácico – not all patients experience thoracic pain  
1372 | 253532
- 1120 lenguaje** *nm* language, speech
- lenguaje basado en el habla popular – language based on the popular speech  
1646 | 172360
- 1121 habitante** *nm* inhabitant
- soy parte de esta ciudad, soy su habitante – I am part of this city, I am a resident  
2660 | 127539
- 1122 original** *adj* original
- presenta su invento como algo novedoso y original – he presents his invention as something new and original  
1594 | 209802
- 1123 consistir** *v* to consist of
- la casa suele consistir en materiales de madera – the house is made of wooden materials  
1800 | 172079
- 1124 labor** *nf* labor, work, task
- se habla mucho de su labor en el terreno del psicoanálisis – his work is much spoken about in the field of psychoanalysis  
1647 | 157698
- 1125 presión** *nf* pressure
- está ejerciendo mucha presión para que no lo publiquemos – he is putting a lot of pressure on us not to publish it  
1958 | 176422
- 1126 analizar** *v* to analyze
- no tenía tiempo de analizar sus actos – I didn't have time to analyze your deeds  
1423 | 221311
- 1127 tono** *nm* tone
- habla de forma pausada y en tono bajo – he speaks slowly and with a low tone of voice  
1417 | 102082
- 1128 recuperar** *v* to recuperate, recover
- pareció recuperar parte de su apetito después de estar enfermo – he appears to have recovered some of his appetite after his illness  
1493 | 175946

## 7. Materials (material 689-M)

Words # 1–7500

<b>(papel)</b> 393-M <b>paper, role, part</b>	<b>bronce</b> 3021-M <b>bronze</b>	<b>cerámica</b> 4151-F <b>ceramic</b>
<b>pedra</b> 774-F <b>stone, rock</b>	<b>acero</b> 3038-M <b>steel</b>	<b>alambre</b> 4457-M <b>wire</b>
<b>oro</b> 863-M <b>gold</b>	<b>carbón</b> 3331-M <b>coal</b>	<b>encaje</b> 4466-M <b>lace</b>
<b>plata</b> 910-F <b>silver</b>	<b>ladrillo</b> 3365-M <b>brick</b>	<b>cera</b> 5022-F <b>wax</b>
<b>madera</b> 957-F <b>wood</b>	<b>cobre</b> 3419-M <b>copper</b>	<b>diamante</b> 5160-M <b>diamond</b>
<b>(cristal)</b> 1701-M <b>crystal, window</b>	<b>algodón</b> 3611-M <b>cotton</b>	<b>porcelana</b> 5305-F <b>porcelain</b>
<b>hierro</b> 1720-M <b>iron</b>	<b>mármol</b> 3638-M <b>marble</b>	<b>aluminio</b> 5565-M <b>aluminum</b>
<b>metal</b> 1764-M <b>metal</b>	<b>lana</b> 3685-F <b>wool</b>	<b>arcilla</b> 5719-F <b>clay</b>
<b>vidrio</b> 1905-M <b>glass</b>	<b>plomo</b> 3809-M <b>lead</b>	<b>adobe</b> 6156-M <b>adobe</b>
<b>plástico</b> 1962-M <b>plastic</b>	<b>perla</b> 3846-F <b>pearl</b>	<b>granito</b> 6315-M <b>granite</b>
<b>petróleo</b> 2036-M <b>oil</b>	<b>paja</b> 3876-F <b>straw, hay</b>	<b>yeso</b> 6522-M <b>plaster</b>
<b>tela</b> 2085-F <b>cloth, fabric</b>	<b>cemento</b> 3894-M <b>cement</b>	<b>marfil</b> 6643-M <b>ivory</b>
<b>barro</b> 2825-M <b>clay</b>	<b>cartón</b> 4139-M <b>cardboard</b>	
<b>seda</b> 2841-F <b>silk</b>	<b>goma</b> 4437-F <b>rubber</b>	

- 1129 chica** *nf* girl, female
- es una chica joven de catorce años – she is a young girl around fourteen years old  
1070 | 159783 +o
- 1130 esconder** *v* to hide, conceal
- buscó el pecho de su madre para esconder la cara – he looked for his mother's chest to hide his face  
1195 | 84846
- 1131 prácticamente** *adv* practically
- la Seguridad Social estaba prácticamente en quiebra – social security was practically in bankruptcy  
1571 | 109157 +o
- 1132 introducir** *v* to introduce, bring in
- ahorita se pueden introducir las nuevas tecnologías – we can now introduce the new technologies  
1975 | 141119
- 1133 individuo** *nm* individual, person
- no forman un colectivo—son todos individuos – they don't form a collective—they are all individuals  
1706 | 175520
- 1134 entero** *adj* entire, whole, complete
- son conocidos en el mundo entero – they are well known throughout the entire world  
1314 | 111110
- 1135 pegar** *v* to hit, stick (on)
- empezaron a tirarme cosas; uno me pegó y yo me defendí – they began to throw things at me; one hit me and I defended myself  
1189 | 98657
- 1136 cobrar** *v* to charge (money)
- parece que le quería cobrar una cuenta vieja – it seems that she wanted to charge an old account  
1398 | 169982
- 1137 circunstancia** *nf* circumstance
- tuvimos que enfrentar una circunstancia económica difícil – we had to deal with a difficult economic situation  
1350 | 153788
- 1138 doce** *num* twelve
- la Iglesia de los Doce Apóstoles – the Church of the Twelve Apostles  
1475 | 56906 +o
- 1139 verano** *nm* summer
- En el verano nos gusta ir a la playa para evitar tanto calor. – In the summertime we enjoy going to the beach to avoid the heat.  
1481 | 131929
- 1140 encima** *adv* above, on top, in addition
- nos pueden elevar por encima de nuestra realidad – they can raise us above our reality  
786 | 219612 +w
- 1141 nota** *nf* note, grade
- el periódico tiene siempre una nota de carácter despectivo – the newspaper always has a tone of contempt  
1405 | 148450
- 1142 velocidad** *nf* speed, velocity
- no hay mayor velocidad que la de la luz – there is no greater speed than light speed  
1956 | 160528
- 1143 salida** *nf* exit, escape, outcome
- no se dio cuenta pero se metió en un callejón sin salida – he didn't realize it, but he entered an alley with no exit  
1390 | 162523
- 1144 manifestar** *v* to express, show
- tampoco le manifestó sus dudas acerca de la combatividad – neither did he express his doubts about the fighting  
1535 | 234544
- 1145 italiano** *adj* Italian
- tantas ciudades italianas que son casi como un museo – there are many Italian cities that are like museums  
2544 | 77737
- 1146 hombro** *nm* shoulder
- un chico camina con una mochila al hombro – a young man walks with a backpack over his shoulder  
1235 | 46292 +f
- 1147 administración** *nf* administration
- ¿Qué tipo de administración harán los representantes del gobernador? – What type of management will the governor's representatives use?  
1733 | 197223
- 1148 transformar** *v* to transform, change
- la política básica fue transformar China en una sociedad socialista – the basic policy was to transform China into a socialist society  
1491 | 165541
- 1149 recursos** *nm* resources
- tiene todos los recursos para mejorar esa situación – he has all the resources to improve that situation  
2784 | 470331 +f
- 1150 septiembre** *nm* September
- Tengo que comprar libros antes de empezar en septiembre las clases. – I need to buy books before beginning classes in September.  
1617 | 254745

- 1151 matrimonio** *nm* marriage, married couple
- nosotros tuvimos cinco hijos en el matrimonio – we had five children during our marriage  
1386 | 138583
- 1152 familiar** *adj* familiar, of the family
- le gusta el estilo abierto y familiar del nuevo papa – she likes the open and familiar style of the new pope  
1336 | 174543
- 1153 dificultad** *nf* difficulty, obstacle
- nos encontramos en dificultades con esta nación – we found ourselves with problems with that nation  
1424 | 154034
- 1154 víctima** *nf* victim, casualty
- mi única hija ha sido víctima del robo de identidad – my only daughter has been a victim of identity theft  
1217 | 228857
- 1155 líder** *nc* leader
- tú eres el líder de los trabajadores y sólo a ti te hacen caso – you are the leader of the workers and they only pay attention to you  
1678 | 245365 +*nf*
- 1156 básico** *adj* basic, essential
- el salario no alcanzaba para cubrir las necesidades básicas – the salary did not add up to enough to cover the basic necessities  
1571 | 224175
- 1157 equilibrar** *v* to balance
- Estamos aquí para equilibrar la oferta y la demanda. – We are here to balance supply and demand.  
1543 | 188770
- 1158 participación** *nf* participation, involvement
- pero debemos tener una mayor participación cívica – but we should have greater civic involvement  
1386 | 257335
- 1159 idioma** *nm* (specific) language
- habla en un idioma extraño – she speaks in a strange language  
1467 | 123278 +*o*
- 1160 saltar** *v* to jump, leap, hop
- saltó por la ventanita y echó a correr – he jumped through the small window and started to run  
1231 | 86542
- 1161 unión** *nf* union
- con abrazos y besos emocionados sellaron la unión de ambas familias – with emotional hugs and kisses they sealed the union of both families  
2609 | 85633
- 1162 ejercicio** *nm* exercise, practice
- hago ejercicios cada mañana en el gimnasio – I exercise every morning at the gym  
992 | 262828 +*w*
- 1163 hotel** *nm* hotel
- pasamos tres días en un hotel de primera clase – we spent three days in a first-class hotel  
1448 | 108998
- 1164 culpa** *nf* blame, fault
- oígame, que yo no tengo la culpa si he perdido la documentación – listen to me, it's not my fault if I lost the document  
1053 | 128703
- 1165 diciembre** *nm* December
- se apagó un mediodía de diciembre, diez días antes de Navidad – it was turned off one afternoon in December, ten days before Christmas  
1765 | 195333
- 1166 inmediato** *adj* immediate
- anunció que regresaría de inmediato al aeropuerto – he announced that he would return to the airport immediately  
1482 | 153488
- 1167 régimen** *nm* regime, diet
- recientemente, mi régimen ha consistido de vegetales verdes y pollo – lately, my diet has consisted of green vegetables and chicken  
2003 | 169875
- 1168 juez** *nc* judge
- no habrá en España un juez que sea capaz de condenarle – there was not a judge in Spain who was able to condemn him  
1474 | 175995
- 1169 beneficio** *nm* benefit, profit
- nos agrupamos para luchar en beneficio de todos – we joined forces to fight for the benefit of everyone  
1151 | 270277 +*w*
- 1170 peligro** *nm* danger, menace
- ante el peligro de la muerte, Douglas recordó toda su vida – in danger of death, Douglas recalled his whole life  
1450 | 146556
- 1171 intención** *nf* intention
- comunicó a los dueños su intención de comprarles el piso – he communicated to the owners his intention of buying the apartment  
1263 | 181930
- 1172 amiga** *nf* friend (f)
- pero si lo que quieres es una amante, una compañera, una amiga – but if what you want is a lover, a companion, a friend  
921 | 141215

- 1173 enero** *nm* January
- vamos a esquiar en Colorado este enero – we are going to ski in Colorado this January  
1923 | 185494
- 1174 norma** *nf* standard, pattern, norm
- se cumplen las leyes como norma invariable – the laws are obeyed as an invariable standard  
1234 | 248230
- 1175 opción** *nf* option, choice
- no tengo otra opción, tengo que estudiar toda la noche – I don't have another option, I have to study all night  
633 | 359023 +w
- 1176 americano** *adj* American
- ¿Viste las series americanas en la televisión? – Did you see the American series on television?  
1969 | 107480
- 1177 independiente** *adj* independent, self-sufficient
- eso se llama ser independiente y no «el nene de mamá» – that is called being independent, and not a “mama's boy”  
2464 | 156406 +nf
- 1178 acceso** *nm* access, entry
- prohibían el acceso de los niños a la extensa sala – children are prohibited access to the large room  
1028 | 284510 +w
- 1179 sábado** *nm* Saturday
- porque no tenía descanso los sábados y los domingos – because he didn't take a break on Saturdays and Sundays  
1277 | 174771
- 1180 vídeo** *nm* video
- El rapero ha grabado un vídeo en MTV. – The rapper has recorded a video on MTV.  
425 | 410212 +w
- 1181 corte** *nmf* court (f), cut (m)
- en audiencia especial por el pleno de la Corte Suprema de Justicia – a special hearing by the full Supreme Court  
1978 | 127828
- 1182 manejar** *v* to drive, handle
- quiero manejar un auto – I want to drive a car  
1105 | 192141
- 1183 seco** *adj* dry, arid
- el río está seco y no circula – the river is dry and not flowing  
1391 | 71030
- 1184 ordenar** *v* to put in order, organize
- arrugó la frente como para ordenar sus pensamientos – he wrinkled his forehead as if to organize his thoughts  
1337 | 113459
- 1185 completamente** *adv* completely
- me olvidé completamente de mí misma – I completely forgot about myself  
1185 | 142046 +o
- 1186 indio** *nm* Indian
- lo que los españoles con los indios en América – what the Spanish did to the American Indians  
1732 | 132597
- 1187 caber** *v* to fit (into)
- no van a caber las cosas en la casa – the items are not going to fit in the house  
1554 | 121332
- 1188 positivo** *adj* positive
- clasificamos en sí y no, en positivo y negativo – we organize it in yes and no, in positive and negative  
1170 | 235515
- 1189 lista** *nf* list, roster, roll
- me dio una lista de personas a quienes yo podía enviar mi libro – he gave me a list of people to whom I could send my book  
1098 | 241619
- 1190 coche** *nm* car, carriage
- ¿No podemos venir ni en el coche ni en el tren? – We can't come by car or train?  
1156 | 123286 +o
- 1191 respetar** *v* to respect
- hay que respetar a las personas mayores – you must respect your elders  
1155 | 168166
- 1192 inversión** *nf* investment, outlay
- su construcción supone una gran inversión de tiempo y energía – its construction involved a great investment of time and energy  
1676 | 236156 +nf
- 1193 directamente** *adv* directly, straight away
- se metió directamente en la pelea – he joined the fight straight away  
1246 | 189940
- 1194 límite** *nm* limit
- habían llegado al límite de su paciencia – they had reached their limit of patience  
1397 | 164130
- 1195 jardín** *nm* garden
- salgo al jardín a mirar mis plantas – I go out to the garden to look at my plants  
1501 | 38907
- 1196 placer** *nm* pleasure
- Es siempre un gran placer caminar junto a ti. – It is always a great pleasure to walk with you.  
1072 | 103051

- 1197 patio** *nm* courtyard, playground, yard
- en el centro del patio hay un árbol y unos asientos de piedra – in the center of the yard there is a tree with a few stone benches  
1317 | 38000
- 1198 encargar** *v* to entrust, [se] take charge of
- ¿Quién se va a encargar de este proyecto? – Who is going to take charge of this project?  
1435 | 136833
- 1199 concluir** *v* to conclude, finish
- no tuvo tiempo de concluir su propio pensamiento – he did not have time to finish his own thought  
1714 | 150152
- 1200 asistir** *v* to attend
- los chicos no pudieron asistir a clases por la nieve – the kids could not attend classes because of the snow  
1347 | 158148
- 1201 cerrado** *adj* closed
- las cámaras de TV de circuito cerrado – the closed-circuit TV cameras  
1342 | 88312
- 1202 encantar** *v* to be very pleasing to
- ¡Qué pieza tan linda! Me encanta tu casa. – What a beautiful room! I love your house.  
760 | 205554 +o +w
- 1203 literario** *adj* literary
- hay una dualidad entre el inglés literario y el inglés oral – there is a duality between literal English and spoken English  
2082 | 94347
- 1204 seguramente** *adv* surely, securely
- se sentó a mi lado, seguramente para darme confianza – he sat next to me, surely to give me confidence  
1107 | 130192
- 1205 tía** *nf* aunt
- mi prima y mi tía Julia eran inseparables – my cousin and my aunt Julia were inseparable  
1356 | 28032 +f
- 1206 comienzo** *nm* start, beginning
- y esto es el comienzo de todo lo que vino después – and this is the beginning of everything that came later  
2045 | 108827
- 1207 lectura** *nf* reading
- orientaba mi afición por las letras con la lectura de los clásicos – I centered my obsession with the arts on reading the classics  
1077 | 201129
- 1208 asumir** *v* to assume, take on
- el papá asumió la responsabilidad – dad assumed responsibility  
1423 | 207636
- 1209 componer** *v* to compose, be part of
- Son objetos que van a componer un pequeño museo recordatorio. – They are objects that will make up a small commemorative museum.  
2123 | 115680
- 1210 propósito** *nm* intention, purpose
- estamos totalmente de acuerdo con el propósito de la iniciativa – we are in complete agreement with the purpose of the initiative  
1322 | 162863
- 1211 abogado** *nm/f* lawyer
- porque si soy abogado, naturalmente tengo que conocer las leyes – because if I am a lawyer, naturally I know the law  
1652 | 122816
- 1212 funcionario** *nm/f* civil servant
- es un burócrata, un funcionario estatal – he is a bureaucrat, a civil servant  
1940 | 185868
- 1213 hogar** *nm* home, hearth
- El niño tiene derecho a un buen hogar con padres y familia que lo quieren. – A child has the right to a good home with parents and family members who love him.  
1267 | 162666
- 1214 cocina** *nf* kitchen
- entra a la cocina y se prepara un té – she goes into the kitchen and prepares a cup of tea  
1111 | 82367
- 1215 quince** *num* fifteen
- yo tenía quince años – I was fifteen years old  
1283 | 43120 +o
- 1216 merecer** *v* to deserve, be worthy (of)
- él es un padre que merece todo el respeto de su hijo – he is a father that deserves all of his son's respect  
1110 | 182426
- 1217 masa** *nf* mass, dough, bulk, crowd
- La masa de maíz se usa para hacer tortillas. – Corn flour dough is used to make tortillas.  
1680 | 145168
- 1218 revelar** *v* to reveal, disclose
- el efecto de revelar el contraste entre filosofías – the effect of revealing the contrast between philosophies  
1470 | 165705

- 1219 reflejar** *v* to reflect
- los términos se debían modificar para reflejar los cambios – the terms need to be modified to reflect the changes  
1748 | 124148
- 1220 alegría** *nf* joy, happiness
- sentía la alegría de vivir, bajo un cielo sin nubes – I felt the joy of life, under a sky with no clouds  
1066 | 128829
- 1221 exponer** *v* to expound, expose
- el marido trató de exponer su verdadera situación económica – the husband tried to explain his true financial situation  
1514 | 164049
- 1222 tradicional** *adj* traditional
- vivía en una familia tradicional – he lived in a traditional family  
1772 | 167574
- 1223 adecuado** *adj* adequate, suitable
- El pájaro buscó el lugar adecuado donde plantar su nido. – The bird looked for an adequate spot to put her nest.  
1207 | 217716
- 1224 relacionar** *v* to relate
- cada órgano se relaciona al otro – every organ is related to another  
2024 | 96857
- 1225 dominar** *v* to dominate, master
- dominaba tres lenguas: el griego, el latín, y el español – he mastered three languages: Greek, Latin, and Spanish  
1724 | 81766
- 1226 pese** *conj* in spite of
- no le sirvieron las excusas pese a que eran ciertas – none of his excuses worked, even though they were true  
1428 | 162256
- 1227 británico** *adj* British
- el imperio británico envió sus soldados a conquistar – the British Empire sent its soldiers out to conquer  
2946 | 82197 +nf
- 1228 enterar** *v* to find out [se]
- me quiero enterar cómo van sus problemas – I want to find out how her problems are going  
1052 | 108474
- 1229 fenómeno** *nm* phenomenon
- el muchacho debe de ser un fenómeno para recuperarse tan pronto – the guy must be a phenomenon in order to recuperate so quickly  
1613 | 143900
- 1230 musical** *adj* musical
- es un sonido mecánico, pero también musical – it is a mechanical sound, but also musical  
2234 | 123426
- 1231 marzo** *nm* March
- esto ocurrió desde principios de marzo o un poco después – this occurred since the beginning of March, or a little after  
1747 | 198749 +nf
- 1232 espejo** *nm* mirror, reflection
- vio la reflexión en el espejo del ropero – he saw his reflection in the wardrobe mirror  
1212 | 58456
- 1233 obstante** *adv* however, nevertheless
- Pero, no obstante, siempre representará un testimonio seguro. – But nevertheless, he would always give a true testimony.  
1996 | 136363
- 1234 ejercer** *v* to practice, exercise
- viene al pueblo con intenciones de ejercer su profesión – he came to town with the intention of practicing his profession  
1666 | 163804
- 1235 periodista** *nc* journalist
- ¿Cuál es su profesión? // Periodista. // ¿Dónde escribe? – What is your profession? // Journalist. // Where do you write?  
1456 | 232067
- 1236 ministerio** *nm/f* ministry
- es un libro aprobado por el Ministerio de Educación – it is a book approved by the Ministry of Education  
2224 | 100471
- 1237 situar** *v* to situate, place, locate
- este punto se puede situar en el centro – this point can be placed in the center  
2231 | 106370
- 1238 género** *nm* sort, gender, genre
- te comprendo bien sin ningún género de dudas – I understand you without any sort of doubt  
1770 | 173909
- 1239 dueño** *nm* owner, landlord (m)
- era el señor que era el dueño de la pequeña empresa – he was a man who was the owner of a small company  
1084 | 126881
- 1240 luna** *nf* moon
- ¿Cuáles son las distancias de la Tierra al Sol y de la Tierra a la Luna? – What are the distances between the Earth and the Sun and the Earth and the Moon?  
1486 | 62440
- 1241 tender** *v* to tend to, lay out
- la historia tendía a ser endiabladamente repetitiva – the story tended to be monstrously repetitive  
1367 | 114979

- 1242 octubre** *nm* October
- la primera tierra que pisó Cristóbal Colón el 12 de octubre de 1492 – the first land that Christopher Columbus set foot on October 12, 1492  
1649 | 197735 +nf
- 1243 concreto** *adj* concrete, real
- de buscar una solución al problema concreto de las minas – in search of a solution to the real problem with the mines  
1393 | 164589
- 1244 plazo** *nm* deadline, installment
- nos dio una hora de plazo, y se sentó a esperar tranquilamente – he gave us a deadline of an hour, and he sat down to wait calmly  
1327 | 229030
- 1245 hola** *interj* hello, hi
- Se acercó a saludar. «Hola Mercedes», le dijo. – He approached and greeted her. “Hello Mercedes,” he said.  
531 | 253610 +o +w
- 1246 terrible** *adj* terrible
- me daba miedo hablar de algo tan terrible como la guerra – I was scared to talk about something so terrible as the war  
1114 | 77784
- 1247 recomendar** *v* to recommend
- me recomendó que leyera las instrucciones – he recommended I read the instructions  
641 | 301460 +w
- 1248 aprobar** *v* to pass (test), approve
- estudian mucho para aprobar los exámenes – they study a lot to pass the tests  
1865 | 150723
- 1249 incorporar** *v* to incorporate, include
- hay que incorporar más fruta en la dieta – you have to include more fruit in your diet  
1517 | 119094
- 1250 comisión** *nf* commission, committee
- trabajo por comisión en el departamento de ventas – I work for commission in the sales department  
2175 | 132483
- 1251 bien** *nm* goods, property, benefit
- él sabe lo que está mal y lo que está bien – he knows what is bad and what is good  
1580 | 134652
- 1252 sexual** *adj* sexual
- el primer mandamiento era castigos más fuertes para el abuso sexual – the first mandate was stronger punishments for sexual abuse  
1276 | 226742
- 1253 diverso** *adj* different, various, several
- esta disciplina ha desarrollado diversas tradiciones – this field has given rise to several different institutions  
1177 | 46175
- 1254 arrastrar** *v* to drag, pull
- el abuelo arrastró su sillón hasta la ventana – grandfather dragged his chair to the window  
1260 | 48949
- 1255 acostumbrar** *v* to be accustomed to
- no me puedo acostumbrar a este clima – I cannot get used to this climate  
1174 | 59685
- 1256 conmigo** *pron* with me
- dime que no estás enfadado conmigo – tell me that you aren't angry with me  
1144 | 80647
- 1257 informe** *nm* report
- ya he leído el informe escrito – I have already read the written report  
1425 | 214469
- 1258 congreso** *nm* congress
- el congreso de la Confederación Argentina no ratificó el tratado – the Argentine Confederation congress did not ratify the treaty  
2631 | 39894
- 1259 viernes** *nm* Friday
- trabajé toda la semana y el viernes cambié un cheque en el banco – I worked all week and on Friday I cashed a check at the bank  
1208 | 199898
- 1260 cercano** *adj* near
- su lugar de trabajo se encontraba cercano a la residencia – her job was near her home  
1315 | 157961
- 1261 disco** *nm* disc, disk, record
- el disco duro está muerto – the hard disk is dead  
1192 | 209618
- 1262 hambre** *nf (el)* hunger, starvation
- a veces cuando tengo hambre, como demasiado – sometimes when I am hungry, I eat too much  
1163 | 103000
- 1263 eliminar** *v* to eliminate, exclude
- la ventilación elimina los olores y sabores – the ventilation eliminates the smells and flavors  
1253 | 229498
- 1264 declaración** *nf* declaration, statement
- lee una declaración oficial para descartar dudas – read an official statement to rule out doubts  
1429 | 212272
- 1265 web** *nm* Internet, web
- El uso de este sitio web implica la aceptación de los términos. – Using this website implies acceptance of the terms.  
108 | 433987 +nf +w



- 1266 victoria** *nf* victory, triumph
- una importante victoria sobre una poderosa fuerza militar – an important victory over a powerful military force  
2040 | 105714
- 1267 propuesta** *nf* proposal, proposition
- ustedes hacen una propuesta que favorece a los minusválidos – you make a proposal that favors the disabled  
1161 | 247876
- 1268 bastar** *v* to be sufficient
- una sola lección le bastó para conocerlo todo – one lesson was sufficient to familiarize himself with all of it  
1100 | 105949
- 1269 soñar** *v* to dream
- yo soñaba con ser piloto – I dreamt of being a pilot  
973 | 114026
- 1270 implicar** *v* to implicate, imply
- se calló para no implicarse a sí mismo – he kept quiet to avoid implicating himself  
1422 | 205082
- 1271 silla** *nf* chair, seat
- me senté en una silla baja junto al fuego – I sat down in a short chair next to the fire  
1130 | 50345
- 1272 describir** *v* to describe
- no te voy a describir la escena – I am not going to describe the scene to you  
1512 | 157538
- 1273 marcha** *nf* march, progress
- se pone en marcha a la capital para protestar contra las leyes nuevas – he is marching toward the capital in protest of the new laws  
1548 | 82595
- 1274 impresión** *nf* impression, printing
- me da la impresión de que no quiere enterarse – I get the impression that she does not want to find out  
1264 | 86324
- 1275 comunicar** *v* to communicate
- la novela sirve más bien para comunicar ideas – the novel serves mostly as a way to communicate ideas  
1116 | 167183
- 1276 marca** *nf* mark, brand, trademark
- Y mientras el producto evoluciona, la marca no lo hace. – And even though the product evolves, the brand stays the same.  
823 | 268277 +w
- 1277 ritmo** *nm* rhythm
- El ritmo de la música es típico de esa región del país. – The rhythm of the music is typical of that region of the country.  
1298 | 127141
- 1278 activo** *adj* active
- Tiene una vida activa; siempre está haciendo algo Nuevo. – She has an active life; she is always doing something new.  
1472 | 193018
- 1279 robar** *v* to rob, steal
- me robaron de \$100 – they robbed me of \$100  
1028 | 137470
- 1280 canal** *nm* channel, canal
- estamos en contra de privatizar el canal de televisión – we are against the privatization of the television channel  
1656 | 170512
- 1281 corriente** *nf* current, flow
- con mayor voltaje hay mayor intensidad de corriente – with greater voltage there is more intense current  
1923 | 88376
- 1282 poesía** *nf* poetry, poem
- la poesía romántica es mi favorita – romantic poetry is my favorite  
1903 | 94101
- 1283 destruir** *v* to destroy, ruin
- el equipo militar piensa destruir a este enemigo – the military team is thinking about destroying this enemy  
1428 | 123729
- 1284 reciente** *adj* recent
- en España es una moda relativamente reciente – in Spain it is a relatively recent fad  
1537 | 172596
- 1285 fundar** *v* to found, base
- su intención de fundar una colonia penitenciaria – his intention to found a penal colony  
2103 | 87445
- 1286 doble** *adj* double
- existe un doble y hasta un triple habitación – there is a double and even a triple bedroom  
1363 | 138467
- 1287 tendencia** *nf* tendency, style
- existe una fuerte tendencia a descargar esta responsabilidad – there exists a strong tendency to excuse oneself from this responsibility  
1546 | 166099
- 1288 vehículo** *nm* vehicle, car
- bajaron del vehículo cuando el conductor estacionó – they got out of the car when the driver stopped  
1379 | 169226

## 8. Time (tiempo <sub>80-M</sub>)

### General terms:

<b>vez</b> 59-F <b>time</b> ( <i>specific occurrence</i> )	<b>fecha</b> 756-F <b>date, day</b>	<b>horario</b> 2522-M <b>schedule, timetable</b>
<b>tiempo</b> 80-M <b>time</b> ( <i>general</i> )	<b>rato</b> 800-M <b>while, moment</b>	<b>calendario</b> 3380-M <b>calendar</b>
<b>momento</b> 121-M <b>moment</b>	<b>fase</b> 1620-M <b>phase, stage</b>	

### Relative time:

<b>futuro</b> 718-M <b>future</b>	<b>pasado</b> 1025-M <b>past</b>	<b>presente</b> 1113-M <b>present</b>
-----------------------------------	----------------------------------	---------------------------------------

### Units of time (small to large):

<b>segundo</b> 1693-M <b>second</b>	<b>mes</b> 288-M <b>month</b>	<b>etapa</b> 1106-F <b>stage, period</b>
<b>minuto</b> 478-M <b>minute</b>	<b>temporada</b> 1356-F <b>season</b>	<b>siglo</b> 227-M <b>century</b>
<b>hora</b> 160-F <b>hour</b>	<b>año</b> 46-M <b>year</b>	<b>época</b> 357-F <b>age, period</b>
<b>día</b> 65-M <b>day</b>	<b>década</b> 674-F <b>decade</b>	
<b>semana</b> 301-F <b>week</b>	<b>generación</b> 925-F <b>generation</b>	

### Parts of the day (morning to night):

<b>alba</b> 4368-M <b>dawn</b>	<b>tarde</b> 392-F <b>afternoon, evening</b>	<b>noche</b> 164-F <b>night</b>
<b>madrugada</b> 2137-F <b>dawn, daybreak</b>	<b>crepúsculo</b> 5406-M <b>dusk, twilight</b>	<b>medianoche</b> 4663-F <b>midnight</b>
<b>mañana</b> 402-F <b>morning, tomorrow</b>	<b>atardecer</b> 3459-M <b>evening, dusk</b>	<b>vispera</b> 4531-F <b>eve</b>
<b>mediodía</b> 2647-M <b>noon, midday</b>		

### Days of week (in order):

<b>lunes</b> 1370-M <b>Monday</b>	<b>jueves</b> 1650-M <b>Thursday</b>	<b>domingo</b> 693-M <b>Sunday</b>
<b>martes</b> 3101-M <b>Tuesday</b>	<b>viernes</b> 1259-M <b>Friday</b>	
<b>miércoles</b> 1816-M <b>Wednesday</b>	<b>sábado</b> 1179-M <b>Saturday</b>	

### Months (in order):

<b>enero</b> 1173-M <b>January</b>	<b>mayo</b> 909-M <b>May</b>	<b>septiembre</b> 1150-M <b>September</b>
<b>febrero</b> 1419-M <b>February</b>	<b>junio</b> 1035-M <b>June</b>	<b>octubre</b> 1242-M <b>October</b>
<b>marzo</b> 1231-M <b>March</b>	<b>julio</b> 659-M <b>July</b>	<b>noviembre</b> 1434-M <b>November</b>
<b>abril</b> 1064-M <b>April</b>	<b>agosto</b> 931-M <b>August</b>	<b>diciembre</b> 1165f-M <b>December</b>

### Seasons:

<b>primavera</b> 2735-F <b>spring</b>	<b>otoño</b> 3504-M <b>autumn</b>
<b>verano</b> 1139-M <b>summer</b>	<b>invierno</b> 1813-M <b>winter</b>

### 1289 temer *v* to fear

- empecé a temer que una bomba atómica iba a caer – I began to fear that the atomic bomb was going to fall  
1135 | 97016

### 1290 aparte *adv* apart, aside, separately

- no hablo con nadie aparte de mi propia familia – I do not speak to anyone apart from my own family  
1147 | 115973 +o

### 1291 actualidad *nf* present (time)

- en la actualidad son muchos los que conocen el tema – there are many who know about the subject at the present time  
1819 | 144950

### 1292 solicitar *v* to solicit, request

- era su esposa, quería solicitar el divorcio – it was his wife, she wanted to ask for a divorce  
1245 | 198961

### 1293 reacción *nf* reaction

- mi reacción inmediata le sorprendió – my immediate reaction surprised her  
1652 | 123607

### 1294 contribuir *v* to contribute

- estaría dispuesto a contribuir en tan digna obra – I would be willing to contribute to such a worthy cause  
1493 | 170680

**1295 sorpresa** *nf* surprise

- quiero darle una sorpresa – I want to give her a surprise  
1108 | 106107

**1296 envolver** *v* to wrap

- ciertos embalsamadores egipcios llegaron a envolver a las momias – some Egyptian embalmers got to the point of wrapping the mummies  
1175 | 40513

**1297 pérdida** *nf* loss

- no todo estaba perdido y era posible conseguir un empleo – not all was lost and it was still possible to find employment  
1384 | 187287

**1298 cuello** *nm* neck, collar

- una almohada en la que tú reposas tu cuello cuando estás en una avión – a pillow on which you rest your neck when you are on a plane  
1094 | 60725

**1299 compromiso** *nm* compromise, engagement

- hicieron todos un compromiso para la unidad del Partido – everyone made a compromise for the unity of the Party  
1134 | 195843

**1300 ángel** *nm* angel

- canta como un ángel – he sings like an angel  
1602 | 69541

**1301 comprobar** *v* to verify, prove

- tuvo oportunidad de comprobar el problema – he had the opportunity to verify the problem  
1167 | 133634

**1302 rechazar** *v* to reject

- es libre para aceptar o rechazar la propuesta – he is free to accept or reject the proposal  
1611 | 109273

**1303 cargar** *v* to load (up), carry

- cargó en su mochila todo lo necesario – he loaded his backpack with everything he needed  
887 | 155643

**1304 raíz** *nf* root

- hay cosas que se deben cortar de raíz, antes de que produzcan males – there are things that should be nipped in the bud, before they can produce something bad  
1419 | 126329

**1305 integrar** *v* to integrate, fit in

- el teólogo buscaba integrar la religión y la ciencia – the theologian tried to integrate religion and science  
1626 | 154325

**1306 temperatura** *nf* temperature

- su temperatura crítica es de 28 grados Kelvin – its critical temperature is 28 degrees Kelvin  
1997 | 123277

**1307 señal** *nf* sign, mark, token

- ¿Tiene alguna señal en particular? // Sí, una cicatriz. – Does he have a particular characteristic? // Yes, a scar.  
1395 | 131532

**1308 financiero** *adj* financial

- Necesitaba un apoyo financiero de 25 millones de dólares. – He needed financial support of 25 million dollars.  
1540 | 225907 +nf

**1309 frecuencia** *nf* frequency

- se ha citado con mucha frecuencia en varias ocasiones – it has been cited frequently on various occasions  
1680 | 143524

**1310 discutir** *v* to argue, discuss

- parecía discutir con un interlocutor invisible – he appeared to be arguing with an invisible person  
1172 | 110561

**1311 banda** *nf* (musical) band, sash

- toco el clarinete y la guitarra en la banda del pueblo – I play the clarinet and the guitar in the town band  
1133 | 207678

**1312 confirmar** *v* to confirm

- los investigadores tratan de confirmar si es verdad – the investigators tried to confirm if it is true  
1395 | 186030

**1313 transmitir** *v* to transmit, broadcast

- los conciertos que transmiten en directo Radio 2 – the concerts that are broadcast directly on Radio 2  
1268 | 173426

**1314 arreglar** *v* to fix, arrange

- el hombre arregló las cosas por las buenas – the man fixed things for the better  
974 | 70215

**1315 secretario** *nm/f* secretary

- así lo indicó el secretario general en una sesión – so the general secretary said in a meeting  
1760 | 104649

**1316 candidato** *nm* candidate

- Tony Blair venció a John Major, candidato del Partido Conservador – Tony Blair beat John Major, the candidate of the Conservative Party  
1720 | 186982

**1317 exposición** *nf* exhibition, display

- habrá una exposición internacional en el Museo de Arte Moderno – there will be an international exhibition in the Museum of Modern Art  
1914 | 115978

- 1318 apuntar** *v* to point, note, aim
- cuando el barco apunta hacia el viento, pierde velocidad – when the boat aims toward the wind, it loses velocity  
1074 | 157477
- 1319 daño** *nm* harm, injury, damage
- no había tenido la intención de hacerle daño a nadie – I didn't have the intention of harming anyone  
1028 | 215774
- 1320 club** *nm* club, society
- vamos al club, cada cual está con su grupo de amigos – we are going to the club, everyone is with his own group of friends  
1171 | 166768
- 1321 atravesar** *v* to cross
- para llegar al bosque tenía que atravesar el desierto – in order to reach the forest you had to cross the desert  
1318 | 72677
- 1322 novio** *nm* boyfriend, groom
- su hija tiene novio y se va a casar muy pronto – his daughter has a boyfriend and she is going to marry him very soon  
1063 | 76988
- 1323 bailar** *v* to dance
- aprendían a bailar el charleston con el profesor – they learned to dance the Charleston with the teacher  
1056 | 75956
- 1324 llamada** *nf* call, knock
- el teléfono sonaba y sonaba, y la llamada no tenía respuesta – the telephone rang and rang, and the call was not answered  
1669 | 117213
- 1325 cruz** *nf* cross, burden
- Trabaja para la Cruz Roja. – He works for the Red Cross.  
2033 | 52257
- 1326 punta** *nf* tip, point
- tengo algo en en la punta de la lengua – I have something on the tip of my tongue  
1146 | 68806
- 1327 juventud** *nf* youth
- un recorrido biológico por la infancia, la pubertad, y la juventud – a biological path through infancy, puberty,
  - and youth  
1163 | 89894 +o
- 1328 acaso** *adv* by chance, maybe
- No te acuso de nada. ¿Acaso te sientes culpable? – I'm not accusing you of anything. Maybe you feel guilty?  
994 | 85182
- 1329 pintar** *v* to paint
- Tiene un trabajo para pintar casas. – He has a job painting houses.  
1282 | 70468
- 1330 industrial** *adj* industrial
- es siempre una economía industrial o comercial – it is always an industrial or commercial economy  
2113 | 98951 +nf
- 1331 torno** *prep* en t. a: around
- todo lo que está ocurriendo en torno a la reforma del impuesto – everything that is happening regarding tax reform  
1551 | 107323
- 1332 lindo** *adj* pretty, nice, lovely
- es un lindo regalo, creo yo – it's a lovely gift, I think  
939 | 110711 +o
- 1333 intelectual** *adj* intellectual
- Es importante en el desarrollo intelectual del niño. – It is important for the intellectual development of the child.  
1313 | 134764
- 1334 derecho** *adj* right, straight
- haga clic con el botón derecho para ver más opciones – right-click to see more options  
1235 | 102933
- 1335 referencia** *nf* reference, allusion
- en su libro no hay ninguna referencia a su opinión personal – there isn't a reference to his personal belief in his book  
1069 | 210193
- 1336 sujeto** *nm* subject, individual
- el sujeto y el complemento llevan distintas funciones gramaticales – the subject and the object have distinct grammatical functions  
1123 | 186488
- 1337 despedir** *v* to say goodbye (to), dismiss
- se despidió de cada uno, y después fue de la casa – he said goodbye to everyone, and then left the house  
1036 | 72422
- 1338 religión** *nf* religion
- hay religiones incontables en el mundo – there are countless religions in the world  
1505 | 152175
- 1339 probablemente** *adv* probably
- probablemente después de misa se viene a cocinar – she probably comes home and cooks after Mass  
1260 | 131809
- 1340 baño** *nm* bathroom, bath, swim
- se metió al baño para ducharse – he went to the bathroom to shower  
1020 | 80109

- 1341 enseñanza** *nf* teaching, instruction
- dedicó su vida a la enseñanza y dirección de su colegio – she dedicated her life to teaching and the management of her school  
1550 | 136621
- 1342 pan** *nm* bread
- ni hay agua ni hay pescado ni pan para de comer – there is neither water, nor fish, nor bread to eat  
1133 | 97728
- 1343 aportar** *v* to provide, contribute
- ellos son los que quieren aportar recursos – they are the ones that want to contribute resources  
1058 | 220576
- 1344 vino** *nm* wine
- para acompañar un plato así, tiene que ser vino tinto – for a dish like that, a red wine is recommended  
1247 | 86629
- 1345 demanda** *nf* petition, request, demand
- se puede responder a la demanda de incrementar el gasto social – you can take responsibility for the demand of increasing social spending  
1545 | 178760 +nf
- 1346 extraordinario** *adj* extraordinary, exceptional
- yo creo que tiene un talento extraordinario como director – I believe he has an extraordinary talent as a director  
1380 | 88253
- 1347 adoptar** *v* to adopt
- ¿Estaría con tiempo de adoptar otra postura? – Would there be time to adopt a different position?  
1879 | 113752
- 1348 desconocido** *adj* unknown
- salí sin mapa con rumbo desconocido – I left without a map with an unknown course  
1175 | 68240
- 1349 chino** *adj* Chinese
- una escaramuza entre las tropas japonesas y chinas – a skirmish between Japanese and Chinese troops  
1923 | 103387
- 1350 fotografía** *nf* photograph
- me gustó mucho el paisaje, y entonces decidí sacar la fotografía – I really liked the landscape, so I decided to take a photo  
1241 | 147108
- 1351 golpear** *v* to hit, strike
- golpeó la puerta con tanta fuerza que saltaron las bisagras – he hit the door so hard that the hinges jumped  
1106 | 59439
- 1352 izquierda** *nf* left
- los miró de arriba abajo y de izquierda a derecha – he eyed them from top to bottom and from left to right  
1167 | 137410
- 1353 constante** *adj* constant
- hay un constante movimiento, el yin y el yang – there is constant movement, the yin and yang  
1333 | 149348
- 1354 parque** *nm* park
- el primer parque nacional fue el Parque Nacional Yellowstone – the first national park was Yellowstone National Park  
1511 | 90159
- 1355 introducción** *nf* introduction
- se ha debatido sobre la ley de introducción del euro – the law about the introduction of the euro has been debated  
2935 | 49636 +nf
- 1356 temporada** *nf* season, period, time
- pronto llega la temporada turística – the tourist season will soon be here  
1271 | 201702
- 1357 denominar** *v* to call, name
- lo que algo se denomina ahora «movilidad social» – that which is now called “social mobility”  
2354 | 86951 +nf
- 1358 dispuesto** *adj* willing, ready
- estaba dispuesto a hacer cualquier sacrificio por la Patria – he was willing to make whatever sacrifice for the homeland  
1547 | 12173
- 1359 huir** *v* to flee, run away
- huyó hacia la calle para hacer señales a un coche para que parara – he fled toward the road to flag down a car  
1123 | 63261
- 1360 dirigente** *nc* leader, director, manager
- el administrador municipal es un vehemente dirigente político – the city manager is a forceful political director  
2215 | 132381 +nf
- 1361 célula** *nf* cell (biology)
- cada célula humana contiene cuarenta y seis cromosomas – every human cell contains 46 chromosomes  
2123 | 128549 +nf

- 1362 católico** *adj* Catholic
- Está en oposición a la Iglesia católica y al luteranismo. – He is in opposition to the Catholic and Lutheran Churches. 1702 | 119974
- 1363 voto** *nm* vote
- estableció el voto universal, directo, y secreto para todos – he established a universal, direct, and secret vote for everyone 1516 | 178500
- 1364 lector** *nm* reader, lecturer
- no me interesa como lector ese tipo de literatura – as a reader, I am not interested in this type of literature 984 | 212306
- 1365 diente** *nm* tooth, cog
- se dice «ojo por ojo y diente por diente» – they say “an eye for an eye, a tooth for a tooth” 1170 | 67527
- 1366 debajo** *prep* underneath, below
- buscan algo debajo de una mesa – they are searching for something underneath the table 1401 | 113188
- 1367 papa** *nmf* Pope (m), potato (f)
- el papa Juan Pablo II presidió la ceremonia en la basílica – Pope John Paul II presided over the ceremony in the basilica 1435 | 147503
- 1368 requerir** *v* to require
- se requiere un mínimo de dos años de experiencia – a minimum of two years of experience is required 463 | 318460 +w
- 1369 universitario** *adj* university
- fue profesor universitario de física teórica – he was a theoretical physics professor at the university 1245 | 119348 +o
- 1370 lunes** *nm* Monday
- dijo que volvería el lunes o martes de la semana próxima – she said that she would return on Monday or Tuesday of next week 1139 | 188913
- 1371 triste** *adj* sad, unhappy
- era sujeto silencioso y triste que vivía aislado – he was a silent and sad individual who lived in isolation 876 | 118904
- 1372 belleza** *nf* beauty
- se dio cuenta de la belleza natural que tiene Colombia – he noticed the natural beauty of Colombia 1128 | 113665
- 1373 explicación** *nf* explanation
- el mito es una explicación imaginativa del mundo y del hombre – a myth is an imaginative explanation of the world and man 1028 | 125139
- 1374 filosofía** *nf* philosophy
- Todos tenemos que vivir era la filosofía del hombre. – “We all have to live” was the man’s philosophy. 1420 | 124086
- 1375 desnudo** *adj* nude, naked
- pintaba los retratos desnudos por muchos años – he painted nude portraits for many years 1107 | 35207 +f
- 1376 limitar** *v* to limit
- los baños se limitan a clientes – the bathrooms are limited to paying customers 1420 | 131859
- 1377 molestar** *v* to bother, disturb, upset
- esto me molestó de verdad, pero traté de dominar mi desagrado – this really bothered me, but I tried to control my displeasure 853 | 100814
- 1378 clave** *nf* key
- La clave para obtener resultados es aplicar lo que aprendiste. – They key to get good results is to apply what you have learned. 1047 | 215600
- 1379 proporcionar** *v* to supply
- es necesario proporcionar alimento a la cría – it is necessary to provide food for the young 1672 | 148490 +nf
- 1380 regla** *nf* rule, ruler, regulation
- no creo que sea la excepción de la regla – I don’t believe it is an exception of the rule 1174 | 179244
- 1381 amarillo** *adj* yellow
- me gustan los colores cálidos como rojo, amarillo, y anaranjado – I like the warm colors like red, yellow, and orange 1153 | 62415
- 1382 líquido** *nm* liquid
- limpiaron el líquido con la toalla – they cleaned the liquid up with a towel 1000 | 86175
- 1383 cadena** *nf* chain
- el hombre está a la cabeza de la cadena alimenticia – man is at the top of the food chain 1352 | 141968

- 1384 barco** *nm* boat, ship
- me sentí perdido en medio de aquel barco y océano – I felt lost in that boat in the middle of the ocean  
1701 | 65780
- 1385 dividir** *v* to divide
- voy a dividir el pastel en diez partes iguales – I am going to divide the cake into ten equal parts  
1839 | 96801
- 1386 marchar** *v* to go, leave, march
- recogió la cartera y se marchó a toda prisa – she picked up her purse and left in a hurry  
1135 | 65349
- 1387 generalmente** *adv* generally, usually
- a las diez y media generalmente el movimiento comenzaba – at 10:30 the action usually began  
1205 | 117386 +o
- 1388 político** *nm/f* politician
- El político piensa en la próxima elección. – A politician thinks about the next election.  
1324 | 151147
- 1389 diseño** *nm* design
- había diseños geométricos en blanco y negro para decorar el cuarto – black and white geometric designs were used to decorate the room  
1294 | 203560
- 1390 confianza** *nf* confidence, trust
- hay una gran confianza entre los alumnos y la profesora – there is a lot of trust between the professor and his students  
1034 | 145390
- 1391 legal** *adj* legal
- Dieron al pueblo una norma legal para empresas y obreros. – They gave the people a legal standard for companies and workers.  
1132 | 222632
- 1392 escenario** *nm* stage, setting, scene
- eso crea una mayor familiaridad entre escenario y audiencia – that creates greater connection between stage and audience  
1282 | 161954
- 1393 general** *nm* general
- aumentó de rango rápidamente a ser general del Ejército Imperial – he quickly rose in rank to become general of the Imperial Army  
1724 | 91716
- 1394 específico** *adj* specific
- aquél era el remedio específico para el vicio de morderse las uñas – that was the specific remedy for the bad habit of biting one's fingernails  
1236 | 194454
- 1395 extremo** *nm* edge, border, end
- se encuentra en un extremo apartado del sureste del estado – it is found in the remote southeast border of the state  
1423 | 75752
- 1396 intento** *nm* attempt, try
- al segundo intento tampoco pudo – the second attempt also failed  
1406 | 137456
- 1397 leche** *nf* milk
- ¿Te gusta beber la leche con las galletas? – Do you like to drink milk with cookies?  
974 | 128165
- 1398 crítica** *nf* criticism, critique
- resentimiento que expresó en las críticas sobre su conducta – resentment that was expressed in the criticisms about his conduct  
1354 | 145072
- 1399 avión** *nm* plane, airplane, aircraft
- se presentó un incidente en un avión de la British Airways – there was an incident on a British Airways plane  
1555 | 106228
- 1400 transporte** *nm* transportation, transport
- Iberia ha detentado el monopolio del transporte aéreo español – Iberia has maintained a monopoly on Spanish air travel  
1680 | 137061
- 1401 ventaja** *nf* advantage, benefit
- cada uno tiene su ventaja y su desventaja – each one has its advantage and disadvantage  
1166 | 150298
- 1402 artístico** *adj* artistic
- París se convirtió en el centro artístico de Europa – Paris became the artistic center of Europe  
1909 | 90287
- 1403 someter** *v* to subject
- te vamos a someter a una prueba de resistencia – we are going to subject you to a test of strength  
1483 | 104416
- 1404 estación** *nf* station, season
- ella descendía en la estación del metro Pino Suárez – she went down to the train station Pino Suárez  
1404 | 85403
- 1405 representante** *nc* representative
- se nombró un representante gubernamental para buscar la paz – a government representative was chosen to search for peace  
1334 | 180312

- 1406 moda** *nf* fashion, form
- es una costumbre nueva, una moda nueva – it is a new custom, a new fashion  
1015 | 118152 +o
- 1407 entidad** *nf* entity
- Fue el comienzo de nuestro país como entidad autónoma. – It was the beginning of our country as an autonomous entity.  
1257 | 211678 +nf
- 1408 temor** *nm* fear
- el temor paralizó el cuerpo por un instante – fear paralyzed his body for an instant  
1016 | 102125
- 1409 cometer** *v* to commit
- después de cometer el crimen el criminal se entregó – after committing the crime, the criminal turned himself in  
1128 | 154360
- 1410 competencia** *nf* competition, contest
- hay una competencia bastante fuerte entre ambos – there is a very strong competition between both sides  
1036 | 205963
- 1411 eléctrico** *adj* electric
- es la base del motor eléctrico y el transformador – it is the base of the electric motor and the transformer  
1577 | 122209
- 1412 distinguir** *v* to distinguish
- el desdichado no distingue entre lo cierto y lo falso – someone who is depressed cannot distinguish between what is real and what is not  
1321 | 81744
- 1413 afuera** *adv* outside
- vamos a salir afuera un rato – we are going to go outside for a while  
917 | 68357
- 1414 aumento** *nm* increase, rise
- el hielo se puede fundir por aumento de temperatura – ice can be melted by an increase in temperature  
1588 | 155322 +nf
- 1415 federal** *adj* federal
- pasó de ser secretario a juez federal sin acuerdo del Senado – he went from being secretary to being a federal judge without Senate approval  
1821 | 81583
- 1416 girar** *v* to rotate, revolve
- Gírate cuatro veces con ojos cerrados. – Turn around four times with eyes closed.  
1223 | 65362
- 1417 griego** *adj* Greek
- un gran poeta griego de la antigüedad – a great Greek poet from antiquity  
2093 | 77751
- 1418 imposible** *adj* impossible
- estaba muy oscuro y era imposible verla – it was so dark that it was impossible to see her  
630 | 197215 +w
- 1419 febrero** *nm* February
- creo que viene otra vez en enero o en febrero – I believe he is coming again in January or February  
1491 | 163150
- 1420 regalar** *v* to give (as a gift)
- a mi tía nunca le gustó regalar dinero – my aunt never liked giving money as a gift  
910 | 94450 +o
- 1421 interpretar** *v* to interpret
- la expresión en su rostro era difícil de interpretar – her facial expression was difficult to interpret  
1211 | 148934
- 1422 diario** *adj* daily
- no es como cualquier cosa de la vida diaria – it is unlike anything from daily life  
845 | 188147
- 1423 batalla** *nf* battle
- era la batalla más grande de su tiempo – it was the greatest battle of their time  
1496 | 94031
- 1424 consumo** *nm* consumption
- una manera de vivir que se juzgaba por su consumo de tabaco – a way of life that was judged by his consumption of tobacco  
1069 | 210234
- 1425 protección** *nf* protection
- no hay protección contra esa enfermedad fatal – there is no protection against that fatal illness  
1137 | 183957
- 1426 vencer** *v* to overcome, conquer
- puedes ayudarme a vencer el miedo de serpientes – you can help me to overcome my fear of snakes  
1339 | 86542
- 1427 devolver** *v* to return, give back
- la respuesta pareció devolverle a su hermano el buen humor – the answer seemed to return his brother to good humor  
1063 | 90367
- 1428 agradecer** *v* to thank for
- le agradezco muchísimo su presencia aquí – I thank you so much for your presence here  
590 | 193334 +w



**1429 occidental** *adj* occidental, Western

- El artista occidental fue el primero a visitar China. – The Western artist was the first to visit China.  
2505 | 56969 +nf

**1430 poema** *nm* poem

- le escribe un poema diario a su novia – he writes a poem to his girlfriend every day  
1632 | 89171

**1431 encender** *v* to turn on

- yo tenía que encender las luces del comedor – I had to turn on the lights in the dining room  
910 | 53850 +f

**1432 contrato** *nm* contract, agreement

- en marzo firmó un contrato con esta casa discográfica – in March he signed a contract with that record company  
1106 | 195629

**1433 lágrima** *nf* tear, teardrop

- tenía lágrimas en los ojos – she had tears in her eyes  
927 | 55077 +f

**1434 noviembre** *nm* November

- la época de primavera y verano, desde el mes de noviembre a marzo – the spring and summer seasons, from November to March  
1463 | 165089 +nf

**1435 carga** *nf* load, charge, cargo

- muchos cuadros tienen mucha carga emocional en sus imágenes – the images in many paintings have a significant emotional charge  
1380 | 120435

**1436 educativo** *adj* educational

- el trabajo educativo se desarrolla por un profesor individual – educational work is carried out by an individual teacher  
923 | 225931 +w

**1437 arrancar** *v* to start (machine), uproot

- abordó su auto, arrancó el motor diesel – he got in his car and started the diesel motor  
960 | 72014

**1438 doña** *nf* courtesy title (f), Mrs.

- todos conocían bien a su madre, doña Blanca Vergara – everyone knew his mother, Mrs. Blanca Vergara  
1234 | 17714

**1439 inicio** *nm* beginning, start

- es el inicio de una nueva etapa en nuestra vida musical – it is the beginning of a new era in our musical life  
1064 | 207909

**1440 citar** *v* to cite, quote

- sabe lo que dijiste; citó datos y fuentes – he knows what you said; he quoted dates and sources  
1359 | 126561

**1441 oposición** *nf* opposition

- abogaba por una ceremonia simple, en oposición a la Iglesia católica – he advocated for a simple ceremony, in opposition to the Catholic Church  
1588 | 138405

**1442 marco** *nm* frame, mark, setting

- se componía de grandes espejos de marcos dorados – it consisted of large gold-framed mirrors  
1134 | 177080

**1443 médico** *adj* medical

- ¡Es una emergencia médica! – It's a medical emergency!  
1007 | 190836

**1444 bosque** *nm* forest

- se dirigió al pequeño bosque de pinos fronterizo a la casa – he headed toward the pine forest bordering the house  
1669 | 83149

**1445 nombrar** *v* to name, appoint

- fue nombrado dictador en el 82 a.C – he was named dictator in AD 82  
1644 | 72965

**1446 montar** *v* to ride, mount, assemble

- vieron que yo montaba bien a caballo – they could see how well I rode horses  
1305 | 78348

**1447 empleo** *nm* work, job, occupation

- busca empleo en el registro de ofertas de trabajo – look for a job in the help wanted ads  
1208 | 181824

**1448 emoción** *nf* emotion, excitement

- fueron momentos de gran tensión y emoción – they were moments filled with much tension and emotion  
904 | 134224

**1449 edición** *nf* edition, publication

- Es un libro que en su primera edición sólo tenía unas cincuenta páginas. – It's a book that in its first edition only had around fifty pages.  
1533 | 162693

**1450 sumar** *v* to add up, amount to

- los diputados sumaron 64 votos en favor – the deputies added up 64 votes in favor  
956 | 194212

## 9. Sports (deporte)

1489-M)

Top 50 words

**General terms:****(partido)** 302-M **game****equipo** 373-M **equipment, team, outfit****juego** 409-M **play, game, sport****partida** 1831-F **game, match, contest** **tiro** 2041-M **throw, shot****gol** 2069-M **goal****salto** 2084-M **jump****(pista)** 2150-F **track, clue, trace****pelota** 2270-F **ball****estadio** 2581-M **stadium****bola** 2817-F **ball, sphere****entrenamiento** 3078-M **training****campeonato** 3150-M**championship****caza** 3157-F **hunting, game****cancha** 3198-F **playing field, court****portero** 3871-M **goalie****balón** 3995-M **ball****jugada** 4171-F **move, play****raqueta** 13393-F **racket****patín** 15188-M **skate****Participants:****jugador** 1019-M **player, gambler****cazador** 4575-M **hunter****atleta** 4833-MF **athlete****árbitro** 4602-MF **referee****deportista** 5527-MF **sportsman****futbolista** 4897-MF **soccer player****boxeador** 9454-M **boxer****ciclista** 8907-MF **cyclist****nadador** 12724-M **swimmer****Sports:****fútbol** 1471-M **soccer, football****tenis** 4856-M **tennis****béisbol** 6580-M **baseball****gimnasia** 6944-F **gymnastics****baloncesto** 6463-M **basketball****golf** 7172-M **golf****natación** 8231-F **swimming****boxeo** 8393-M **boxing****maratón** 8576-F **marathon****esquí** 10542-M **skiing****rugby** 14632-M **rugby****atletismo** 15483-M **track and field****equitación** 16625-F **horsemanship****judo** 16964-M **judo****buceo** 17272-M **diving****esgrima** 18070-M **fencing****ciclismo** 22774-M **cycling****automovilismo** 25866-M **auto racing****balonmano** 28145-M **handball****hockey** 28388-M **hockey****patinaje** 29260-M **skating****1451 primo** *nm* cousin

- los hijos de mis tíos son mis primos – the children of my aunt and uncle are my cousins  
1228 | 54333 +o

**1452 obligación** *nf* obligation

- mi obligación es criar a un niño educado – it is my obligation to raise a well-mannered child  
871 | 153560

**1453 acudir** *v* to attend, go to, frequent

- Alberto dejó la casa y acudió a recibirlos – Albert left the house and went to meet them  
1111 | 125441

**1454 gestión** *nf* management, step, negotiation

- hay deficiencias en la gestión de la economía – there are deficiencies in the management of the economy  
965 | 224315 +w

**1455 atrever** *v* to dare

- esperó resignado, sin atreverse a salir – he waited resignedly, without daring to leave  
841 | 79334

**1456 concierto** *nm* concert, concerto

- Dio un concierto final para sus admiradores. – He gave a final concert for his admirers.  
1819 | 96500

**1457 asociación** *nf* association

- pertenezco a una asociación o a una cofradía – I belong to an association or a fraternity  
1562 | 119229

**1458 constitución** *nf* constitution

- los derechos establecidos por la Constitución para nuestros ciudadanos – the rights established by the Constitution for our citizens  
1895 | 130171 +nf

**1459 imperio** *nm* empire, fortune

- leen de la grandeza del Imperio Romano – they are reading about the grandeur of the Roman Empire  
2366 | 57843 +nf

**1460 estrategia** *nf* strategy

- hay que desarrollar una estrategia de alianzas y de pactos – you have to develop a strategy of alliances and treaties  
869 | 243893 +w

- 1461 prometer** *v* to promise
- prometió que mañana cumpliría con su deber – he promised that tomorrow he would do his duty  
1016 | 93574
- 1462 preciso** *adj* precise, necessary
- en el preciso instante en que la puerta resonó contra la pared – in the precise moment in which the door hit the wall  
1178 | 93414
- 1463 sexo** *nm* sex
- se puede diagnosticar el sexo del feto antes del parto – you can determine the sex of a baby before it is born  
863 | 149948
- 1464 montaña** *nf* mountain
- el alpinista consideraba el desafío de la montaña severa – the mountaineer considered the challenge of the mountain as rigorous  
1373 | 83427
- 1465 elevar** *v* to elevate, raise
- trataban de elevar su voz sobre los demás – they tried to raise his voice above the rest  
1492 | 93105
- 1466 diálogo** *nm* dialogue, conversation
- en el primer acto, hay un diálogo entre Don José y el príncipe – in the first act, there is a dialogue between Don José and the prince  
1209 | 150670
- 1467 correcto** *adj* correct, suitable
- ¡Cuidado! Que no es correcto besar en público. – Be careful! It's not appropriate to kiss in public.  
768 | 187407 +w
- 1468 volar** *v* to fly
- volaba con piloto automático – he flew on autopilot  
988 | 81052
- 1469 inmediatamente** *adv* immediately
- pensé inmediatamente en ti – I immediately thought of you  
1026 | 94087
- 1470 categoría** *nf* category
- la física entra en la misma categoría que la biología y la sociología – physics goes in the same category as biology and sociology  
1101 | 167219
- 1471 fútbol** *nm* soccer
- Le gustan las artes y las actividades deportivas, como el fútbol. – He likes the arts and sporting activities, like soccer.  
1217 | 183722
- 1472 romano** *adj* Roman
- era una regulación de la lengua latina en el imperio romano – it was a rule of the Latin language in the Roman Empire  
2199 | 70387 +nf
- 1473 soldado** *nm/f* soldier
- vestido con el uniforme de soldado de la Guerra del Pacífico – dressed with the uniform of a soldier from the Pacific War  
1278 | 79353
- 1474 medicina** *nf* medicine
- ¿Por qué no se toma su medicina, señor? Se sentirá mucho mejor. – Why won't you take your medicine, sir? You will feel much better.  
1221 | 105274
- 1475 playa** *nf* beach, seaside
- estamos sentados en la playa y a lo lejos van pasando los barcos – we are seated on the beach and boats are passing in the distance  
1000 | 105378
- 1476 reino** *nm* kingdom, reign
- el legado fue pasado al reino de León y, finalmente, a la Corona de Castilla – the legacy was passed to the kingdom of León, and finally to the Castillian crown.  
2059 | 81357 +nf
- 1477 zapato** *nm* shoe
- todas las clases sociales llevaban sandalias o zapatos de madera – all the social classes wore wooden sandals or shoes  
920 | 59274
- 1478 muestra** *nf* proof, sample, sign
- en pocas semanas empezó a dar muestras de restablecimiento – in a few weeks he showed signs of recovery  
1317 | 142637
- 1479 intenso** *adj* intense, acute
- estaban poseídos por un sueño muy intenso de independencia – they were possessed by an intense dream of independence  
1211 | 95644
- 1480 absolutamente** *adv* absolutely, completely
- tu poder es absolutamente válido – your power is absolutely valid  
920 | 88913 +o
- 1481 total** *nm* (sum) total
- la importancia de un eclipse total de sol – the importance of a total solar eclipse  
1147 | 145578
- 1482 campesino** *nm/f* peasant, farmer
- la dramática situación de las familias mineras y campesinas – the dramatic situation of the mining and rural families  
1653 | 102865

- 1483 admitir** *v* to admit
- ella no quería admitir su culpabilidad – she did not want to admit her guilt  
1133 | 118602
- 1484 democracia** *nf* democracy
- buscan la democracia y una auténtica representatividad – they seek democracy and an authentic representation  
1207 | 173746
- 1485 misión** *nf* mission, task
- Su misión es educar a todos los niños a leer. – Her mission is to teach all the children to read.  
1103 | 158647
- 1486 exacto** *adj* exact, faithful, true
- en ese momento, en ese exacto momento, no antes ni después – in that moment, that exact moment, not before or after  
1081 | 66379 +o
- 1487 complejo** *adj* complex, complicated
- Vivimos en el complejo militar por dos años. – We lived in the military complex for two years.  
1429 | 131116
- 1488 tren** *nm* train, convoy
- el tren vuelve a parar en otra estación – the train returned and stopped in another station  
1103 | 71217
- 1489 deporte** *nm* sport
- el béisbol, ya un deporte olímpico, se juega en muchos países – baseball, already an Olympic sport, is played in many countries  
1191 | 145409
- 1490 secreto** *nm* secret
- ¿Cuál es el secreto de la longevidad de su voz? – What is the secret to the longevity of his voice?  
966 | 86534
- 1491 criterio** *nm* criterion
- se puede tener criterio para saber lo que es bueno y lo que es malo – you can have standards to know what is good and what is bad  
1084 | 154600
- 1492 discurso** *nm* lecture, discourse, talk
- en 1988 pronunció el discurso «Chopin en España» – In 1988 he delivered the lecture “Chopin in Spain”  
980 | 167160
- 1493 agente** *nc* agent
- había sido en sus buenos años agente especial de la Gestapo – he had spent his good years as a special agent for the Gestapo  
1333 | 150576
- 1494 fresco** *adj* cool, healthy, fresh
- estar en un sitio respirando aire fresco – to be someplace breathing fresh air  
1080 | 70072
- 1495 soledad** *nf* loneliness, solitude
- la soledad me asusta: quiero estar entre gente – solitude scares me: I want to be around people  
935 | 58627
- 1496 planeta** *nm* planet
- Marte es el planeta más próximo con una superficie visible – Mars is the closest planet with a visible surface  
1067 | 188748
- 1497 búsqueda** *nf* search
- no es búsqueda porque ya se ha encontrado – no one is looking for it because it has already been found  
862 | 189564
- 1498 pasión** *nf* passion, desire
- se necesita mucha pasión para ser pintor – you need a lot of passion to be a painter  
942 | 117285
- 1499 nube** *nf* cloud
- una nube ocultó el sol – a cloud hid the sun  
1031 | 71197
- 1500 dudar** *v* to (have) doubt
- yo dudo de que el gobierno tenga la capacidad – I doubt that the government has the ability  
761 | 130357
- 1501 dado** *conj* d. que: given that
- todos ellos, en un momento dado, fueron rivales – all of them, at some point, were rivals  
1038 | 76563 +o
- 1502 aproximadamente** *adv* approximately
- los tres tenían aproximadamente la misma edad – the three of them were approximately the same age  
1521 | 125240
- 1503 indígena** *adj* indigenous, native
- Es la hija de padres campesinos, con ancestro indígena. – She is the daughter of rural parents, with native ancestry.  
1207 | 168393
- 1504 atacar** *v* to attack
- nos atacó con igual o mayor violencia – he attacked us with equal or greater violence  
1085 | 129222
- 1505 aclarar** *v* to clarify, clear up
- hay que aclarar una cosa poco clara – you have to clarify something that's unclear  
903 | 156564

- 1506 perdonar** *v* to forgive, excuse
- Perdóname que le despierte, Doctor. – Sorry to wake you, Doctor.  
798 | 87636
- 1507 frontera** *nf* border, frontier
- la frontera entre la Argentina y el Paraguay era el Río Paraguay – the border between Argentina and Paraguay was the Paraguay River  
1512 | 97786
- 1508 soportar** *v* to endure, stand (something)
- ya no puedo soportar estos disgustos – I can no longer endure these annoyances  
915 | 96271
- 1509 rápidamente** *adv* rapidly, quickly
- el bombero baja rápidamente por la escalera – the fireman quickly went down the ladder  
1130 | 96971
- 1510 cabello** *nm* hair
- usted tiene el cabello largo y muy bonito – you have long and very beautiful hair  
810 | 78521 +f
- 1511 justo** *adv* just
- justo cuando el ladrón estaba escalando la muralla – just when the thief was climbing the wall  
1140 | 35919
- 1512 amistad** *nf* friendship
- un hombre muy profundo, fiel a la amistad y al amor – a man of great depth, faithful in friendship and love  
915 | 100705
- 1513 profesión** *nf* profession, occupation
- ejerció la profesión de abogado – he practiced the profession of law  
920 | 87346 +o
- 1514 copa** *nf* cup, glass, top (tree)
- Ese equipo también participó en la Copa del Mundo de 1974. – That team also participated in the World Cup of 1974.  
1475 | 48157
- 1515 tienda** *nf* shop, store, tent
- esa es la tienda que me gustaba mucho por la variedad de muebles – that is the store I liked a lot because of the variety of furniture  
802 | 137757
- 1516 gas** *nm* gas
- Son productores de carbón, gas natural, petróleo, y energía nuclear. – They are producers of coal, natural gas, oil, and nuclear energy.  
1580 | 123487 +nf
- 1517 evento** *nm* event
- durante muchos años, el principal evento olímpico fue el pentatlón – for many years, the main Olympic event was the pentathlon  
577 | 283824 +w
- 1518 soltar** *v* to release, loosen, let out
- y mientras tomaba un trago, soltó una risa amarga – and while having a drink, he let out a bitter laugh  
836 | 61638 +f
- 1519 kilómetro** *nm* kilometer
- ¿Sabes cuánto es un kilómetro de distancia? – Do you know how much distance a kilometer is?  
1306 | 108275
- 1520 círculo** *nm* circle, club
- la proporción entre el diámetro y la circunferencia de un círculo – the ratio between the diameter and the circumference of a circle  
1120 | 73173
- 1521 nervioso** *adj* nervous, uptight
- el pobre anciano estaba temblando, nervioso – the poor old man was trembling, nervous  
1123 | 63091
- 1522 salvo** *prep* except for, but
- todo ha envejecido salvo esa mirada – everything has aged except for that facial expression  
890 | 100464
- 1523 atraer** *v* to attract
- queremos atraer la atención de las señoritas – we want to attract the attention of the ladies  
1061 | 102368
- 1524 callar** *v* to be/make quiet
- me costó mucho trabajo callarme, pero lo hice, no dije nada – it was very difficult being quiet, but I did it, I didn't say anything  
838 | 62255 +f
- 1525 fiel** *adj* faithful, loyal
- mi papá es muy fiel a mi mamá – my father is very faithful to my mother  
737 | 103766 +o
- 1526 maravilloso** *adj* wonderful, marvelous
- era un hombre maravilloso, encantador, una mente abierta – he was a wonderful, charming, and open-minded man  
788 | 114543 +o
- 1527 vivienda** *nf* housing, dwelling
- la distancia de la vivienda a los centros de trabajo – the distance from his home to the business areas  
1254 | 149115

- 1528 mecanismo** *nm* mechanism
- que establezcamos un mecanismo para decidir la reforma del Estado – we should establish a mechanism to decide state reform  
1284 | 141548
- 1529 pago** *nm* payment
- se habían retrasado en el pago del alquiler – they were late in their rent payment  
913 | 212801 +w
- 1530 comité** *nm* committee, commission
- el tema debe ser aprobado por el comité de investigación – the topic should be approved by the research committee  
1504 | 52336 +o
- 1531 preocupación** *nf* worry, concern
- su cara expresaba preocupación y tristeza – her face expressed her worry and sadness  
1151 | 111266
- 1532 hundir** *v* to sink, submerge
- tuvo ganas de hundir la cabeza bajo el agua – he wanted to dunk my head underwater  
962 | 36296
- 1533 actor** *nm* actor
- había logrado un notable éxito como dramaturgo y actor teatral – he had achieved notable success as a playwright and stage actor  
870 | 186493
- 1534 inmenso** *adj* immense, vast, huge
- busqué esconderme entre unas inmensas rocas – I attempted to hide between some huge rocks  
973 | 72281
- 1535 cifra** *nf* figure, number, amount
- han triplicado la cifra de exportación – they have tripled the amount of export  
1298 | 145292
- 1536 esquina** *nf* corner
- desapareció en la esquina sin mirar atrás – he disappeared around the corner without looking back  
979 | 55144
- 1537 municipio** *nm* municipality, town
- el gobierno y el municipio casi no nos apoyan – the government and the township barely support us  
1417 | 172280
- 1538 conclusión** *nf* conclusion, end
- la reflexión terminaba en una conclusión poco optimista – the discussion ended with a conclusion that was not very optimistic  
928 | 152374
- 1539 trasladar** *v* to move, transfer
- debido a su salud, se traslada a vivir en Viña – because of his health, he transferred to Viña  
1321 | 109830
- 1540 emitir** *v* to emit, give (off)
- Raúl lo siguió sin emitir una palabra – Raul followed him without uttering a word  
1195 | 153407
- 1541 posterior** *adj* rear, backside
- muévete al asiento posterior del automóvil – get in the back seat of the car  
1616 | 101647
- 1542 facultad** *nf* faculty, ability
- es mucho más fácil enseñar en la facultad de educación – it is much easier to teach in the department of education  
1080 | 69087 +o
- 1543 auto** *nm* auto, car
- sale más caro irse en auto que en bus – it turns out to be more expensive to go in car than by bus  
980 | 85938
- 1544 escaso** *adj* scarce, very little
- el gobierno ha ofrecido el escaso incremento del 2% – the government has offered the small increase of 2%  
1339 | 78445
- 1545 inventar** *v* to invent, make up
- mi sobrina siempre inventa cuentos fantásticos – my niece always makes up fantasy stories  
1005 | 76525
- 1546 excelente** *adj* excellent
- se obtienen excelentes resultados en pocos días – they obtain excellent results in a few days  
796 | 193980 +w
- 1547 opinar** *v* to think, be of the opinion
- no quisiera opinar ni entrar en una controversia – he did not want to give his opinion or enter into a controversy  
893 | 127101 +o
- 1548 disposición** *nf* disposal, disposition
- tendrá a su disposición todos los ingredientes para la cena – he will have at his disposal all the ingredients for dinner  
956 | 172578
- 1549 ajeno** *adj* not belonging to, detached
- estás en el mundo, pero ajeno al mundo – you are in the world, but detached from the world  
923 | 94385

- 1550 personalidad** *nf* personality, celebrity
- mostró la doble cara de su personalidad – he showed his two-faced personality  
1100 | 118255
- 1551 definitivo** *adj* definitive, conclusive
- ese adiós fue definitivo porque nunca volví a hablar con ella – that goodbye was final because I never spoke to her again  
1307 | 74487
- 1552 intervenir** *v* to intervene
- estoy esperando el momento apropiado para intervenir – I am waiting for the appropriate moment to intervene  
1145 | 94272
- 1553 humanidad** *nf* humanity, mankind
- voy a educar a la humanidad por medio de la música – I am going to go educate humanity through music  
886 | 161898
- 1554 perseguir** *v* to persecute, pursue, chase
- lo persiguieron por sus ideas – he was persecuted for his beliefs  
903 | 92553
- 1555 coincidir** *v* to coincide, agree
- se entienden, a pesar de no coincidir siempre – they understand each other in spite of not always agreeing  
1123 | 126311
- 1556 nuevamente** *adv* anew, again
- empezaron nuevamente las peleas con ella – they started up their fight with her again  
913 | 124310
- 1557 rama** *nf* branch, bough, limb
- el mono saltó de la rama – the monkey jumped from the branch  
1218 | 61134
- 1558 instituto** *nm* institute
- Está en colaboración con el Instituto Getty de Estados Unidos. – He is in collaboration with the Getty Institute of the United States.  
1657 | 37842
- 1559 herramienta** *nf* tool
- la brújula magnética sirve como una herramienta direccional – the magnetic compass serves as a directional tool  
551 | 256445 +w
- 1560 grabar** *v* to record, engrave
- no olvides de grabar el discurso en su magnetófono – don't forget to record the speech on your recorder  
1223 | 85758
- 1561 perfectamente** *adv* perfectly
- con un aspecto perfectamente sereno – with a perfectly serene attitude  
853 | 87427 +o
- 1562 avance** *nm* advance, progress
- explicó cómo eso significaba un avance para la civilización – he explained why that meant an advance for the civilization  
1349 | 126054
- 1563 entrevista** *nf* interview, meeting
- en la segunda entrevista, no se puede decir «nunca» – in the second interview, never say “never”  
699 | 211229 +w
- 1564 tardar** *v* to delay, take long
- el tren se tardó doce horas en llegar a Roma – the train was delayed for twelve hours before arriving in Rome  
938 | 76122
- 1565 vamos** *interj* come on
- Vamos, que ahora tenemos un control perfecto. – Come on, now we have complete control.  
746 | 61036 +o
- 1566 apartar** *v* to move away, separate
- se apartó del rebaño para seguir su propio camino – he separated from the flock and followed his own path  
926 | 63898
- 1567 mezclar** *v* to mix
- en sus ojos se mezclaban la alegría y la preocupación – his eyes showed a mixture of happiness and worry  
1001 | 81614
- 1568 volumen** *nm* volume
- aporta un volumen de agua de 34 litros por segundo – the volume of water it produces is 34 liters per second  
1406 | 99645
- 1569 lento** *adj* slow
- hubo de sufrir con paciencia el correr lento de las horas – he had to patiently suffer the slow passage of time  
972 | 79448
- 1570 nariz** *nf* nose
- respira por tu nariz y tu boca durante yoga – breathe through your nose and your mouth during yoga  
862 | 44204 +f
- 1571 investigar** *v* to investigate
- me propuse investigar la menor anomalía – I decided to investigate the smallest abnormality  
1121 | 149877

- 1572 peligroso** *adj* dangerous
- era peligroso caminar en la oscuridad – it was dangerous to walk in the darkness  
938 | 108337
- 1573 derecha** *nf* right, right hand
- el museo está a la derecha del mercado – the museum is to the right of the grocery store  
980 | 100518
- 1574 adulto** *nm* adult, grown-up
- Los niños se adaptan mejor que los adultos. – Children adapt better than adults.  
941 | 164720
- 1575 saludar** *v* to greet, say hello
- «Buenos días», saludó Emilio – “Good morning,” greeted Emilio  
832 | 49472 +f
- 1576 techo** *nm* roof
- es una casa clásica campesina, con techo de tejas – it is a traditional country house with a tile roof  
928 | 49804
- 1577 moneda** *nf* coins, currency
- tendría una moneda—de veinte centavos, nada más – she had a coin—twenty cents and nothing more  
1319 | 90009
- 1578 temprano** *adj* early
- Es demasiado temprano para dar un diagnóstico. – It is too early to give a diagnosis.  
980 | 70413
- 1579 percibir** *v* to perceive, notice
- pudo percibir la dulzura de su aroma – he was able to sense the sweetness of its aroma  
864 | 122710
- 1580 beso** *nm* kiss
- dame un beso antes de salir – give me a kiss before you leave  
622 | 120744 +f
- 1581 bolsa** *nf* bag, purse, stock exchange
- le extendía a su amiga la bolsa con hielos y la botella – he handed the bag of ice and the bottle to his friend  
1232 | 83951
- 1582 fijo** *adj* fixed, steady
- no hay nada fijo ni decidido en este cuarto – nothing is fixed or decided in this room  
1115 | 67660
- 1583 aun** *adv* even (though), still
- era popular, aun sin publicar sus obras principales – he was popular, even though he hadn't published his principle works  
1297 | 91433
- 1584 lejano** *adj* distant
- en un futuro no muy lejano, te enamoraré – in a not so distant future, I will win your heart  
977 | 48485
- 1585 vacío** *adj* empty, vacant
- Me parece un sueño y un espacio vacío. – It seems like a dream and empty space.  
838 | 61493
- 1586 quinto** *adj* fifth
- el quinto mes de ese año, o sea mayo – the fifth month of that year, or May  
1084 | 77155
- 1587 ingresar** *v* to join, deposit, admit
- debía ingresar a la milicia o a la iglesia – he should join the military or the church  
1001 | 156737
- 1588 sesenta** *num* sixty
- contó no treinta sino sesenta segundos – he counted not thirty, but sixty seconds  
1025 | 28916 +o
- 1589 relato** *nm* tale, story
- la historia surgió como un relato natural, objetivo – the story emerged as a natural and objective narrative  
1082 | 103169
- 1590 ése** *pron* that one (m), [ésa (f)]
- se es el único que no está aquí – that one is the only one that is not here  
1079 | 76065 +o
- 1591 besar** *v* to kiss
- la besa en las mejillas – he kisses her on the cheeks  
796 | 46044 +f
- 1592 publicación** *nf* publication
- la publicación de su libro ha sido retrasado – the publication of his book has been delayed  
1035 | 175750
- 1593 cerebro** *nm* brain
- ¿Qué se sabe sobre la neuroanatomía del cerebro humano? – What is known about the neuroanatomy of the human brain?  
956 | 138090
- 1594 conferencia** *nf* conference, lecture
- lo anunciamos en una gran conferencia de prensa – we announced it at a big press conference  
1315 | 113647
- 1595 practicar** *v* to practice
- para practicar otros deportes de montaña y de aventura – to practice other mountain and adventure sports  
959 | 134414



**1596 ingreso** *nm* entrance, admission, income

- todas las niñas dan su examen de ingreso a la universidad – all of the girls give their entrance exams to the university  
1528 | 105700

**1597 comparar** *v* to compare

- es posible comparar la forma oral y escrita – it is possible to compare the written and verbal forms  
812 | 143599

**1598 evolución** *nf* evolution, development

- hablan de Darwin y de varias teorías sobre la evolución de la especie – they speak of Darwin and various theories about the evolution of species  
1348 | 121941

**1599 falso** *adj* false

- hay preguntas de verdadero o falso – there are true or false questions  
736 | 164893

**1600 droga** *nf* drug

- las drogas adictivas como la nicotina y la cocaína son comunes – addictive drugs like nicotine and cocaine are common  
1263 | 137016

**1601 promover** *v* to promote

- pudieron promover una mayor asistencia de público – they were able to promote greater public assistance  
854 | 205353 +w

**1602 adentro** *adv* inside

- allí adentro estaba uno de los salones de té – inside over there was one of the tea rooms  
826 | 46867 +f

**1603 universo** *nm* universe

- aún el universo entero, con sus miles de galaxias – even the entire universe, with its thousands of galaxies  
993 | 140999

## 10. Natural features and plants

Top 60 words

**General terms:****tierra** 259-F **earth, land, ground****campo** 342-M **field, country****naturaleza** 712-F **nature, character**  
**ambiente** 729-M **environment, atmosphere****terreno** 1097-M **earth, ground, terrain****paisaje** 1685-M **landscape****Specific features:****sol** 383-M **sun****mar** 480-MF **sea****río** 496-M **river****cielo** 620-M **sky, heaven****flor** 739-F **flower****árbol** 748-M **tree****isla** 810-F **island****estrella** 974-F **star****rosa** 1087-F **rose****jardín** 1195-M **garden****luna** 1240-F **moon****canal** 1280-M **canal****bosque** 1444-M **forest****playa** 1475-F **beach****valle** 1658-M **valley****montaña** 1464-F **mountain****arena** 1672-F **sand****monte** 1954-M **mountain****orilla** 2024-F **edge, shore****onda** 2133-F **wave, ripple****lago** 2151-M **lake****horizonte** 2263-M **horizon****ola** 2425-F **wave, billow****desierto** 2466-M **desert****vegetal** 2494-M **plant****cerro** 2560-M **hill****(sierra)** 2569-F **mountain****range, saw****océano** 2608-M **ocean****selva** 2768-F **forest, jungle****cumbre** 2936-F **summit, top****grano** 2996-M **grain, kernel****hierba** 3069-F **herb, grass, weed****península** 3167-F **peninsula****laguna** 3378-F **lagoon****arroyo** 3461-M **brook, stream****bahía** 3524-F **bay****llanura** 3552-F **plain, prairie****prado** 3614-M **meadow****vegetación** 3672-F **vegetation****pasto** 3755-M **grass, pasture****golfo** 3793-M **gulf****cordillera** 3850-F **mountain range****paja** 3876-F **straw, thatching****colina** 4004-F **hill, slope****(cañón)** 4015-M **canyon (also cannon)****volcán** 4254-M **volcano****cueva** 4480-F **cave****cauce** 4624-M **bed, ditch****(cima)** 4632-F **summit, peak****pino** 4732-M **pine (tree)****vertiente** 5334-F **slope, mountainside****latitud** 5360-F **latitude****estrecho** 5515-M **strait****meseta** 5620-F **plateau****pantano** 6435-M **swamp****cascada** 6628-F **waterfall****catarata** 7370-F **waterfall**

- 1604 llegada** *nf* arrival
- para celebrar el V Centenario de la llegada de Colón a América – to celebrate the 500th anniversary of the arrival of Columbus in America  
1102 | 101084
- 1605 registrar** *v* to register, record
- se dedicaron a registrar y a conservar la herencia folclórica – they dedicated themselves to recording and conserving the folk heritage  
986 | 175812
- 1606 proceder** *v* to proceed, start
- vamos a proceder como una nación distinta – we are going to proceed as a different nation  
1280 | 116101
- 1607 pájaro** *nm* bird
- parece un pájaro volando en el cielo – it looks like a bird flying in the sky  
1008 | 32965
- 1608 poderoso** *adj* powerful
- organizó un poderoso ejército de 300.000 hombres – he organized a powerful army of 300,000 men  
1039 | 123704
- 1609 vaso** *nm* (drinking) glass, vase
- el vaso todavía tenía vino tinto – the glass still had red wine in it  
900 | 58075
- 1610 laboral** *adj* labor, industry
- agravará el conflicto laboral con huelga indefinida – the labor conflict was aggravated by an indefinite strike  
902 | 206133
- 1611 colombiano** *adj* Colombian
- en los ríos de la selva tropical colombiana – in the rivers of the Colombian tropical rainforest  
1131 | 166371
- 1612 biblioteca** *nf* library
- este manuscrito está en la Biblioteca Nacional – this manuscript is in the National Library  
1434 | 69540
- 1613 consiguiente** *conj* por c.: consequently
- es mucho más agresiva y, por consiguiente más peligrosa – it is much more aggressive, and consequently more dangerous  
1234 | 82722
- 1614 alzar** *v* to lift, raise
- alzó la cara y tuvo una mirada de pálido desprecio – he raised his head and had a feeble look of contempt  
987 | 32643
- 1615 garantizar** *v* to guarantee
- el nuevo gobierno garantiza su seguridad personal – the new government guarantees your personal security  
949 | 193378 +*nf*
- 1616 comportamiento** *nm* behavior, conduct
- su comportamiento es muy extraño – her behavior is very strange  
1073 | 156251
- 1617 plano** *nm* plane, map, level
- En el plano de Berlín podrás ver la localización de los museos. – On the map of Berlin you will find the location of the museums.  
1108 | 98933
- 1618 ausencia** *nf* absence
- basta para determinar la presencia o ausencia de cierto elemento – sufficient to determine the presence or absence of a certain element  
1063 | 95858
- 1619 electrónico** *adj* electronic
- esa tienda vende juguetes electrónicos – that store sells electronic toys  
853 | 209695 +*nf* +*w*
- 1620 fase** *nf* phase, stage
- la primera fase del proyecto se finalizó en junio – the first phase of the project ended in June  
1453 | 124088 +*nf*
- 1621 agarrar** *v* to grasp, catch
- me agarró de la mano – she grabbed me by the hand  
823 | 57173
- 1622 espectáculo** *nm* spectacle, show
- el teatro no es sólo espectáculo, sino también cultura – the theater is not only performance, but also culture  
1129 | 77063
- 1623 selección** *nf* selection, choice
- la selección musical es excelente – the musical selection is excellent  
1307 | 153496
- 1624 etcétera** *n* etcetera
- aproveché para comprar azúcar, leche, pan, etc. – I took the opportunity to buy sugar, milk, bread, etc.  
1107 | 78039 +*o*
- 1625 oscuridad** *nf* darkness
- brillaron en la oscuridad como luces – they shone in the darkness like lights  
822 | 43530 +*f*

**1626 intervención** *nf* intervention

- le prometió su intervención ante cualquier emergencia – he promised his intervention in the face of any emergency  
1039 | 151148

**1627 arquitectura** *nf* architecture

- alquiló un lugar, con una arquitectura verdaderamente fascinante – he rented a place with truly fascinating architecture  
1714 | 155628

**1628 procedimiento** *nm* procedure, proceedings

- hemos establecido un procedimiento para negociar – we have established negotiation methods  
971 | 166450

**1629 doler** *v* to hurt

- me están empezando a doler las heridas otra vez – my wounds are beginning to hurt again  
690 | 81831 +f

**1630 animar** *v* to cheer up

- sonríe tratando de animar un tanto la situación – he smiled trying to cheer up the situation a bit  
692 | 138158

**1631 iniciativa** *nf* initiative

- estaba dispuesto a no tomar ninguna iniciativa – he was inclined to not take any initiative  
867 | 186373

**1632 colección** *nf* collection

- conserva una colección de periódicos del siglo XIX – he has a collection of newspapers from the 19th century  
1638 | 72374

**1633 ámbito** *nm* sphere, space

- en el ámbito nacional hay una gobernabilidad garantizada – in the national sphere there is a guaranteed government  
938 | 161638

**1634 confundir** *v* to confuse

- la geografía siempre se me confunde – geography always confuses me  
821 | 78819

**1635 químico** *adj* chemical

- estos productos químicos emiten burbujas de gas – these chemical products emit gas bubbles  
1567 | 110726

**1636 evidente** *adj* evident, obvious

- es evidente que no va a ayudarme – it is obvious that he is not going to help me  
987 | 109968

**1637 democrático** *adj* democratic

- Quieren un gobierno democrático, defensor de las libertades cívicas. – They want a democratic government that defends civil liberties.  
1465 | 122278 +nf

**1638 correo** *nm* mail, post (office)

- lo primero que hizo Jose fue mandar por correo esta invitación – the first thing Jose did was to send this invitation through the mail  
425 | 242762 +w

**1639 unido** *adj* united

- tenemos un candidato fuerte, tenemos un Partido unido – we have a strong candidate, we have a united Party  
1576 | 57192

**1640 representación** *nf* representation

- asistió en representación del presidente – he attended on the president's behalf  
1370 | 100140

**1641 prohibir** *v* to prohibit, forbid

- se prohíbe fumar aquí – smoking is prohibited here  
1078 | 90186

**1642 increíble** *adj* incredible, unbelievable

- tenía una elocuencia increíble; podía hacerlo reír o llorar – he had an incredible elocution; he could make someone laugh or cry  
721 | 105423 +o

**1643 polvo** *nm* dust, powder

- con la mano limpió el polvo de uno de los cristales – she cleaned the dust from one of the windows with her hand  
911 | 60259

**1644 delito** *nm* crime, offense

- se está acusando a mi cliente de un delito muy grave – he is accusing my client of a very serious crime  
1005 | 157416

**1645 ruso** *adj* Russian

- el pueblo ruso tiene que seguir haciendo cola para comprar pan – the Russian people still have to stand in line to buy bread  
1694 | 76800

**1646 saludo** *nm* greeting

- Saludos, Juanjo. // Buenos días, José Luis. – Greetings, Juanjo. // Good morning, José Luis.  
381 | 214760 +w

**1647 ocultar** *v* to hide

- cubría el rostro para ocultar sus ojos – she covered her face to hide her eyes  
820 | 84963

- 1648 quemar** *v* to burn
- voy a cortar mucha leña y quemar mucho carbón este invierno – I am going to cut a lot of firewood and burn a lot of coal this winter  
900 | 72314
- 1649 hueso** *nm* bone
- bebe leche para huesos fuertes – drink milk for strong bones  
1047 | 64637
- 1650 jueves** *nm* Thursday
- aquí el jueves es el día de moda, el domingo no se trabaja – Thursday is fashion day here, on Sunday we don't work  
982 | 156390
- 1651 perspectiva** *nf* perspective
- ésta es una buena reforma desde la perspectiva del mercado oficial – this is a good reform from the perspective of the official market  
935 | 137095
- 1652 interrumpir** *v* to interrupt
- suspiró en silencio para no interrumpir la concentración – he sighed in silence so not to interrupt his concentration  
959 | 32406
- 1653 tribunal** *nm* court
- este es el tribunal que nos va a juzgar – this is the court that is going to judge us  
1492 | 102584
- 1654 guardia** *nc* guard, watch, lookout
- era jefe militar de la Guardia Pretoriana – he was the military boss of the Praetorian Guard  
977 | 54097
- 1655 confiar** *v* to trust, confide
- No confío en sus intenciones. – I don't trust his intentions.  
812 | 132826
- 1656 crédito** *nm* credit, reputation
- pero se le puede pagar con la tarjeta de crédito – but you can pay for it with a credit card  
974 | 166591
- 1657 principalmente** *adv* principally, mainly
- esto es lo que principalmente nos ha preocupado – this is what has worried us the most  
1310 | 130025
- 1658 valle** *nm* valley
- las aguas que discurren a lo largo de un valle – the waters that run along the the valley  
1580 | 43427
- 1659 oído** *nm* hearing, ear
- cosas que ella conocía sólo por el tacto, el oído, o el olfato – things that she knew only by touch, hearing, or smell  
839 | 57776
- 1660 conducta** *nf* conduct, behavior
- no encontraba en su conducta algo que mereciese un golpe tan brutal – I did not find anything in his conduct that deserved such a savage blow  
876 | 139576
- 1661 accidente** *nm* accident, irregularity
- ¡Solamente fue por accidente! – It was only by accident!  
911 | 126742
- 1662 compra** *nf* shopping, buy, purchase
- salimos mi mamá y yo a hacer compras al Centro – my mother and I left to go shopping downtown  
870 | 156260
- 1663 brindar** *v* to offer
- perderán los privilegios que les brindaba el antiguo sistema – they will lose the privileges that the old system offered them  
645 | 189318 +w
- 1664 modificar** *v* to modify
- y modificó radicalmente su actitud – and he radically modified his attitude  
986 | 153149
- 1665 debate** *nm* debate
- se ha agudizado el debate sobre la efectividad de las investigaciones – the debate has gotten sharper regarding the effectiveness of the research  
1004 | 163705
- 1666 facilitar** *v* to facilitate
- el objetivo era facilitar el desarrollo social y económico – the objective was to facilitate social and economic development  
900 | 154295
- 1667 encerrar** *v* to shut (in)
- definían espacios para encerrar sus caballos – they established places to keep their horses in  
909 | 44578
- 1668 acontecimiento** *nm* event, happening
- la cena fue acontecimiento memorable – dinner was a memorable event  
1157 | 89512
- 1669 colgar** *v* to hang (up)
- le colgó al cuello el relicario para la buena suerte – he hung the locket around her neck for good luck  
776 | 52137 +f

**1670 ignorar** *v* to be unaware

- no puedo ignorar el heroísmo del pueblo paraguayo – I cannot disregard the heroism of the Paraguayan people  
829 | 77525

**1671 felicidad** *nf* happiness

- Yo creo que la felicidad viene de dentro, no viene de fuera, ¿no? – I believe that happiness comes from within, it doesn't come from without, right?  
603 | 137378

**1672 arena** *nf* sand

- sus pies descalzos juegan con la arena – plays with the sand in her bare feet  
1055 | 68268

**1673 mentira** *nf* lie

- para verificar qué había de verdad y de mentira en esos juegos – to verify what was truth and what was a lie in those games  
594 | 122641

**1674 argumento** *nm* argument, plot

- ha escrito relatos breves con su argumento muy bien determinado – she has written short stories with a definite plot  
778 | 157757

**1675 clima** *nm* climate

- el clima era tropical, húmedo, con vegetación abundante – the climate was tropical, humid, with abundant vegetation  
1566 | 82924

**1676 lavar** *v* to wash

- primero iría a lavar toda la ropa – first I would go to wash all of the clothes  
840 | 64145

**1677 anciano** *nm/f* old person

- conservaba sus encantos, en realidad no se sentía anciana – she retained her charm, in reality she didn't feel old  
878 | 44821

**1678 influir** *v* to (have) influence

- Era impotente para poder influir de una manera positive. – He was unable to influence things in a positive way.  
1271 | 89059

**1679 gordo** *adj* fat, thick

- yo no sé cómo estoy gorda porque no como nada – I don't know how I am fat because I don't eat anything  
791 | 38326 +f

**1680 sugerir** *v* to suggest, hint at

- su intención era sugerir unas ideas – his intention was to suggest a few ideas  
1062 | 117862

**1681 electoral** *adj* electoral

- la campaña electoral se encontraba en su apogeo – the electoral campaign was in full swing  
1400 | 145458

**1682 experimentar** *v* to experience, experiment

- experimentó un amor remozado, vibrante e impulsivo – he experienced a renewal of love, vibrant and impulsive  
1030 | 117304

**1683 reloj** *nm* clock, watch

- el reloj de la torre daba las doce – the clock on the tower struck noon  
906 | 49818

**1684 listo** *adj* ready, clever, smart

- en la mesa estaba listo mi desayuno – my breakfast was ready on the table  
649 | 133006

**1685 paisaje** *nm* landscape

- un paisaje extraño: una montaña, un río, y árboles con flores – a strange landscape: a mountain, a river, and trees with flowers  
1199 | 56810

**1686 norteamericano** *adj* North American

- escucharon el discurso del presidente norteamericano – they heard the North American president's speech  
1388 | 102742

**1687 abrazar** *v* to hug, embrace

- la abrazó fuerte y la besó – he hugged her tight and kissed her  
784 | 43703 +f

**1688 sección** *nf* section, cut

- dedicó una página entera en la sección de deportes a los ganadores – he devoted an entire page in the sports section to the winning team  
959 | 134398

**1689 traje** *nm* suit, dress, costume

- vestido con mi traje marinero, la gorra en una mano – dressed in my sailor suit, my hat in my hand  
901 | 45455

**1690 independencia** *nf* independence

- para festejar el cumpleaños de la Independencia de la Patria – to celebrate the birthday of the independence of the mother country  
1590 | 82715

**1691 breve** *adj* brief, short

- les ruego que no pronuncien discursos largos, sino breves – please do not give long speeches, but rather short ones  
1045 | 86846

- 1692 individual** *adj* individual
- es un trabajo individual que todo debemos hacer – it's an individual job that we all have to do  
1119 | 133067
- 1693 segundo** *nm* second
- espérame un segundo – wait just a second  
787 | 113232
- 1694 equivocarse** *v* to be wrong
- me equivoqué; jamás volví a ver mi dinero – I was wrong; I never saw my money again  
775 | 80918
- 1695 investigador** *nm/f* researcher, investigator
- soy investigador para un laboratorio farmacéutico – I am a researcher for a pharmaceutical laboratory  
1428 | 125876
- 1696 normalmente** *adv* normally
- sí, normalmente es un tipo bastante práctico – yes, he is normally a pretty useful guy  
1062 | 92954 +o
- 1697 vestido** *nm* dress
- usaba un vestido blanco de novia – she was wearing a white wedding dress  
784 | 61247
- 1698 confesar** *v* to confess, admit
- Fernando nunca me confesó si era cierto o no – Fernando never confessed if it was true or not  
770 | 91810
- 1699 discusión** *nf* discussion, argument
- entraríamos en una discusión final sobre el particular – we would enter into a final discussion on the subject  
801 | 131417
- 1700 once** *num* eleven
- eran las once y media – it was 11:30  
905 | 42831 +o
- 1701 cristal** *nm* glass, crystal, window
- se rompió el cristal de la ventana – the window glass broke  
1022 | 45599
- 1702 permanente** *adj* permanent
- vivían en permanente lucha con las cuentas – they lived in a permanent battle with their bills  
1065 | 126160
- 1703 urbano** *adj* urban, city, urbane
- el hombre ha empezado a vivir en grandes núcleos urbanos – man has begun to live in great urban centers  
1312 | 112540
- 1704 gozar** *v* to enjoy
- gozaban de un privilegio político – they enjoyed a political privilege  
930 | 80489
- 1705 palacio** *nm* palace
- la familia que vivió en aquel palacio tenía que ser riquísima – the family that lived in that palace had to be really rich  
1620 | 27405
- 1706 infantil** *adj* of children, childlike, infantile
- tenía un rostro infantil, lleno de luz, mejillas sonrosadas – he had a childlike face, full of light, rosy cheeks  
931 | 97696
- 1707 costo** *nm* price, cost, expense
- el costo de la vivienda social en Colombia es altísimo – the cost of living in Colombia is extremely high  
781 | 202635 +w
- 1708 firma** *nf* company, signature, signing
- afirma que hay contactos con la firma Sony – he confirms that there are contacts with the company Sony  
1134 | 118231
- 1709 órgano** *nm* organ
- el estómago es un órgano que sirve para la digestión – the stomach is an organ that is used for digestion  
1253 | 108750
- 1710 limpio** *adj* clean
- procuraba mantener limpio el uniforme, para que fuera blanco – he tried to keep the uniform clean, so that it stayed white  
764 | 72720
- 1711 científico** *nm/f* scientist
- los científicos acometerán importantes investigaciones sobre biología – the scientists will undertake important investigations in biology  
1511 | 111006
- 1712 acusar** *v* to accuse
- no puedo mentir para acusar a mis amigos – I cannot lie and tell on my friends  
1234 | 96309
- 1713 limpiar** *v* to clean
- se limpian los labios con las servilletas – they clean their lips with the napkins  
732 | 75115
- 1714 privar** *v* to deprive (of)
- le priva al hombre de su libertad – the man was deprived of his liberty  
623 | 306351

- 1715 puente** *nm* bridge
- pasa un puente sobre el abismo – he crosses a bridge over the pit  
1127 | 69346
- 1716 signo** *nm* sign, mark, symbol
- su signo del Zodíaco coincide con el signo afortunado – his zodiac sign coincides with the lucky sign  
1145 | 100102
- 1717 tuyo** *pron* yours (sg/+fam)
- es tuyo, te lo cedo – it's yours, I give in  
561 | 197356 +o
- 1718 carretera** *nf* highway, road
- Hay 3.000 km de carreteras, de los que el 46% está pavimentado. – There are 3,000 km of highways, of which 46% are paved  
1157 | 85265
- 1719 orquesta** *nf* orchestra, dance band
- es director musical de la orquesta filharmonia – he is the musical director of the philharmonic orchestra  
2221 | 21849
- 1720 hierro** *nm* iron
- construyeron un puente moderno de hierro – they constructed a modern bridge made of iron  
1423 | 45861
- 1721 inteligencia** *nf* intelligence
- no tiene su inteligencia ni su intención, pero sí más conocimientos – he didn't have her intelligence or intention, but he had more knowledge  
931 | 122796
- 1722 salón** *nm* hall, room
- en el salón social hay eventos culturales, hay asambleas – in the assembly hall there are cultural as well as general assembly events  
881 | 53863
- 1723 femenino** *adj* feminine, female
- hay sustantivos que son femeninos en español que usan el artículo definido masculino – there are feminine nouns that use the masculine definite article  
1104 | 90540
- 1724 ciclo** *nm* cycle
- ahora, todo el ciclo iba a comenzar de nuevo – now, the whole cycle would begin again  
1232 | 118888
- 1725 aparato** *nm* apparatus, device
- un sismómetro es un aparato que simplemente detecta las ondas – a seismometer is a device that simply detects waves  
1042 | 84880
- 1726 dibujo** *nm* drawing, sketch
- la de Van Gogh es un dibujo hecho con pluma de caña y tinta sepia – Van Gogh's is a drawing done with a quill and sepia ink  
1221 | 64293
- 1727 revolucionario** *adj* revolutionary
- era un ciudadano militante del partido revolucionario – he was a militant citizen of the revolutionary party  
1239 | 105385
- 1728 gato** *nm* cat
- Esto es ya el juego del gato y el ratón. – This is already a game of cat and mouse.  
912 | 71321
- 1729 perdón** *nm* forgiveness, pardon
- hizo la señal de la cruz y pidió perdón por sus pecados – he made the sign of the cross and asked forgiveness for his sins  
721 | 82398 +o
- 1730 capítulo** *nm* chapter
- este capítulo debe leerse cuidadosamente – this chapter should be read carefully  
707 | 173537 +w
- 1731 cero** *num* zero, naught, nil
- la temperatura bajó menos cero esta mañana – the temperature dropped below zero this morning  
824 | 77932 +o
- 1732 deuda** *nf* debt
- iba a ganar este dinero para pagar mi deuda – I was going to earn that money to pay my debt  
1009 | 152634
- 1733 ilusión** *nf* illusion, hope, dream
- fue ilusión todo ese romance – this romance was all an illusion  
755 | 81368
- 1734 honor** *nm* honor, honesty
- tengo el honor de presentar ante la Cámara el proyecto de ley – I have the honor of presenting the law project before the chamber  
961 | 91030
- 1735 oferta** *nf* offer, bid, supply
- es una oferta tentadora, yo le aconsejo que la acepte – it is a tempting offer, I advise you to accept it  
1107 | 145416
- 1736 montón** *nm* lot of, heap, pile
- se casó y tuvo un montón de hijos – she got married and had a lot of children  
666 | 77097 +o

- 1737 auténtico** *adj* authentic
- es un auténtico campeón – he is a true champion  
997 | 87443
- 1738 capa** *nf* layer, coat
- la capa de ozono que protege la vida de la radiación ultravioleta – the ozone layer that protects life from ultraviolet radiation  
1287 | 81042
- 1739 vuelo** *nm* flight
- el pájaro detuvo su vuelo en medio del aire – the bird stopped his flight in midair  
1143 | 77213
- 1740 resistir** *v* to resist, endure
- soy fuerte y puedo resistir mucho – I am strong and can endure a lot  
826 | 69191
- 1741 pasear** *v* to go for a walk, ride
- me gustaba pasear por ese lugar abierto – I liked to go for a walk around that open area  
763 | 44042
- 1742 delante** *adv* (in) front (of), ahead
- el caballo marchaba delante y a la derecha – the horse marched ahead and to the right  
573 | 123094
- 1743 revisar** *v* to check, revise, inspect
- el médico revisó el vendaje de las manos – the doctor checked the bandage on his hands  
722 | 143170
- 1744 código** *nm* code
- cada célula contiene un código genético – every cell has a genetic code  
921 | 143349
- 1745 disminuir** *v* to decrease, diminish
- debemos combatir la pobreza y disminuir la desigualdad – we should fight poverty and decrease inequality  
1068 | 116507
- 1746 habitual** *adj* usual, habitual, customary
- lo habitual es dejar propina – it is customary to leave a tip  
981 | 99219
- 1747 presentación** *nf* presentation, introduction
- es autor teatral tan conocido que no necesita presentación – he is such a well-known theatrical author that he doesn't need an introduction  
660 | 186332 +w
- 1748 vuestro** *adj* your (pl/+fam)
- vuestra boda me hizo llorar – your wedding made me cry  
378 | 168162 +w
- 1749 descansar** *v* to rest
- sin descansar tuvimos que correr por el parque – without resting we had to run to through the park  
773 | 68508
- 1750 nacimiento** *nm* birth, origin
- el nacimiento de mi primer hijo fue una bendición – the birth of my first child was a blessing  
959 | 101484
- 1751 gris** *adj* gray, gloomy
- Vio una larga nube gris y parecía humo. – She saw a large gray cloud and it looked like smoke.  
904 | 41070
- 1752 judío** *nm/f* Jew
- Jesús mismo es conocido como un judío – Jesus himself is known as a Jew  
1537 | 116796
- 1753 inútil** *adj* useless
- yo trataba de calmarlas pero era inútil – I tried to calm them down but it was useless  
772 | 42816 +f
- 1754 estimar** *v* to estimate, hold in esteem
- el problema es el de estimar resultados válidos – the problem is estimating valid results  
1147 | 115255
- 1755 largo** *nm* a lo l.: throughout, length
- los peces crecen a lo largo de sus vidas – fish grow throughout their lives  
541 | 174373 +w
- 1756 posteriormente** *adv* afterwards
- vamos a ver qué pasó, posteriormente, con el teatro literario – we are going to see what happened, afterwards, with the literary theater  
1197 | 95331
- 1757 absurdo** *adj* absurd
- es absurdo pretender que todo sea perfecto – it is nonsense to pretend that everything is perfect  
752 | 64990
- 1758 respirar** *v* to breathe
- es difícil respirar en esta ciudad por la contaminación – it is difficult to breathe in this city because of pollution  
752 | 57165
- 1759 ubicar** *v* to find, locate
- no le costó mucho trabajo ubicar su dirección – he didn't have a hard time finding your address  
1252 | 88969



## 11. Weather

## Nouns:

**viento** 814-M **wind****calor** 945-M **heat****lluvia** 986-F **rain****frío** 1020-M **cold****temperatura** 1306-F **temperature****fresco** 1494-M **cool****nube** 1499-F **cloud****clima** 1675-M **climate****(rayo)** 1900-M **lightning****atmósfera** 2112-F **atmosphere****humedad** 2600-F **humidity****tormenta** 2668-F **storm****nieve** 3175-F **snow****brisa** 3805-F **breeze****niebla** 3819-F **fog****terremoto** 4020-M **earthquake****rocío** 4491-M **dew****precipitación** 4556-F **precipitation****inundación** 4627-F **flood****relámpago** 4712-M **lightning****trueno** 5239-M **thunder****huracán** 5632-M **hurricane****torrente** 5736-M **torrent, flood****tempestad** 6490-F **(thunder) storm****neblina** 6974-F **fog****temporal** 7068-M **storm, gale****llovizna** 7110-F **drizzle, sprinkle****bochorno** 8979-M **sultry weather****nevada** 9086-F **snowfall****vendaval** 11272-M **gale, tempest****granizo** 12037-M **hail****escarcha** 12985-F **frost**

## Adjectives:

**fresco** 1494 **cool****templado** 5273 **mild****nublado** 7380 **cloudy****despejado** 8284 **clear****soleado** 8216 **sunny**

## Verbs:

**llover** 2134 **to rain****despejar** 5337 **to clear up****nevar** 8004 **to snow****lloviznar** 23011 **to sprinkle****1760 dominio** *nm* power, control

- intentaba extender su dominio e influencia – he attempted extending his power and influence  
1199 | 105705

**1761 eterno** *adj* eternal

- le juró amor eterno – she promised him eternal love  
674 | 106787

**1762 presupuesto** *nm* budget

- hay un presupuesto de doscientos millones anuales para el edificio – there is a two hundred million dollar annual budget for the building  
1111 | 119554

**1763 división** *nf* division

- es un criterio de especialización y de división del trabajo – it is a criterion of specialization and division of labor  
1441 | 77643

**1764 metal** *nm* metal

- algunos metales se vuelven superconductores – some metals become superconductors  
1413 | 62634

**1765 efectivo** *adj* effective

- ¿Cuál es el tratamiento más efectivo? – What is the most effective treatment?  
748 | 174617 +w

**1766 apretar** *v* to squeeze, tighten, compress

- Eduardo apretó el jugo de la naranja – Eduardo squeezed the juice from the orange  
733 | 30979 +f

**1767 resistencia** *nf* resistance, opposition

- fue combatido por la resistencia popular – he was opposed by popular resistance  
1152 | 100557

**1768 acceder** *v* to consent, agree, accede

- decidí acceder a su invitación – I decided to accept her invitation  
720 | 163853

**1769 operar** *v* to operate

- la economía china operó bajo un tipo de sistema feudal – The Chinese economy operated under a type of feudal system  
1064 | 121320

**1770 empleado** *nm* employee

- Nunca da regalos a los empleados que allí trabajaban. – He never gives gifts to the employees that work there.  
764 | 133915

**1771 variar** *v* to change, vary

- me gusta variar la ruta al trabajo – I like to change the route I take to work  
1323 | 78863

- 1772 previo** *adj* previous
- los cambiaron sin previo aviso – they changed them without prior notice  
788 | 152650
- 1773 aventura** *nf* adventure
- era una historia de heroísmo y muerte, de acción y aventura – it was a history of heroism and death, of action and adventure  
792 | 80282
- 1774 capitán** *nm* captain, chief
- este capitán era comandante de la flota – this captain was commander of the fleet  
1074 | 40603
- 1775 otorgar** *v* to give, grant, award
- su jefe le prometió otorgar un aumento salarial – her boss promised to give her a raise in salary  
1007 | 144160 +*nf*
- 1776 precioso** *adj* beautiful, precious
- un lugar precioso, lleno de jardines con flores – a beautiful place, full of flower gardens  
842 | 67602 +*o*
- 1777 asimismo** *adv* as well, also, moreover
- puedo asimismo guiarte en tus actividades inmediatas – I can guide you as well in your current activities  
1180 | 136238 +*nf*
- 1778 fino** *adj* fine, delicate
- caía un fino polvillo – a fine dust fell  
972 | 47227
- 1779 humo** *nm* smoke
- el humo del fuego oscurecían el cielo – the smoke from the fire blackened the sky  
916 | 38880
- 1780 apagar** *v* to turn off, extinguish
- ¿Puedes apagar la música por favor? – Can you turn off the music please?  
689 | 55004 +*f*
- 1781 consultar** *v* to consult
- el gobernador me consultó de algo – the governor consulted me on something  
677 | 153429
- 1782 justo** *adj* fair, just
- ganar una causa justa que nos beneficia a todos – to win a just cause that benefits everyone  
447 | 193801 +*w*
- 1783 enamorar** *v* to fall in love
- jamás me imaginé que me iba a enamorar tanto de un hombre – I never imagined that I would fall so much in love with a man  
708 | 65878
- 1784 borde** *nm* edge
- Siéntate en el borde de la cama. – Sit on the edge of the bed.  
901 | 48302
- 1785 aparición** *nf* appearance, apparition
- sistemas que contribuyen a la aparición de la enfermedad – systems that contributed to the appearance of the sickness  
1245 | 83575
- 1786 regreso** *nm* return
- tomamos el tren de regreso en la tarde – we boarded the return train in the afternoon  
893 | 67157
- 1787 reclamar** *v* to demand, require
- «Por favor, déme diez relojes», reclamó una mujer. – “Please give me ten watches,” demanded a woman.  
882 | 101757
- 1788 obrero** *nm/f* worker, laborer
- descubrieron las condiciones miserables de vida de los obreros – they discovered the miserable living conditions of the workers  
1176 | 76019
- 1789 escalera** *nf* stairs, ladder
- bajaban por la escalera del segundo piso – they went down the stairs from the second floor  
806 | 33078 +*f*
- 1790 cura** *nmf* priest (m), cure (f)
- esta enfermedad no tiene cura – this disease does not have a cure  
847 | 43120 +*f*
- 1791 universal** *adj* universal
- crearon una declaración universal de los derechos humanos – they created a universal declaration of human rights  
1152 | 95812
- 1792 latino** *adj* Latin
- la lengua latina es el raíz de las lenguas romances – the Latin language is the root of the romance languages  
1357 | 66286
- 1793 suave** *adj* soft, gentle, mild
- se sentía un viento suave de otoño – he felt a soft autumn wind  
817 | 54126
- 1794 efectivamente** *adv* in fact, actually, indeed
- veremos si efectivamente se justifica la ayuda – we will see if in fact the help is justified  
785 | 72122 +*o*

- 1795 judicial** *adj* judicial
- la citación judicial significaba mero cumplimiento de trámites – the judicial citation meant mere compliance with procedures  
1222 | 122131
- 1796 amenazar** *v* to threaten
- agarró su revólver para amenazar al ladrón – he grabbed his gun to threaten the thief  
1117 | 71313
- 1797 motor** *nm* engine, motor
- Martín encendió el motor y aceleró – Martín started the engine and accelerated  
1135 | 96992
- 1798 acostar** *v* to put/go to bed
- vete a acostar para que mañana te levantes temprano – go on to bed so that tomorrow you can wake up early  
704 | 31346 +f
- 1799 arrojar** *v* to throw, fling
- arrojó el vaso de rosas al piso – she flung the vase of roses to the floor  
813 | 49561
- 1800 triunfo** *nm* triumph, victory
- para nosotros el poder no será un triunfo sino un sacrificio – for us the power will not be a victory, but a sacrifice  
1235 | 78444
- 1801 brillante** *adj* brilliant, shiny, sparkling
- dejando entrever un sol brillante y frío – giving a glimpse of a brilliant and cold sun  
945 | 64429
- 1802 vacío** *nm* emptiness, void
- el salto en el vacío, es generalmente un salto hacia la muerte – a jump into the air, is generally a jump towards death  
868 | 55200
- 1803 bolsillo** *nm* pocket
- sacó una libretita del bolsillo – he pulled a small notebook out of his pocket  
693 | 48943 +f
- 1804 negativo** *adj* negative, pessimistic
- otro aspecto negativo es la libertad controlada – another negative aspect is controlled freedom  
806 | 142205
- 1805 repente** *adv* de + r.: suddenly
- de repente nos tiramos al agua – suddenly we threw ourselves into the water  
748 | 48779
- 1806 identidad** *nf* identity
- ellos sufrieron de una quiebra de la identidad nacional – they suffered from a collapse of national identity  
714 | 160103
- 1807 alrededor** *nm* surrounding area, vicinity
- entró y dio una mirada a su alrededor – he went inside and took a look around  
720 | 67351
- 1808 plato** *nm* plate, dish
- te daban un plato lleno de papas fritas – they gave you a plateful of French fries  
716 | 78236
- 1809 municipal** *adj* municipal, town
- el consejo municipal convocó a una reunión urgente – the municipal council called an urgent meeting  
929 | 128149
- 1810 caliente** *adj* hot, warm, spirited
- quieren comer un poco de comida caliente – they want to eat some hot food  
815 | 58024
- 1811 curioso** *adj* curious, strange
- lo curioso era que también hablaban en yiddish – it was curious that he also spoke Yiddish  
660 | 94699 +o
- 1812 gasto** *nm* expense, expenditure
- me daría también una suma mensual para mis gastos menores – he would also give me a monthly sum for my minor expenses  
1165 | 86367
- 1813 invierno** *nm* winter
- en invierno la gente suele tener miedo, el frío es tremendo – in winter people are usually scared, the cold is terrible  
998 | 57976
- 1814 pantalón** *nm* pants, trousers
- hoy he ido con pantalones cortos, a jugar al tenis – today I came with shorts on, to play tennis  
784 | 19744 +f
- 1815 variedad** *nf* variety
- se podía sembrar y cosechar una gran variedad de frutos – you could sow and reap a great variety of fruits  
1380 | 98654 +nf
- 1816 miércoles** *nm* Wednesday
- vendría solamente los lunes, los miércoles, y los viernes – he would come only on Mondays, Wednesdays, and Fridays  
855 | 152315
- 1817 impulsar** *v* to push, promote, drive
- sus palabras de ánimo me impulsaron a viajar – his words of encouragement motivated me to travel  
884 | 132266

- 1818 cansado** *adj* tired, tiresome
- estoy cansada y quiero dormir – I am tired and I want to sleep  
724 | 38180
- 1819 figurar** *v* to appear, represent, figure (in)
- mi nombre no figuraba en la lista – my name didn't appear on the list  
1062 | 75534
- 1820 consumir** *v* to consume, take in
- no debía consumir tanto sal – he shouldn't consume so much salt  
642 | 143398
- 1821 instalación** *nf* installation, facilities
- existe un proyecto de instalación de videocámaras – there is a project for the installation of video cameras  
1024 | 137808
- 1822 cuidado** *nm* care, carefulness
- mira, tú tienes que tener cuidado con tu forma de expresarte – look, you need to be careful with the way you express yourself  
572 | 129657
- 1823 reina** *nf* queen
- sentaba como una reina en su trono – she sat like a queen on her throne  
1243 | 41388
- 1824 experto** *nm/f* expert
- pronto se convirtió en un experto en armas y explosivos – before long he became an expert in weapons and explosives  
917 | 144488
- 1825 asomar** *v* to appear, show, stick (out)
- la jovencita se asomaba detrás de los visillos de la sala – the young woman appeared from behind the curtains of the room  
754 | 23681 +f
- 1826 apreciar** *v* to appreciate
- yo pude apreciar sus méritos – I could appreciate his merits  
854 | 101640
- 1827 riqueza** *nf* riches, wealth
- El museo nacional tiene las viejas riquezas del imperio egipcio. – The national museum has ancient treasures from the Egyptian empire.  
973 | 110245
- 1828 votar** *v* to vote
- habla de la voluntad para ir a votar en las elecciones – he is talking about wanting to vote in the elections  
838 | 157588
- 1829 rincón** *nm* corner, nook
- encontré mis llaves en un rincón oscuro del dormitorio – I found my keys in a dark corner of the bedroom  
736 | 41591
- 1830 curiosidad** *nf* curiosity, quaintness
- la curiosidad de saber hasta qué punto podía ser verdad – the curiosity to know how much was true  
694 | 60247
- 1831 partida** *nf* game, match, departure
- juega una partida de ajedrez en el parque – he plays a game of chess in the park  
818 | 80854
- 1832 naturalmente** *adv* naturally
- los paraguayos son naturalmente músicos – the Paraguayans are naturally musical  
827 | 34505 +o
- 1833 mental** *adj* mental
- la actividad mental que expresa una aguda realidad psíquica – the mental activity that expresses an acute psychic reality  
694 | 129064
- 1834 agencia** *nf* agency, branch
- es un empleado de la Agencia de Modelos «Cuerpo Perfecto» – he is an employee of the Modeling Agency “Perfect Body”  
1192 | 121344
- 1835 actuación** *nf* performance, acting
- celebró una actuación pública en el teatro Victoria del Paralelo – he celebrated a public performance in the Victoria del Paralelo theater  
944 | 117193
- 1836 tasa** *nf* rate, fee, levy
- la tasa de mortalidad era más alta que la tasa de nacimientos – the mortality rate was higher than the birth rate  
1273 | 128836 +nf
- 1837 manifestación** *nf* protest, manifestation
- la policía acabará de disolver esa manifestación en la plaza – in the end, the police will break up the protest in the plaza  
972 | 108032
- 1838 busca** *nf* search, hunt
- están a la busca de nuevos mercados – they are searching for new markets  
907 | 75251
- 1839 rodilla** *nf* knee
- estaba de rodillas en la iglesia durante toda la noche – he was on his knees at the church during the whole night  
720 | 41925 +f

- 1840 convenir** *v* to be agreeable, be convenient
- no conviene que me vean en un consultorio de esos – it is not advisable to be seen in that type of office  
727 | 86704
- 1841 interpretación** *nf* interpretation, interpreting
- de desarrollar su propia interpretación sobre lo que habían estudiado – to develop their own interpretation about what they had studied  
1038 | 112931
- 1842 diputado** *nm/f* deputy, member
- para ser diputado hay que ser político – to be a deputy you have to be a politician  
1421 | 125297 +nf
- 1843 lentamente** *adv* slowly
- avanzó muy lentamente escalera arriba – he advanced very slowly up the stairs  
775 | 30052 +f
- 1844 empresario** *nm/f* manager, entrepreneur
- el empresario recibió la oferta de los sindicatos – the businessman received the offer from the unions  
1168 | 134067 +nf
- 1845 ruta** *nf* route
- el esposo tomó su ruta y llegó al destino – the husband followed his route and arrived at the destination  
979 | 107249
- 1846 empujar** *v* to push, shove
- empujó con una mano el portón de madera – he pushed the wooden front door with one hand  
795 | 43712
- 1847 destinar** *v* to assign, appoint
- el dinero se destinaba a pagar para tu educación – the money was set aside to pay for your education  
1295 | 50139
- 1848 pintor** *nm/f* painter
- el pintor practica también la escultura – the painter also creates sculptures  
1619 | 27193
- 1849 criticar** *v* to criticize
- podíamos criticar todo lo que no nos guste – we could criticize everything that we didn't like  
673 | 153382
- 1850 archivo** *nm* archive, file, filing cabinet
- el viejo documento se conserva en el Archivo Nacional – the old document is conserved in the National Archive  
479 | 188632 +w
- 1851 caracterizar** *v* to characterize, portray
- Tiene el egoísmo innato que caracteriza a la raza humana. – He has the innate selfishness that characterizes the human race.  
1323 | 95013 +nf
- 1852 pantalla** *nf* screen, monitor
- la pantalla de la computadora está apagada – the computer monitor is turned off  
555 | 171315 +w
- 1853 llave** *nf* key, faucet, wrench
- saqué la llave y abrí la puerta – I took out the key and opened the door  
732 | 41911
- 1854 sucio** *adj* dirty, filthy, underhanded
- éste no era un sucio crimen de amor y celos – this was not a messy crime of love and jealousy  
714 | 41443 +f
- 1855 ánimo** *nm* zest, spirit, heart
- con ese deseo, con ese ánimo, con ese vehemente sentir de las gentes – with that desire, that mood, that unthinking feeling of the people  
701 | 85004
- 1856 conversar** *v* to converse, talk
- iban a tomar el té y a conversar de libros – they were going to have tea and talk about books  
713 | 65995
- 1857 carro** *nm* car, cart
- ¿Por qué hay un carro en mi lugar? – Why is there a car in my parking space?  
822 | 77818 +o
- 1858 alimentar** *v* to feed, support
- la lejanía y la nostalgia alimentan la imaginación – distance and nostalgia feed the imagination  
839 | 105298
- 1859 tremendo** *adj* tremendous, dreadful, huge
- el no tener donde vivir es un problema tremendo – not having a place to live is a dreadful problem  
741 | 54125 +o
- 1860 dulce** *adj* sweet
- será una mujer muy dulce y tierna – she must be a very sweet and affectionate woman  
880 | 56976
- 1861 armar** *v* to arm, put together
- se armaban con cañones en el castillo – they were armed with canons in the castle  
621 | 118546

- 1862 consciente** *adj* conscious, aware
- el pueblo está muy consciente de sus acciones – the people are very aware of his actions  
596 | 137154 +w
- 1863 impacto** *nm* impact
- Martin sintió el impacto del terremoto – Martin felt the impact of the earthquake  
803 | 149527
- 1864 roca** *nf* rock
- tiró una roca al bosque para ahuyentar los animales – he threw a rock into the forest to frighten away the animals  
1329 | 51428
- 1865 contemporáneo** *adj* contemporary
- en el mundo contemporáneo, los problemas son globales – in the modern world, problems are global  
1433 | 63895
- 1866 gastar** *v* to spend (money)
- tuve que gastar todo lo que tenía para alquilarlas – I had to spend all I had to rent them  
643 | 104921
- 1867 cola** *nf* line, queue, tail
- yo era la primera de la larga cola de carros – I was the first in the long line of cars  
952 | 41886
- 1868 crítico** *adj* critical
- Hay en ella la conciencia crítica sobre la situación social. – She has in her a critical conscience concerning the social situation.  
797 | 136591
- 1869 columna** *nf* column, spine
- estas columnas sostiene el techo – these columns support the roof  
1002 | 83477
- 1870 escala** *nf* scale, ladder, rank
- iniciador de luchas políticas de escala nacional – initiator of the political struggle at the national scale  
1216 | 86533
- 1871 humor** *nm* mood, humor
- permaneció silencioso sin conseguir apreciar su sentido de humor – he remained silent, not able to appreciate his sense of humor  
767 | 83746
- 1872 esencial** *adj* essential
- ni me parece esencial ni lo considero un requisito previo – it is not essential nor do I consider it a prerequisite  
921 | 117401
- 1873 camisa** *nf* shirt
- no usábamos traje, nada más que camisa y pantalón – we did not wear suits, just shirts and pants  
716 | 29820 +f
- 1874 muro** *nm* (outer) wall, rampart
- siempre nos encontramos en el muro por el mar para ver el atardecer – we always meet at the wall by the sea to watch the sunset  
882 | 53895
- 1875 rueda** *nf* wheel
- no incluía jeeps, remolques, ni vehículos de ruedas – it does not include jeeps, trailers, nor wheeled vehicles  
887 | 73510
- 1876 sustancia** *nf* substance, essence
- esta película no tiene mucha sustancia – this movie doesn't have much substance  
1213 | 102970
- 1877 testigo** *nm/ff* witness
- soy testigo directo de tal falsedad – I am a direct witness to such falsehood  
852 | 92625
- 1878 botella** *nf* bottle, flask
- pedí una botella de agua mineral – I asked for a bottle of mineral water  
722 | 46828
- 1879 aguantar** *v* to endure, put up with
- fue muy duro y papá tuvo que aguantar muchas cosas – it was very hard and dad had to put up with a lot of stuff  
653 | 62751
- 1880 estatal** *adj* state, government-owned
- se privatizó la empresa estatal de teléfonos – the state telephone company was privatized  
1215 | 117023 +nf
- 1881 comunista** *adj* communist
- Mis profesores tenían ideas comunistas. – My professors had communist ideas.  
1607 | 55068
- 1882 denunciar** *v* to denounce
- querían denunciar sus atrocidades – they wanted to denounce their atrocities  
879 | 141136
- 1883 fumar** *v* to smoke
- en vez de fumar, masca el tabaco – instead of smoking, he chews tobacco  
739 | 57896
- 1884 descender** *v* to descend
- descendió de la cabina y empezó a cruzar la pista – he descended from the cab and began to cross the highway  
984 | 43729

**1885 ejecutar** *v* to execute, carry out

- practica para ejecutar con perfección su obra – he practices in order to perform his work with perfection  
808 | 130859

**1886 inclinar** *v* to bow, tilt, incline

- Marta inclinó ligeramente la cabeza con el debido respeto – Marta slightly bowed her head with due respect  
861 | 31663

**1887 chileno** *adj* Chilean

- se puede esquiar en las montañas chilenas casi todo el año – you can ski in the Chilean mountains almost year round  
912 | 104005

**1888 acariciar** *v* to stroke, fondle, caress

- el esposo acarició el cabello de la esposa – the husband caressed his wife's hair  
696 | 18577 +f

**1889 espiritual** *adj* spiritual

- la vida espiritual puede ser una fuente de paz interior – the spiritual life can be a source of inner peace  
643 | 152672 +w

**1890 justificar** *v* to justify, excuse

- no quiero justificar ninguna acción criminal – I don't want to excuse any criminal action  
711 | 109325

**1891 entorno** *nm* environment, surroundings

- Es sumamente susceptible a las influencias del entorno musical. – He is extremely susceptible to the influences of the musical environment.  
751 | 156559

**1892 húmedo** *adj* humid, damp

- bajé las ventanillas y entró un aire húmedo al carro – I lowered the car windows and the humid air entered the car  
909 | 25838

**1893 sustituir** *v* to substitute, replace

- sustituyó a los militares por agentes de la policía – he substituted the soldiers with police agents  
1239 | 80144

**1894 verdaderamente** *adv* truly

- les saca el empleo a los que verdaderamente necesitan – it takes away jobs from those that truly need them  
717 | 66126 +o

**1895 llamado** *nm* call, calling

- esto es como un llamado de Dios para ejecutar obras caritativas – this is like a calling from God to carry out charitable works  
968 | 97035

**1896 amenaza** *nf* threat

- me acostumbré a obedecerles bajo la amenaza de terribles castigos – I was used to obeying them under the threat of terrible punishment  
895 | 109974

**1897 jornada** *nf* (working) day, shift

- entró en casa después de una jornada laboral especialmente agotadora – he went home after an especially exhausting work day  
817 | 125160

**1898 únicamente** *adv* only

- me dedico únicamente a mi arte – I am dedicating myself only to my art  
747 | 107839

**1899 perdido** *adj* lost

- no todo estaba perdido y era posible conseguir un empleo – not all was lost and it was still possible to find employment  
721 | 63950

**1900 rayo** *nm* ray, beam, lightning

- los primeros rayos de sol iluminaron el cuarto – the first rays of sunlight illuminated the room  
1140 | 58244

**1901 preferible** *adj* preferable

- ¿No es preferible aliarse con él? – Isn't it preferable to ally yourself with him?  
788 | 117265

**1902 potencia** *nf* power, potential

- tienen miles de proyectiles estratégicos, son una potencia nuclear – they have thousands of strategic missiles, they are a nuclear power  
1218 | 84842

**1903 conformar** *v* to conform

- Olivia no se conformó fácilmente con la ausencia de Lucía – Olivia was not okay with the absence of Lucia  
761 | 110516

**1904 semejante** *adj* similar, such, alike

- Es una situación muy semejante a la española, ¿no? – It is a very similar situation to the Spanish one, right?  
749 | 79836

**1905 vidrio** *nm* glass, pane

- los primeros objetos de vidrio se fabricaron en el Medio Oriente – the first glass objects were produced in the Middle East  
1205 | 31064

**1906 imaginación** *nf* imagination, fantasy

- creí que era mi imaginación y no presté mucha atención – I believed that it was my imagination and I did not pay much attention  
742 | 58863

- 1907 oración** *nf* prayer
- ¿Cuántas palabras hay en esta oración? – How many words are in this sentence? 769 | 128416
- 1908 sobrevivir** *v* to survive, outlive
- la capacidad de las personas para sobrevivir a las tragedias es increíble – the capacity of people to survive tragedies is incredible 835 | 86408
- 1909 reflexión** *nf* reflection
- será motivo de profunda reflexión y análisis – it will be cause for profound reflection and analysis 624 | 141319
- 1910 pelear** *v* to fight, struggle
- fueron a pelear y a dar su vida – they went to fight and give their life 620 | 80403
- 1911 corredor** *nm/f* broker, corridor, runner
- El corredor de propiedades nos ayudó a encontrar una casa nueva. – The real estate broker helped us find a new home. 850 | 36555
- 1912 relativo** *adj* relative
- no de forma absoluta, sino como un índice relativo – it's not an exact figure, but a relative rate 1086 | 92340
- 1913 esposo** *nm* husband, spouse
- Permítame presentarte a mi esposo de 50 años, Ramon Silva. – Allow me to introduce you to my husband of 50 years, Ramon Silva. 713 | 85513
- 1914 fruto** *nm* fruit, result
- esta invención es fruto de dieciocho años de trabajo – this invention is the result of 18 years of work 771 | 111395
- 1915 gloria** *nf* glory, fame
- un gran compositor obtiene la gloria durante su vida – a great composer gains fame during his life 715 | 88536
- 1916 dimensión** *nf* dimension, size
- el arte ha introducido una dimensión más humana en la vida moderna – art has introduced a human dimension to the modern world 807 | 105248
- 1917 correspondiente** *adj* corresponding
- trae todos los documentos correspondientes a la cita – bring all of the pertinent documents to the meeting 773 | 137319
- 1918 escoger** *v* to choose
- resignamos a escoger entre ser buenas o ser malas – we are resigned to choosing between being good and being bad 659 | 113080
- 1919 externo** *adj* external, outward
- el cambio fue sólo externo, por dentro seguía igual – the change was only external, inside remained the same 936 | 127841
- 1920 violento** *adj* violent
- los bárbaros del norte eran violentos – the northern barbarians were violent 860 | 76481
- 1921 junta** *nf* meeting, conference, seam
- el jefe había convocado a una junta con sus hombres de confianza – the boss had called a meeting with his trusted men 1167 | 55828
- 1922 familiar** *nm* relative
- mis familiares siempre pasan una semana en la playa – my relatives always spend a week at the beach 639 | 128818
- 1923 claro** *adv* of course, clearly
- ¡Claro! Así está mucho mejor. – Of course! That's a lot better. 2182 | 278230 +nf +w
- 1924 conforme** *prep* in agreement with
- como artista no estoy conforme con la sociedad – as an artist I am not in agreement with society 583 | 104695
- 1925 fruta** *nf* fruit
- me gustan frutas como piña, sandía, naranja, papaya, y plátano – I like fruits like pineapple, watermelon, orange, papaya, and banana 829 | 83523
- 1926 protagonista** *nc* protagonist, main character
- era la cruel protagonista de su propia historia – she was the cruel protagonist of her own story 652 | 139664
- 1927 tropa** *nf* troops, forces
- el soldado era de la tropa revolucionaria – the soldier was from the revolutionary forces 1461 | 42020
- 1928 descubrimiento** *nm* discovery
- el descubrimiento de una estrella nueva es un momento emocionante – the discovery of a new star is an exciting moment 1261 | 61965



12. Professions (profesión<sub>1513-F</sub>)

Top words # 1–5000

<b>profesor</b> 501-M/F <b>professor, teacher</b>	<b>científico</b> 1711-M/F <b>scientist</b>	<b>administrador</b> 3417-M/F <b>administrator, manager</b>
<b>autor</b> 513-M/F <b>writer</b>	<b>empleado</b> 1770-M/F <b>employee</b>	<b>asesor</b> 3447-M/F <b>adviser, consultant</b>
<b>militar</b> 547-M/F <b>soldier, military person</b>	<b>capitán</b> 1774-C <b>captain</b>	<b>embajador</b> 3477-M/F <b>ambassador</b>
<b>director</b> 592-M/F <b>director, manager</b>	<b>obrero</b> 1788-M/F <b>laborer</b>	<b>dueña</b> 3537-F <b>landlady, owner (f)</b>
<b>maestro</b> 602-M <b>teacher (m)</b>	<b>cura</b> 1790-M <b>priest</b>	<b>actriz</b> 3567-F <b>actress</b>
<b>oficial</b> 614-C <b>official</b>	<b>pintor</b> 1848-M/F <b>painter</b>	<b>bailarín</b> 3646-M/F <b>dancer</b>
<b>policía</b> 629-C <b>police officer</b>	<b>corredor</b> 1911-M/F <b>broker</b>	<b>fotógrafo</b> 3683-M/F <b>photographer</b>
<b>médico</b> 692-M/F <b>doctor</b>	<b>sacerdote</b> 1929-M <b>priest</b>	<b>psicólogo</b> 3691-M/F <b>psychologist</b>
<b>jefe</b> 726-M/F <b>boss, manager</b>	<b>ingeniero</b> 1936-M/F <b>engineer</b>	<b>acomisario</b> 3695-M/F <b>commissioner, delegate</b>
<b>doctor</b> 778-M/F <b>doctor</b>	<b>músico</b> 2060-M/F <b>musician</b>	<b>intérprete</b> 3771-C <b>performer, interpreter</b>
<b>estudiante</b> 795-C <b>student</b>	<b>cantante</b> 2105-C <b>singer</b>	<b>portero</b> 3871-M/F <b>porter, doorkeeper</b>
<b>artista</b> 817-C <b>artist</b>	<b>especialista</b> 2191-C <b>specialist</b>	<b>monja</b> 3918-F <b>nun</b>
<b>ministro</b> 824-M/F <b>minister, secretary</b>	<b>técnico</b> 2291-M/F <b>technician</b>	<b>economista</b> 3977-C <b>economist</b>
<b>escritor</b> 864-M/F <b>writer</b>	<b>arquitecto</b> 2305-M/F <b>architect</b>	<b>pescador</b> 4083-M/F <b>fisherman</b>
<b>trabajador</b> 924-M/F <b>worker, laborer</b>	<b>vendedor</b> 2551-M/F <b>salesperson</b>	<b>ayudante</b> 4107-C <b>helper, assistant</b>
<b>poeta</b> 1084-C <b>poet</b>	<b>filósofo</b> 2584-M/F <b>philosopher</b>	<b>agricultor</b> 4438-M/F <b>farmer</b>
<b>juez</b> 1168-M/F <b>judge</b>	<b>conductor</b> 2645-M/F <b>driver, conductor</b>	<b>cazador</b> 4575-M/F <b>hunter</b>
<b>abogado</b> 1211-M/F <b>lawyer</b>	<b>guerrero</b> 2648-M/F <b>warrior, soldier</b>	<b>novelista</b> 4587-C <b>novelist</b>
<b>periodista</b> 1235-C <b>journalist</b>	<b>senador</b> 2898-M/F <b>senator</b>	<b>inspector</b> 4677-M/F <b>inspector</b>
<b>dueño</b> 1239-M <b>owner, landlord (m)</b>	<b>amo</b> 2953-M <b>master, boss (m)</b>	<b>consejero</b> 4804-M/F <b>advisor, counselor</b>
<b>secretario</b> 1315-M/F <b>secretary</b>	<b>sargento</b> 2982-M/F <b>sergeant</b>	<b>jinete</b> 4927-M/F <b>rider, horseman</b>
<b>político</b> 1388-M/F <b>politician</b>	<b>pastor</b> 3037-M/F <b>shepherd</b>	<b>cirujano</b> 5051-M/F <b>surgeon</b>
<b>soldado</b> 1473-M/F <b>soldier</b>	<b>fiscal</b> 3044-C <b>district attorney, prosecutor</b>	<b>marinero</b> 5072-M/F <b>sailor</b>
<b>agente</b> 1493-C <b>agent</b>	<b>historiador</b> 3165-M/F <b>historian</b>	<b>diplomático</b> 5889-M/F <b>diplomat</b>
<b>actor</b> 1533-M <b>actor</b>	<b>gobernante</b> 3176-C <b>ruler, leader</b>	<b>servidumbre</b> 6341-F <b>servitude, staff of servants</b>
<b>guardia</b> 1654-C <b>guard</b>	<b>físico</b> 3178-M/F <b>physicist</b>	
<b>investigador</b> 1695-M/F <b>researcher</b>	<b>editor</b> 3286-M/F <b>editor, publisher</b>	
	<b>piloto</b> 3302-M/F <b>pilot, driver</b>	
	<b>comerciante</b> 3350-C <b>merchant</b>	
	<b>enfermero</b> 3385-M/F <b>nurse</b>	

**1929 sacerdote** *nm* priest

- un consagrado sacerdote organizó el viaje del Papa – a devoted priest organized the Pope's trip  
790 | 92440

**1930 ligero** *adj* light (in weight), slight

- se siente ligero, ingrávido y, de pronto, otra vez pesado – feels light, weightless, and then heavy again  
943 | 55903

**1931 avenida** *nf* avenue

- la YMCA está en la avenida 16 – the YMCA is on 16th Avenue  
914 | 33687

**1932 reconocimiento** *nm* recognition, acknowledgment

- suponen reconocimiento de méritos musicales – they presuppose a recognition of musical merit  
786 | 132233

- 1933 respetar** *v* to concern
- controla tus reacciones en lo que respecta a tu comportamiento – control your reactions regarding your behavior  
1124 | 21071 +o
- 1934 típico** *adj* typical
- una de esas típicas leyendas chilenas – one of those typical Chilean legends  
847 | 92908
- 1935 excepción** *nf* exception
- me pregunto si soy la excepción a la regla – I ask myself if I am the exception to the rule  
948 | 84739
- 1936 ingeniero** *nm/f* engineer
- James Watt, el ingeniero escocés, perfeccionó el motor a vapor – James Watt, the Scottish engineer, perfected the steam engine  
974 | 62595
- 1937 pobreza** *nf* poverty, lack, scarcity
- la pobreza y la desigualdad son problemas antiguas – poverty and inequality are old problems  
753 | 132148
- 1938 bar** *nm* (snack) bar, café
- se acomodó en el bar y encendió su primer cigarrillo – he sat at the bar and lit his first cigarette  
642 | 55085
- 1939 setenta** *num* seventy
- en mayo, cumpliré los setenta años – in May, I will be seventy years old  
770 | 25066 +o
- 1940 significativo** *adj* significant, meaningful
- fue un proyecto muy famoso y muy significativo – it was a very famous and significant project  
1054 | 99782
- 1941 fabricar** *v* to manufacture
- contrató a gente para fabricar y vender el producto – he hired people to manufacture and sell the product  
1091 | 61185
- 1942 quejar** *v* to complain
- se quejaba de dolencias de viejo – he complained about the pains of aging  
613 | 80606
- 1943 procurar** *v* to try, seek
- el juez procuraba hacer algo sin lograrlo – the judge tried to do something without achieving it  
733 | 64568
- 1944 cariño** *nm* love, affection
- un santo cuya vida simboliza el amor, el cariño, y la generosidad – a saint whose life symbolized love, affection, and generosity  
594 | 70144
- 1945 lucir** *v* to show (off), shine
- lucía un viejo y arruinado traje – he wore an old and ruined suit  
769 | 58992
- 1946 débil** *adj* weak
- una ampolleta eléctrica echaba una débil luz sobre nosotros – an electric bulb cast a weak light over us  
802 | 73507
- 1947 calcular** *v* to calculate, figure out
- lo ha pensado bien y ha calculado cada palabra – he has considered it carefully and has figured out every word  
851 | 77094
- 1948 oler** *v* to smell
- ¿No hueles el humo? – You don't smell the smoke?  
653 | 34790 +f
- 1949 contento** *adj* happy, content
- estoy contento, verdaderamente feliz de verte de nuevo – I am happy, truly happy to see you again  
526 | 81558 +o
- 1950 continente** *nm* continent
- el continente africano ha tenido muchos cambios climáticos – the African continent has had a lot of climate changes  
1273 | 68565
- 1951 conceder** *v* to grant, concede
- Era la eficacia suficiente para conceder lo deseado. – It was sufficiently effective to grant what was desired.  
1016 | 81353
- 1952 anual** *adj* annual, yearly
- tiene un presupuesto anual de cien millones de pesetas – he has an annual budget of 100 million pesetas  
1377 | 89978 +nf
- 1953 alcance** *nm* reach, scope
- su teoría está fuera del alcance intelectual normal – his theory was outside the normal intellectual scope  
732 | 95767
- 1954 monte** *nm* mountain
- Un sueño mío es esquivar los montes más altos del mundo. – A dream of mine is to climb the world's tallest mountains.  
1039 | 35752

- 1955 ceder** *v* to give way, yield
- necesitaremos ceder mucho para llegar a un acuerdo – we will need to yield a lot to come to an agreement  
914 | 61526
- 1956 peseta** *nf* peseta (money)
- lo mismo hicieron con la peseta española y la lira italiana – they did the same with the Spanish peseta and the Italian lira  
1846 | 6455
- 1957 jurídico** *adj* legal, juridical
- Es necesario instituir un cuerpo legislativo y jurídico más formal. – It is necessary to establish a more formal legislative and judicial body  
739 | 147984
- 1958 tarjeta** *nf* card
- le pagaremos con tarjeta de crédito – we will pay him with a credit card  
621 | 131737
- 1959 temblar** *v* to tremble, shake
- un tremendo impacto que hizo temblar la tierra – a terrible impact that shook the earth  
629 | 24546 +f
- 1960 colonia** *nf* colony, cologne
- Estudiamos la lucha por la independencia de las colonias de España. – We are studying the fight for independence of the Spanish colonies.  
1279 | 54670
- 1961 sano** *adj* healthy, wholesome
- era un animal sano, fuerte, y hermoso – he was a healthy, strong, and beautiful animal  
549 | 114579
- 1962 plástico** *nm* plastic
- Utiliza un plástico más duro. – It uses a harder plastic.  
1018 | 72938
- 1963 registro** *nm* register, record
- no se hizo registro de donde fueron enterrados – there was no record of where they were buried  
687 | 141964
- 1964 combinar** *v* to combine
- Combina los huevos con la leche y después añade la harina. – Combine the eggs with the milk and then add the flour.  
1117 | 87876
- 1965 firme** *adj* firm, steady
- tenemos la firme convicción de reconocer errores – we have a firm dedication to recognizing errors  
748 | 68645
- 1966 condenar** *v* to convict, condemn
- les condenó a vivir el resto de sus vidas en la cárcel – they were condemned to live the rest of their lives in prison  
847 | 72153
- 1967 ochenta** *num* eighty
- crecí en la época de los ochenta – I grew up in the eighties  
764 | 27463 +o
- 1968 liberar** *v* to free, liberate
- tomar las armas y liberar al país – to take up arms and liberate the country  
873 | 95431
- 1969 tensión** *nf* tension, stress, strain
- nada me parecía serio, a pesar de la tensión y el anormal silencio – I did not take anything seriously, even though there was tension and abnormal silence  
981 | 77223
- 1970 divino** *adj* divine
- consúltalo con la Divina Providencia – check with Divine Providence  
796 | 93687
- 1971 herida** *nf* wound
- es muy importante para proteger las heridas de infecciones – it's very important to protect your wounds from infection  
664 | 67522
- 1972 sesión** *nf* session, meeting
- he convocado esta sesión extraordinaria para estudiar el problema – I have called this extraordinary meeting to study the problem  
803 | 120759
- 1973 conectar** *v* to connect, plug in
- lo sintonizó, y conectó los auriculares – he tuned in and connected the headphones  
780 | 132975
- 1974 evidentemente** *adv* evidently, obviously
- quienes evidentemente no eran médicos, aunque habían fingido serlo – who evidently were not doctors, even though they had pretended to be  
699 | 48341 +o
- 1975 oh** *interj* oh
- ¡Oh! Sí, soy tuya. – Oh! Yes, I am yours.  
586 | 39021
- 1976 fila** *nf* line, row, file
- extendió de un extremo a otro una inmensa fila – there was an extremely long line that extended from one side to the other  
824 | 55391

- 1977 contexto** *nm* context
- hay que situarlo en un contexto más simple – it must be placed in a simpler context  
581 | 166559 +w
- 1978 hilo** *nm* thread, yarn, wire
- la manipulación del hilo de seda fue un proceso secreto – the handling of silk thread was a secret process  
852 | 43462
- 1979 vergüenza** *nf* embarrassment
- sentían vergüenza de cantar en voz alta enfrente de otros – they felt embarrassed about singing aloud in front of others  
536 | 65379 +f
- 1980 administrativo** *adj* administrative
- es la capital y el centro político y administrativo de Italia – it is the capital, and the political and administrative center of Italy  
989 | 104749
- 1981 engañar** *v* to trick, deceive
- sólo como una ilusión, para engañar a la mente – only as an illusion, to trick the mind  
512 | 92186
- 1982 raza** *nf* race, lineage
- fue el primer presidente de raza negra de la República de Sudáfrica – he was the first black president of the Republic of South Africa  
788 | 77779
- 1983 cáncer** *nm* cancer
- esperamos una cura para el cáncer en unos años – we hope for a cure to cancer in a few years  
855 | 139948
- 1984 juntar** *v* to bring together
- nos reunimos para juntar la plata para comprar la lotería – we gathered in order to put our money together to buy the lottery ticket  
574 | 61837
- 1985 caída** *nf* fall, drop, falling
- puede durar tres meses pero la caída de Sadam es una caída inevitable – it may last three months but the fall of Sadam is inevitable  
888 | 83704
- 1986 regalo** *nm* gift, present
- fue regalo de mi esposo en mi cumpleaños – it was a gift from my husband for my birthday  
592 | 87499
- 1987 castellano** *adj* Castilian, Spanish
- Vivir para ver, dice el viejo refrán castellano. – Live to see, says the old Castilian proverb.  
1040 | 47405
- 1988 angustia** *nf* anguish, distress
- el público se dispersa bajo los paraguas, con sentimientos de angustia – the audience dispersed under their umbrellas, with feelings of distress  
706 | 40476
- 1989 elaborar** *v* to make, develop
- hice fuego y logré elaborar un café pasable – I lit a fire and was able to make an acceptable cup of coffee  
855 | 109821
- 1990 pronunciar** *v* to pronounce
- Me gusta su manera de pronunciar el castellano. – I like his way of pronouncing Castilian.  
752 | 61357
- 1991 templo** *nm* temple, church
- siempre vamos al templo para rezar – we always go to the temple to pray  
1130 | 64476
- 1992 peruano** *adj* Peruvian
- la cultura Inca es fascinante, y la arquitectura es deslumbrante – the Incan culture is fascinating, and the architecture is stunning  
823 | 115904
- 1993 tristeza** *nf* sadness
- me hizo sentir mal su tristeza – his sadness made me feel bad  
620 | 60071 +f
- 1994 huevo** *nm* egg
- entierran los huevos en nidos que construyen en la tierra – they bury their eggs in nests that they construct under ground  
820 | 82314
- 1995 ala** *nf (el)* wing, flank
- El quetzal es un pájaro que tiene las alas brillantes. – The quetzal is a bird that has shiny wings.  
810 | 58476
- 1996 novia** *nf* girlfriend, bride
- su hija tiene novio y se va a casar muy pronto – his daughter has a boyfriend and she is going to get married very soon  
507 | 74316
- 1997 agradable** *adj* nice, pleasant
- sin duda era un hombre agradable y sensible – without a doubt, he was a pleasant and sensible guy  
620 | 63027 +o
- 1998 socialista** *adj* socialist
- durante el gobierno socialista, la atención sanitaria era gratis – during the socialist government, healthcare was free  
1164 | 74172

**1999 cultivo** *nm* cultivation, crop

- el cultivo de plantas originó también la destrucción de la vegetación – the cultivation of plants also caused the destruction of vegetation  
1231 | 82702 +nf

**2000 juzgar** *v* to judge

- no debes juzgar una persona por su apariencia – you shouldn't judge a person by their appearance  
685 | 93054

**2001 suma** *nf* sum, amount, summary

- rehusa gastar tal suma de dinero – he refused to spend such an amount of money  
944 | 66087

**2002 cita** *nf* appointment, date, quotation

- nos gustaría tener una cita con usted – we would like to make an appointment with you  
660 | 104668

**2003 completar** *v* to complete

- voy a completar mi carrera con un curso de filosofía – I am going to complete my career with a philosophy course  
799 | 97441

**2004 resolución** *nf* resolution

- anunció a sus padres su resolución de hacerse doctor – he announced his resolution to become a doctor to his parents  
743 | 138609

**2005 examen** *nm* examination, exam +o

- yo tuve un examen de matemáticas en la primera hora esta mañana – I had a math exam in first period this morning  
560 | 113747

**2006 patrón** *nm* employer, landlord, patron saint

- tu patrón tiene más responsabilidades cada día – your boss has more responsibilities every day  
949 | 76792

**2007 azúcar** *nm* sugar

- le echaban un poquito de azúcar y era muy refrescante – they sprinkled a little sugar on it and it was very refreshing  
916 | 89893

**2008 distribución** *nf* distribution

- quiere controlar personalmente la distribución de sus libros – he wants to personally control the distribution of his books  
924 | 115509 +nf

**2009 composición** *nf* composition, makeup, essay

- para conocer la composición de las estructuras de DNA – you should know the composition of DNA structures  
1320 | 57682

**2010 diseñar** *v* to design, develop

- se han diseñado técnicas que emplean haces de láser – they have designed techniques that use laser beams  
936 | 106946

**2011 alcalde** *nm* mayor

- el alcalde del pueblo, de buena gana, los casó – the mayor of the town gladly married them  
937 | 111557

**2012 facilidad** *nf* ease, facility

- es un hombre inteligente con una gran facilidad de expresión – he is an intelligent guy with a great ease of expression  
744 | 71051

**2013 inferior** *adj* lower, inferior

- bajó a la parte inferior del puente – he stepped down to the lower part of the bridge  
846 | 100153

**2014 convocar** *v* to convene, summon

- convocó a una conferencia en el salón de baile – he called a conference in the dance hall  
974 | 98133

**2015 fracaso** *nm* failure, collapse

- la realidad ha demostrado el fracaso del comunismo – reality has demonstrated the failure of communism  
790 | 82321

**2016 infancia** *nf* infancy, childhood

- prefiero no hablar de mi infancia ni de los años de orfandad – I prefer not to talk about my childhood nor of my years in the orphanage  
672 | 69986

**2017 habilidad** *nf* ability, skill, talent

- no tengo habilidad para tocar el jazz – I do not have the talent to play jazz  
579 | 132739 +w

**2018 misterio** *nm* mystery

- el libro más vendido en la librería es una novela de misterio – the bestselling book at the bookstore is a mystery novel  
647 | 75182

**2019 japonés** *adj* Japanese

- tuve una grabadora diminuta, japonesa para la entrevista – I had a tiny Japanese recorder for the interview  
1296 | 60625

**2020 solitario** *adj* solitary, lonely

- Son gente solitaria que daría lo que fuera por tener a alguien. – They are lonely people that would give anything to have someone.  
729 | 37010

- 2021 adelantar** *v* to move forward
- vamos a tener que adelantar la fecha – we are going to have to move the date forward  
716 | 76291
- 2022 justamente** *adv* just, exactly
- es justamente porque me tienen confianza – it is exactly why they trust me  
624 | 59516 +o
- 2023 pecado** *nm* sin
- ¿Viste la película de los siete pecados capitales? – Did you see the movie about the seven deadly sins?  
421 | 143377 +w
- 2024 orilla** *nf* shore, edge
- yo iba a pasar mis vacaciones a la orilla del mar – I was going to spend my vacation at the seashore  
796 | 33939
- 2025 cotidiano** *adj* daily
- los retratos de los habitantes de la capital en su devenir cotidiano – portraits of the inhabitants of the capital in their daily life  
683 | 92632
- 2026 pedazo** *nm* piece, bit
- le da un pedazo de pan al pato – he gives a piece of bread to the duck  
605 | 38761 +f
- 2027 símbolo** *nm* symbol
- el árbol era el símbolo de nuestro amor – the tree was the symbol of our love  
916 | 85247
- 2028 bebé** *nc* baby
- el bebé nació sano y robusto – the baby was born healthy and robust  
304 | 164433 +w
- 2029 incrementar** *v* to increase
- en poco tiempo incrementó la producción de hielo – in a short amount of time the production of ice increased  
1008 | 111758 +nf
- 2030 primario** *adj* primary
- la producción del sector primario continúa siendo muy importante – production from the main sector continues to be very important  
979 | 66115
- 2031 efectuar** *v* to carry out, cause to happen
- no se atrevía a efectuar ningún movimiento – he dared not make any movement  
1085 | 93546 +nf
- 2032 taller** *nm* workshop, shop
- trabaja en un taller de automóviles – he worked in a workshop for cars  
672 | 105991
- 2033 ensayo** *nm* essay, rehearsal
- desea escribir un ensayo sobre la República Argentina – he wants to write an essay about the Argentine Republic  
1016 | 74389
- 2034 favorecer** *v* to favor, help
- la relajación favorece tu capacidad de concentración – relaxation helps your ability to concentrate  
961 | 90932
- 2035 regional** *adj* regional
- es importante aprender las lenguas regionales y las extranjeras – it is important to learn regional and foreign languages  
850 | 123704
- 2036 petróleo** *nm* oil, petroleum
- buscan gases licuados, petróleo y gas natural – they are looking for liquid gases, petroleum, and natural gas  
1326 | 84789 +nf
- 2037 traducir** *v* to translate
- la posibilidad de traducir una lengua con toda exactitud – the possibility of translating a language exactly  
754 | 100758
- 2038 continuo** *adj* continuous
- durante cinco años continuos lo conocí – I knew him over a continuous five-year period  
888 | 91416
- 2039 boliviano** *adj* Bolivian
- el gobierno boliviano denunciaron la existencia de una conspiración – the Bolivian government denied the existence of a conspiracy  
1101 | 74492
- 2040 baile** *nm* dance, ball
- le encanta practicar el baile flamenco – she loves to practice the flamenco dance  
755 | 45965
- 2041 tiro** *nm* throw, shot
- se puede marcar un gol directamente con un tiro libre – you can score a goal directly from a free kick  
830 | 47378
- 2042 dominicano** *adj* Dominican
- se culpó al dictador dominicano de los años 30 a los 60 – the Dominican dictator of the '30s to '60s was blamed  
1546 | 60546 +nf
- 2043 cárcel** *nf* jail, prison
- la cárcel es para los ladrones – prison is for thieves  
737 | 89464

- 2044 detrás** *adv* behind
- pueden estar detrás de ese árbol – they could be behind that tree  
303 | 149884 +w
- 2045 borrar** *v* to erase
- es casi como borrar lo que se ha escrito con tinta – it is almost like erasing what has been written in ink  
553 | 68448
- 2046 secundario** *adj* secondary
- empecé a aprender español en la escuela secundaria – I began to learn Spanish in high school  
788 | 112230
- 2047 carecer** *v* to be without
- Es una experiencia difícil, ¿por qué carecer de ayuda? – It's a difficult experience, why do it without help?  
902 | 73121
- 2048 crimen** *nm* crime, murder
- luchamos contra la delincuencia y el crimen – we fought against delinquency and crime  
753 | 112472
- 2049 liberal** *adj* liberal
- él era más salvaje que un liberal o un comunista – he was more savage than a liberal or a communist  
1323 | 59116
- 2050 canto** *nm* singing, chant
- mezclaban canto y baile español en coreografías muy simples – they combined Spanish singing and dancing to create very simple choreography  
898 | 47717
- 2051 disponible** *adj* available
- leía mucho porque tenía mucho tiempo disponible – he read a lot because he had a lot of free time  
452 | 173133 +w
- 2052 coronel** *nm* colonel
- mi padre era coronel para el ejército de los Estados Unidos – my father was a colonel for the United States Army  
1026 | 24773
- 2053 invadir** *v* to invade, overcome
- decidieron no invadir otros territorios – they decided not to invade other territories  
938 | 43684
- 2054 oponer** *v* to oppose
- nuestro grupo se opone a este proyecto – our group is opposed to this project  
784 | 86721
- 2055 deportivo** *adj* sports, sporty
- oigo el bramido cercano de un coche deportivo – I hear the roar of a sports car nearby  
851 | 102984
- 2056 caballero** *nm* gentleman, knight
- es buena costumbre que los caballeros les den la acera a las damas – it is a good custom that the gentlemen give way to the ladies on the sidewalk  
876 | 35966
- 2057 sabio** *adj* wise, learned
- las desgracias le hacen a uno sabio e inteligente – misfortunes make a person wise and intelligent  
545 | 68224 +o
- 2058 laboratorio** *nm* laboratory
- Está en un laboratorio donde se procesaba los vídeos. – He is in the laboratory where the videos used to be processed.  
933 | 69610
- 2059 oriental** *adj* Eastern, oriental
- ¿Cuál es su interés por la filosofía oriental y el misticismo? – What is your interest in Eastern philosophy and mysticism?  
1657 | 28223 +nf
- 2060 músico** *nm/f* musician
- Puso una marcha de Souza, el músico favorito del pueblo americano. – He played a Souza march, the favorite music of the American people.  
1209 | 65649
- 2061 ampliar** *v* to enlarge, increase, expand
- era el momento de ampliar el negocio, buscar nuevos mercados – it was the moment to expand the business, to look for new markets  
940 | 94996
- 2062 dama** *nf* lady, dame
- vieron a una dama muy elegante desde un balcón – they saw a very elegant woman from a balcony  
801 | 32303
- 2063 material** *adj* material
- lo constituye una persona y no un objeto material – that makes him a person and not a material object  
752 | 91344
- 2064 ciego** *adj* blind
- ha tenido una fe ciega en aquella criatura – she has had blind faith in that child  
616 | 57915
- 2065 oficio** *nm* job, occupation, function
- nuestro oficio es remover las ruinas y recolectar trastos – our job is to remove wrecks and collect pieces of junk  
744 | 53424
- 2066 frecuente** *adj* frequent
- es muy frecuente ahora el divorcio por cosas sin importancia – divorce over unimportant things is very frequent now  
863 | 90616

- 2067 sede** *nf* headquarters, seat
- cinco asociaciones, dos con sede en Madrid – five associations, two with headquarters in Madrid  
1053 | 94904 +*nf*
- 2068 grueso** *adj* thick
- el grueso de la colección está formado por las obras realistas – the bulk of the collection is made up of realist pieces  
727 | 26628
- 2069 gol** *nm* goal
- salió campeón por un gol el otro rival – the other rival became champion by one goal  
1110 | 110333
- 2070 concentrar** *v* to concentrate
- la actualidad mediática concentra sus focos sobre este libro – today's media concentrates its focus on this book  
820 | 75718
- 2071 tejido** *nm* fabric, tissue
- el tejido de sociedad es débil ahora – the fabric of society is weak now  
1192 | 72884 +*nf*
- 2072 rendir** *v* [se] to give in; to render
- habría caído de rodillas para rendir tributo a la obra – she would have fallen to her knees to render tribute to the work  
717 | 81006
- 2073 alternativa** *nf* alternative
- a todos no les queda otra alternativa que buscar la solución política – everyone has no other alternative than to look for a political solution  
612 | 125384
- 2074 claramente** *adv* clearly
- hemos entendido claramente su mensaje – we have clearly understood your message  
599 | 110629
- 2075 renunciar** *v* to give up, renounce
- no debemos renunciar a esa idea excelente – we shouldn't give up on this excellent idea  
788 | 79174
- 2076 anuncio** *nm* advertisement, announcement
- Presentaremos el proyecto con un anuncio de nuestro patrocinador. – We will present our project with an advertisement from our sponsor.  
643 | 106819
- 2077 encuesta** *nf* poll, survey, inquiry
- según los resultados de la encuesta, realizada en 35 ciudades – according to the survey results, conducted in 35 cities  
860 | 89302 +*o*
- 2078 admirar** *v* to admire
- para quedarse en el parque y admirar los desteñidos colores – to stay in the park and admire the faded colors  
666 | 53272
- 2079 disparar** *v* to shoot (at)
- Los sargentos son los que me enseñaron como disparar una pistola. – The sergeants are the ones who taught me how to shoot a gun.  
735 | 61800
- 2080 múltiple** *adj* multiple, many
- la pintura es infinita, múltiple, cambiante – artwork is infinite, multifaceted, and ever-changing  
756 | 104747
- 2081 alegre** *adj* happy, lively, cheerful
- era muy simpática, muy, muy divertida, muy alegre – she was very nice, very, very fun, and very happy  
696 | 37358
- 2082 piano** *nm* piano
- composición de conciertos para piano y orquesta – concert compositions for piano and orchestra  
1071 | 13178
- 2083 virtud** *nf* virtue, quality
- es una gran virtud ser disciplinado – it is a great virtue to be disciplined  
727 | 82062
- 2084 salto** *nm* jump, hop, skip
- al dar un salto maravilloso, me quebré la pierna – after an amazing jump, I broke my leg  
670 | 51916
- 2085 tela** *nf* cloth, fabric
- no había tela para los uniformes porque se acabó el algodón – there wasn't cloth for the uniforms because they ran out of cotton  
773 | 41153
- 2086 ave** *nm* bird
- creo que estos huevos son de ave – I believe that those are bird eggs  
1087 | 49528
- 2087 asamblea** *nf* assembly
- esto será objeto de una discusión en la Asamblea Nacional – this will be the topic for discussion in the National Assembly  
1322 | 62670 +*nf*
- 2088 permiso** *nm* permission, permit
- Víctor me dio permiso para hacer ciertos recortes – Víctor gave me permission to make certain cuts  
556 | 91076
- 2089 ancho** *adj* wide
- en esa época era una avenida muy ancha – in those days it was a very wide avenue  
717 | 32181
- 2090 mancha** *nf* stain, spot
- es una mancha que no sale con el detergente – it is a stain that doesn't come out with detergent  
753 | 35983



## 13. Creating nouns

The main suffixes that Spanish uses to form nouns (especially abstract nouns) are similar to those in English. The following lists show the most common words for each suffix. We provide the 10 most frequent cognates with English, followed (when available) by words whose meaning is less obvious, with their English equivalent.

### -ción/sión:

**[COGNATES]** relación 272-F  
situación 285-F  
acción 404-F  
condición 418-F

función 527-F  
cuestión 539-F  
atención 441-F  
decisión 590-F

ocasión 597-F  
posición 667-F

### -or (agent):

**[COGNATES]** profesor 501-M  
teacher  
autor 513-M writer  
director 592-M director

doctor 644-M doctor  
escritor 864-M writer  
trabajador 924-M worker  
lector 1364-M reader

actor 1533-M actor  
pintor 1848-M painter  
vendedor 2551-M salesperson

### (not agent):

señor 201-M Mr.  
amor 283-M love  
color 358-M color

valor 380-M courage  
favor 516-M favor  
dolor 591-M pain

interior 869-M inside

### -ista (category of person):

**[COGNATES]** artista 817-MF  
protagonista 1926-MF  
especialista 2191-MF

turista 2824-MF  
economista 3977-MF  
novelista 4587-MF

cronista 6526-MF  
taxista 7490-MF  
dentista 7899-MF

### (not person):

vista 408-F view  
revista 920-F magazine  
lista 1189-F list

entrevista 1563-F interview  
pista 2150-F track  
conquista 2525-F conquest

autopista 5255-F highway

### -ía (more abstract):

**[COGNATES]** mayoría 389-F  
compañía 638-F  
energía 664-F  
economía 747-F

teoría 851-F  
poesía 1282-F  
filosofía 1374-F  
categoría 1470-F

fantasía 2339-F  
garantía 2336-F

### (more concrete):

día 65-M day  
policía 629-MF police  
vía 904-F road, way

tía 1250-F aunt  
fotografía 1350-F photograph  
alegría 1220-F joy

guía 2329-MF guide

### -ura:

**[COGNATES]** cultura 469-F  
figura 632-F  
estructura 740-F  
literatura 749-F

temperatura 1306-F  
arquitectura 1627-F  
aventura 1773-F  
criatura 2149-F

postura 2321-F  
ruptura 3856-F

### (less obvious):

altura 578-F height  
pintura 964-F painting  
lectura 970-F reading

cura 1790-FM priest  
escritura 2193-F writing  
locura 2251-F insanity

basura 2479-F garbage

### -dad:

**[COGNATES]** realidad 260-F  
sociedad 353-F  
actividad 344-F  
necesidad 431-F

cantidad 459-F  
posibilidad 461-F  
seguridad 538-F  
oportunidad 564-F

enfermedad 604-F  
propiedad 927-F

### (less obvious):

verdad 176-F truth

ciudad 178-F city

edad 419-F age

**-ismo:**

**[COGNATES] organismo** 1023-M

**mecanismo** 1528-M

**turismo** 2549-M

**periodismo** 3126-M

**socialismo** 3653-M

**capitalismo** 3784-M

**realismo** 3901-M

**abismo** 4069-M

**comunismo** 4714-M

**optimismo** 4963-M

**(less obvious):**

**espejismo** 8369-M **mirage**

**2091 pata** *nf* leg, paw

- casi se golpeó la rodilla con una de las patas de la mesa – he nearly hit his knee on one of the table legs  
688 | 45336

**2092 preparado** *adj* prepared

- no estaba preparado para la sorpresa de esa noche – I wasn't prepared for that night's surprise  
540 | 99701 +o

**2093 equilibrio** *nm* balance

- hay que encontrar el equilibrio entre el contenido y la forma – you have to find a balance between content and form  
810 | 80233

**2094 núcleo** *nm* nucleus, core

- la iglesia se convirtió en el núcleo espiritual de sus vidas – the church became the spiritual center in their lives  
1273 | 60961 +nf

**2095 oreja** *nf* ear

- aprendí a escuchar, a abrir mis orejas, en lugar de hablar – I learned to listen, to open my ears, instead of talking  
652 | 31377

**2096 asiento** *nm* seat, chair

- le ofreció el asiento a una persona mayor – he offered his seat to an elderly person  
628 | 37950

**2097 profundidad** *nf* depth, profundity

- tiene por lo menos, un metro de profundidad – it has a depth of at least a meter  
873 | 72264

**2098 atractivo** *adj* attractive

- lo que hace atractiva a una mujer es su entendimiento – what makes a woman attractive is her understanding  
700 | 95774

**2099 jurar** *v* to swear, take an oath

- le juro que soy estudiante, mire mi credencial – I swear that I am a student, look at my credentials  
680 | 38917

**2100 preparación** *nf* preparation, training

- Hay nuevas perspectivas en la preparación de vacunas contra el sida. – There are new prospects in the preparation of anti-AIDS vaccines.  
696 | 85532 +o

**2101 aceite** *nm* oil

- los ponen a cocer y los sirven con aceite de oliva – cook them and serve them with olive oil  
721 | 95174

**2102 árabe** *adj* Arab

- en la encrucijada de tres mundos: el árabe, el judío y el cristiano – at the crossroads of three worlds: the Arab, the Jew, and the Christian  
1274 | 50513

**2103 distrito** *nm* district, area

- Esta casa se ubica en el distrito de Cayma. – This house is located in the district of Cayma.  
1147 | 59461

**2104 Internet** *nm* Internet

- permite el acceso de los jóvenes a la Internet – it allows Internet access to young people  
308 | 197644 +nf +w

**2105 cantante** *nc* singer

- los cantantes estuvieron espléndidos y la orquesta también – the singers were wonderful and the orchestra as well  
770 | 86916

**2106 patria** *nf* native land, fatherland

- ha regresado a la patria de su niñez – she has returned to the country of her childhood  
704 | 87969

**2107 león** *nm* lion

- los animales carnívoros, tales como leones y hienas – carnivorous animals, like lions and hyenas  
1235 | 18254

**2108 sabor** *nm* taste, flavor, sensation

- al despertar, tuvo cierto sabor amargo en los labios – upon waking, he had a certain bitter taste in his mouth  
553 | 83158

**2109 derivar** *v* to derive, come (from)

- con el vocabulario que se deriva del capitalismo – with the vocabulary that is derived from capitalism  
854 | 102912

**2110 definitivamente** *adv* definitely, finally

- ¿Visión? ¿Delirio? No; definitivamente no. – Visions? Delirium? No; definitely not.  
658 | 81772

- 2111 global** *adj* global, overall
- constituyen una nueva visión global de nuestro planeta Tierra – they set up a new global vision of our planet Earth  
729 | 129441 +nf
- 2112 atmósfera** *nf* atmosphere, environment
- tiene la atmósfera mística de un templo – it has the mystical atmosphere of a temple  
1024 | 46197
- 2113 reserva** *nf* reservation, reserve
- abandonando toda reserva, le puso delante la realidad desnuda – abandoning all discretion, he gave him the naked truth  
1087 | 58163
- 2114 divertir** *v* to amuse, entertain
- la primera función del teatro es entretener y divertir – the main purpose of theater is to entertain and amuse  
565 | 53139
- 2115 gobernar** *v* to govern
- gobernar no es solamente administrar un Estado – to govern is not only to manage a state  
965 | 86182
- 2116 cuerda** *nf* cord, rope
- el hombre echó la cuerda al árbol – the man threw the rope around the tree  
881 | 38655
- 2117 entrega** *nf* delivery
- la entrega del proyecto es el cumplimiento del contrato – delivery of the project is the fulfillment of the contract  
626 | 119076
- 2118 satisfacción** *nf* satisfaction
- te presentamos con satisfacción y con orgullo – we present you with satisfaction and pride  
582 | 71318
- 2119 cadáver** *nm* corpse, body
- por encima de mi cadáver – over my dead body  
693 | 38149
- 2120 ópera** *nf* opera
- Es bueno sin ser ni una ópera ni una comedia musical. – It is good without being either an opera or a musical comedy.  
1785 | 13444
- 2121 magnífico** *adj* magnificent, splendid
- dije que era bueno y hasta magnífico – I said that it was good, splendid even  
807 | 45340
- 2122 brillar** *v* to shine, twinkle, be outstanding
- esperaba ver brillar ese diamante lujoso – I hoped to see that luxurious diamond shine  
599 | 39998
- 2123 milagro** *nm* miracle
- escapó de milagro a cuatro tiros de revólver – he miraculously escaped four revolver shots  
610 | 67023
- 2124 académico** *adj* academic
- obtuvo su título académico en la Escuela de Bellas Artes – he got his academic degree at the School of Fine Arts  
657 | 109689
- 2125 negociación** *nf* negotiation
- el gobierno ha emprendido una negociación directa con el MRTA – the government has launched a direct negotiation with the MRTA  
1183 | 83810 +nf
- 2126 paseo** *nm* walk, ride
- Vamos a dar un paseo por la plaza del pueblo. – We are going for a walk around the town square.  
705 | 41125
- 2127 palma** *nf* palm tree, palm
- en ocasiones las escribían en hojas de palma – sometimes they wrote them on palm leaves  
852 | 24832
- 2128 aprendizaje** *nm* learning, apprenticeship
- Es un entorno bueno de aprendizaje. – It is a good learning environment.  
550 | 144625 +w
- 2129 publicidad** *nf* advertising, publicity
- ha logrado una de las campañas de publicidad más exitosas – he has achieved one of the most successful advertising campaigns  
493 | 140743 +w
- 2130 meta** *nf* goal, aim, purpose
- mi última meta es llegar a ser intérprete – my ultimate goal is to become an interpreter  
582 | 138093 +w
- 2131 impulso** *nm* impulse, momentum
- lo que realmente me dio el impulso fue una cosa muy curiosa – what really gave me momentum was something very curious  
779 | 57600
- 2132 acumular** *v* to accumulate, amass
- deseosos de acumular una fortuna para el hijo – eager to accumulate a fortune for their son  
743 | 67990

- 2133 onda** *nf* wave, ripple
- el agujero negro emite grandes cantidades de ondas de rayos X – the black hole emits large quantities of X-ray waves  
1095 | 70904
- 2134 llover** *v* to rain
- siempre llueve en Londres, todo el mundo lo sabe – it always rains in London, everyone knows that  
611 | 32697
- 2135 invertir** *v* to invest
- ¿En qué debo invertir el dinero? – What should I invest my money in?  
645 | 122930
- 2136 definición** *nf* definition
- la definición del diccionario generalmente parece correcta – the dictionary definition generally seems correct  
602 | 118863
- 2137 madrugada** *nf* dawn, daybreak
- estudieron toda la noche hasta la madrugada – they studied all night until dawn  
636 | 41157
- 2138 torre** *nf* tower
- Vivo en un attillo con vista de la torre Eiffel. – I live in a loft with a view of the Eiffel Tower.  
840 | 52753
- 2139 tabla** *nf* chart, board, table, plank
- memorizar la tabla de los elementos era inútil – memorizing the periodic table was useless  
764 | 84630
- 2140 perfil** *nm* profile, outline
- en las figuras ópticas se puede ver una copa o el perfil de una cara – in the optical illusion, you can see a cup or the profile of a face  
522 | 120763 +w
- 2141 práctico** *adj* practical, skillful
- esperar años hasta ver los resultados prácticos de sus hallazgos – to wait years to see the practical results of his findings  
578 | 103912
- 2142 disciplina** *nf* discipline, subject
- imponía la disciplina escolar – he imposed school discipline  
780 | 84670
- 2143 móvil** *adj* mobile
- los ejecutivos tienen coches, teléfonos móviles, y un chalet – the executives have cars, mobile phones, and a cottage  
449 | 164766 +w
- 2144 notable** *adj* outstanding, noteworthy
- este libro posee una calidad estética notable – this book has a significant aesthetic quality  
1112 | 44003
- 2145 especializado** *adj* specialized, skilled
- tenemos un servicio especializado en innovación – we offer a specialized service in innovation  
844 | 87928
- 2146 significado** *nm* meaning
- ¿Qué significado tiene? ¿Qué importancia le da usted a esto? – What meaning does it have? What importance is it to you?  
744 | 99916
- 2147 salario** *nm* salary, wages
- Les interesa aumentar el salario mínimo de los trabajadores. – They are interested in increasing the minimum wage of the workers.  
842 | 116450
- 2148 inicial** *adj* initial
- un artículo periodístico firmado con las iniciales D.M. – a newspaper article signed with the initials D.M.  
922 | 93697
- 2149 criatura** *nf* creature, child
- es una criatura, solamente un bebé – he is a small child, only a baby  
573 | 47462
- 2150 pista** *nf* clue, track, trace
- dará una pista definitiva para resolver esta cuestión – he will give a final clue to resolve this matter  
766 | 70003
- 2151 lago** *nm* lake
- Thoreau construyó una cabaña al lado del lago de Walden – Thoreau built a cabin on the edge of Lake Walden  
1131 | 44365
- 2152 digno** *adj* worthy
- es digno de toda consideración – he is worthy of all consideration  
573 | 90566
- 2153 rumbo** *nm* direction, course, bearing
- ¿Y por qué no marcharse rumbo a América? – And why not leave and head in the direction of America?  
631 | 60930
- 2154 probable** *adj* probable
- es probable que se la abandone por completo – it is probable that he will abandon her completely  
653 | 105547

- 2155 cigarrillo** *nm* cigarette
- se sentaba, fumando cigarrillo tras cigarrillo – he was sitting, smoking cigarette after cigarette  
667 | 20723 +f
- 2156 orgullo** *nm* pride
- siente el orgullo de ser hija del presidente – she is proud of being the president's daughter  
564 | 62542
- 2157 contratar** *v* to hire, contract
- tuvo que contratar a otra empleada – he had to hire another employee  
550 | 110394
- 2158 instrucción** *nf* instruction
- fue sometido a una intensa instrucción militar – he was subjected to intense military instruction  
773 | 77227
- 2159 desempeñar** *v* to carry out, fulfill
- tengo tan arduas tareas que desempeñar en el manejo de la casa – I have so many difficult tasks to carry out in managing this home  
988 | 71459
- 2160 misa** *nf* (religious) Mass
- me levanté para ir a la misa del domingo – I got up to go to Sunday Mass  
755 | 42988
- 2161 repartir** *v* to divide, deliver, distribute
- son nueve panes a repartir entre diez hombres – there are nine pieces of bread to distribute between ten men  
658 | 60316
- 2162 desconocer** *v* to not know, not recognize
- todavía se desconoce una solución al problema – he still doesn't know a solution to the problem  
603 | 93221
- 2163 corrupción** *nf* corruption
- un problema grande hoy es la corrupción de menores por la televisión – a big problem today is the corruption of minors through the television  
777 | 124272
- 2164 barato** *adj* inexpensive
- todo era muy barato y la gente vivía con más comodidades – everything was very inexpensive and the people lived with more conveniences  
549 | 84051
- 2165 asustar** *v* to frighten, scare
- le gritó sólo para asustar a su hermanito – he screamed only to frighten his little brother  
527 | 40914
- 2166 pesado** *adj* heavy, boring, tiresome
- el silencio se hizo igual de pesado que el aire – the silence became as heavy as the air  
748 | 61545
- 2167 inteligente** *adj* intelligent
- era muy inteligente y lo había comprendido todo – he was very intelligent and had understood everything  
430 | 113830 +w
- 2168 padecer** *v* to suffer
- un riesgo elevado de padecer enfermedades coronarias – an elevated risk of suffering from coronary illnesses  
661 | 96273
- 2169 mezcla** *nf* mixture, blend
- era una mezcla de amor y felicidad – it was a mixture of love and happiness  
765 | 73071
- 2170 penetrar** *v* to penetrate, come in
- por la ventana abierta penetra el aire fresco – the fresh air comes in through the open window  
766 | 33328
- 2171 inspirar** *v* to inspire, inhale
- era capaz de inspirar y alentar una ambición de grandeza – he was able to inspire and encourage an ambition toward greatness  
835 | 73043
- 2172 adaptar** *v* to adapt
- el adaptó a los tiempos actuales – he adapted to modern times  
678 | 108574
- 2173 colectivo** *adj* collective, joint
- no podemos ayudarles a superar su miedo individual y colectivo – we can't help them overcome their individual and joint fears  
609 | 110554
- 2174 agitar** *v* to shake, move
- el viento agita sus hojas – the wind shook its leaves  
628 | 15270 +f
- 2175 evidencia** *nf* evidence, certainty
- las huellas en el piso no eran suficiente evidencia – the footprints on the floor were not sufficient evidence  
609 | 123816
- 2176 finalizar** *v* to end, finalize
- faltaban como treinta minutos para finalizar el partido – they still had thirty minutes to finish the game  
899 | 88385

- 2177 automóvil** *nm* automobile
- era un automóvil Chevrolet último modelo de la década del 50 – it was a Chevrolet, the last model from the 1950s  
829 | 41341
- 2178 venezolano** *adj* Venezuelan
- Además de ser colombiano es venezolano. – In addition to being Colombian he's Venezuelan.  
411 | 151559 +w
- 2179 caro** *adj* expensive, difficult, dear
- Trescientos pesos es muy caro. Mi marido no tiene dinero. – Three hundred pesos is very expensive. My husband doesn't have money.  
427 | 115629 +o +w
- 2180 episodio** *nm* episode, incident
- yo les contaré un episodio de mi propia vida – I will tell them of an incident from my own life  
658 | 75419
- 2181 cuarto** *adj* fourth
- un veinticinco por ciento, la cuarta parte, está cubierta de bosques – twenty five percent, a fourth of the land, is covered in forest  
536 | 88858
- 2182 recientemente** *adv* recently
- Actuaron como si se conocieran recientemente. – They acted as if they had met just recently.  
843 | 98452
- 2183 rasgo** *nm* feature, trait
- es el primer rasgo saliente de la actitud hispánica – it is the most salient feature of the Hispanic attitude  
893 | 54989
- 2184 latinoamericano** *adj* Latin American
- es una situación común a todo el cine latinoamericano y español – it is a situation common to all Latin American and Spanish cinema  
811 | 91610
- 2185 rezar** *v* to pray, recite
- era costumbre rezar el rosario antes de acostarse – it was customary to recite the rosary before going to bed  
557 | 53900
- 2186 concurso** *nm* competition, gathering
- el cuento ganó un primer premio en un concurso latinoamericano – the story won first prize in a Latin American contest  
790 | 91424
- 2187 deber** *nm* duty, obligation
- todos tenemos el deber de alimentar esa luz de esperanza – we all have a duty to nurture the light of hope  
587 | 77923
- 2188 elevado** *adj* elevated, high, lofty
- existía un elevado índice de pobreza y analfabetismo – there was an increased incidence of poverty and illiteracy  
837 | 86160
- 2189 odiar** *v* to hate
- odiaba a los liberales; los persiguió – he hated the liberals; he persecuted them  
473 | 64004 +f
- 2190 calificar** *v* to grade, rate, qualify
- para hacer una evaluación y calificar los resultados, necesitamos datos – we need facts in order to do an evaluation and to rate the results  
833 | 82000
- 2191 especialista** *nc* specialist
- son especialistas en ambos botánica y genética – they are specialists in both botany and genetics  
718 | 101321
- 2192 gobernador** *nm* governor
- hablan el presidente y el gobernador al público – the president and the governor speak to the public  
913 | 91080
- 2193 escritura** *nf* writing, scripture
- ejerce una escritura apenas legible – his writing is barely legible  
723 | 108756
- 2194 concentración** *nf* concentration, gathering
- la visita de Leah no perturbó en absoluto mi concentración – Leah's visit did not disturb my concentration at all  
776 | 86373
- 2195 promesa** *nf* promise
- necesitamos cumplir la promesa que hicimos – we need to fulfill the promise we made  
541 | 80782
- 2196 centrar** *v* to center, focus, base (on)
- todo se centraba alrededor de la novela – everything is centered around the novel  
896 | 89522
- 2197 detectar** *v* to detect
- también pudimos detectar problemas con los procesos – we could also detect problems with the processes  
784 | 105327

- 2198 cultivar** *v* to cultivate, produce
- ¿Cómo pueden cultivar si no tienen tierra? – How can they farm if they don't have land? 994 | 47838
- 2199 fortuna** *nf* fortune, fate
- a los seis meses, su fortuna pasaba de quinientos mil pesos – at six months, his fortune passed five hundred thousand pesos 666 | 47749
- 2200 productor** *nm* producer
- entre los principales productores de vino del mundo – among the main wine producers in the world 838 | 110509 +*nf*
- 2201 adivinar** *v* to guess, solve
- no podía adivinar lo que él iba a hacer – I could not guess what he was going to do 549 | 20445 +*f*
- 2202 vosotros** *pron* you (subj-pl/+fam)
- pero vosotros, sois más inteligentes – but you all are more intelligent 352 | 101251 +*o* +*w*
- 2203 síntoma** *nm* symptom
- los celos eran síntoma de amor – jealousy was a symptom of love 539 | 128640 +*w*
- 2204 vital** *adj* vital, lively, essential
- era de vital importancia – it was of vital importance 698 | 83360
- 2205 transcurrir** *v* to occur, take place
- ¿Cuántos días podrían transcurrir para que llegaran? – How many days would it take for them to arrive? 655 | 50517
- 2206 habitar** *v* to inhabit
- la casa donde habita una mujer es un hogar – the house where a woman lives is a home 753 | 67959
- 2207 rumor** *nm* rumor, murmur
- Había más rumores no confirmados e información caótica. – There were more unconfirmed rumors and confusing information. 569 | 53546
- 2208 colaborar** *v* to collaborate, work together
- colabora con sus empleadores en pequeños detalles – he works together with his employers on small details 665 | 94049
- 2209 observación** *nf* observation
- ella está siempre al día en la observación de la política contemporánea – she is always up to date in her observation of contemporary politics 826 | 78690
- 2210 amante** *nc* lover
- es su amante y le trae flores todos los días – he is her lover and brings her flowers every day 550 | 65898
- 2211 odio** *nm* hatred
- él tenía mucho odio en su corazón – he had a lot of hatred in his heart 478 | 71019
- 2212 diablo** *nm* devil
- muchas religiones tienen una forma del diablo – many religions have a form of the devil 546 | 51714
- 2213 alianza** *nf* alliance
- necesitamos una alianza entre todas las fuerzas políticas – we need an alliance between all political factions 986 | 81380 +*nf*
- 2214 sed** *nf* thirst
- tengo mucha sed y no me vendría mal un vasito de agua – I am very thirsty and I could use a small glass of water 634 | 62425 +*f*
- 2215 extraer** *v* to extract, take out
- extrajo el tapón y lleno el envase con sidra – I take out the plug and fill the container with cider 792 | 67875
- 2216 valorar** *v* to value
- este hombre no valora su riqueza – this man doesn't value his wealth 509 | 129385 +*w*
- 2217 sagrado** *adj* sacred
- el rito sagrado de un mito inmemorial – the sacred rite of an unforgettable myth 738 | 59409
- 2218 dibujar** *v* to draw, sketch
- no sé dibujar ni una mesa – I don't even know how to draw a table 628 | 42142
- 2219 fundación** *nf* foundation
- propuso la inmediata fundación de otro club con el mismo nombre – he proposed the immediate foundation of another club with the same name 1123 | 64008
- 2220 emprender** *v* to undertake, embark on
- ¿Qué le costaba emprender un viaje a Europa? – What does it cost to undertake a trip to Europe? 745 | 69413
- 2221 consulta** *nf* consultation, advice
- Decidieron la cuestión en consulta con los otros miembros del tribunal. – They decided the matter in consultation with the other members of the tribunal. 507 | 125642 +*w*

- 2222 cinta** *nf* tape, ribbon, film, strip
- apaga el televisor y saca la cinta de vídeo – turn off the television and take out the videotape  
667 | 59101
- 2223 posiblemente** *adv* possibly
- en este aspecto, posiblemente no haya tantas diferencias – in this respect, there may not be so many differences  
627 | 61772 +o
- 2224 creencia** *nf* belief
- cada cual tiene el derecho de tener sus propias creencias – everyone is entitled to have their own beliefs  
689 | 105974
- 2225 turno** *nm* turn, shift; en t. a: around
- grita con fervor cuando le toca el turno de decir su frase – he shouts enthusiastically when it is his turn to say his phrase  
614 | 67568
- 2226 tráfico** *nm* traffic, trade
- él está preso por tráfico de autos robados – he is in jail for trafficking stolen cars  
819 | 78254
- 2227 compuesto** *adj* composite, mixed
- ambas entidades, protón y neutrón, están compuestas de quarks – both particles, proton and neutron, are composed of quarks  
1241 | 48717 +nf
- 2228 sacudir** *v* to shake, jolt
- sacudió la arena de la toalla – he shook the sand off of his towel  
637 | 21689 +f
- 2229 protesta** *nf* objection, protest
- había una protesta en contra de ese concepto – there was a protest against that concept  
821 | 82720
- 2230 abrazo** *nm* hug, embrace
- le dieron un abrazo estrecho y cariñoso – they gave him a big hug  
353 | 110445 +w
- 2231 igualmente** *adv* equally
- era igualmente cariñosa con ella y con los niños – he was equally caring with her and with the children  
567 | 98937
- 2232 desgracia** *nf* misfortune, bad luck
- se emborracha y condena a su familia a la desgracia económica – he gets drunk and condemns his family to economic hardship  
538 | 51680
- 2233 funcionamiento** *nm* functioning, operation
- el funcionamiento de las máquinas – the functioning of the machines  
667 | 110860
- 2234 palo** *nm* stick, pole
- Nos faltan tres palos de hierro para terminar la construcción. – We need three iron rods to finish the construction.  
707 | 42760
- 2235 aéreo** *adj* aerial, air
- Escribió una política de transporte marítimo y aéreo. – He wrote a policy for sea and air transport.  
1215 | 58397 +nf
- 2236 fundamentalmente** *adv* fundamentally, basically
- Fundamentalmente, este es un problema para un doctor. – Fundamentally, this is a problem for a doctor.  
792 | 44878 +o
- 2237 cómodo** *adj* comfortable, convenient
- no es cómodo, es molesto – it is not comfortable, it is bothersome  
433 | 78986
- 2238 reproducir** *v* to reproduce, repeat
- cada una de estas flores reproduce un color diferente – each one of these flowers produces a different color  
776 | 78784
- 2239 secar** *v* to dry
- se secó el sudor de la frente con un pañuelo – he wiped the sweat from his forehead with a handkerchief  
598 | 36797
- 2240 lujo** *nm* luxury
- no podía permitirse el lujo de comprometerlo – he could not allow himself the luxury of such a commitment  
578 | 58181
- 2241 delgado** *adj* thin, skinny
- su cuerpo era delgado pero bien proporcionado – his body was thin, but well proportioned  
701 | 40227
- 2242 héroe** *nm* hero
- describe las hazañas de un héroe de la cultura escandinava, Beowulf – it describes the deeds of a Scandinavian hero, Beowulf  
644 | 68338
- 2243 silencioso** *adj* quiet, silent
- todo quedó silencioso y sombrío – everyone remained silent and sullen  
581 | 21151 +f
- 2244 consumidor** *nm* consumer
- ojo con lo que venden y compran los consumidores – watch out for what the consumers buy and sell  
601 | 130429



## 14. Diminutives (“small –”) and superlatives (“very –”)

Diminutives express the idea of smallness or endearment (e.g. *gato/gatito* cat/kitty), and are formed by adding the suffix *-(c)ito* (or *-ico* and *-illo* in some dialects). Superlatives express the idea of “very/really X” (e.g. *alto/altísimo* tall/really tall), and are formed by adding the suffix *-ísimo*. Both take the normal endings for number and gender. The English translations in the following lists show the meaning of the base form.

### Diminutives:

#### [noun]:

**señorita** 2622-F Ms.

**casita** 3849-F house

**muchachito** 5143-M boy

**hijito** 5236-M son

**pobrecito** 5451-M unfortunate  
person

**pajarito** 5849-M bird

**animalito** 5854-M animal

**hermanito** 6113-M brother

**mesita** 6456-F table

**cosita** 6465-F thing

**viejito** 6690-M old person

**perrito** 7002-M dog

**carrito** 8211-M car, cart

**mujercita** 8347-F woman

**abuelita** 8461-F grandmother

**señorito** 9271-M Mr.

**cajita** 9547-F box

**angelito** 9732-MF angel

**hombrecito** 9745-M man

#### [adjective]:

**poquito** 2463 few, little

**pequeñito** 4566 small

**chiquito** 5769 small

**bajito** 6083 short

**igualito** 7906 same

#### [adverb]:

**ahorita** 9586 now

**despacito** 24385 slow

### Superlatives:

**muchísimo** 1305 many

**altísimo** 3478 tall

**larguísimo** 4609 long

**mismísimo** 4901 same

**bellísimo** 5150 beautiful

**importantísimo** 5549 important

**gravísimo** 6743 serious

**riquísimo** 6801 rich

**santísimo** 7777 holy

**rarísimo** 8325 strange

**clarísimo** 9512 clear

**amplísimo** 10461 wide

**antiquísimo** 11183 old

**grandísimo** 13156 large

**buenísimo** 13717 good

**fortísimo** 13953 strong

**malísimo** 14034 bad

**rapidísimo** 14144 fast

**brevísim** 14171 brief

**valiosísimo** 15008 courageous

### 2245 **comprometer** *v* to compromise

- él no quería comprometer su carrera abogando por un preso político – he didn’t want to compromise his career by defending a political prisoner  
622 | 96081

### 2246 **fiscal** *adj* fiscal, treasury

- una enorme presión fiscal sobre los trabajadores agrícolas – a huge economic pressure on agricultural workers  
900 | 96553 +nf

### 2247 **vela** *nf* candle, sail, vigil

- llevaba un candelabro con una sola vela – he carried a candelabra with only one candle  
684 | 30258

### 2248 **testimonio** *nm* testimony, evidence

- el testimonio de la familia fue elemental – the family’s testimony was essential  
658 | 101634

### 2249 **estrecho** *adj* narrow

- para caminar por serenas y estrechas calles – to walk through the quiet and narrow streets  
867 | 40893

### 2250 **proteína** *nf* protein

- ingerir más proteína te podría ayudar – it would help you to consume more protein  
1157 | 74419

### 2251 **locura** *nf* madness, insanity

- ¡Todo a la vez! Pero, ¡Qué locura! – All at once! But, what madness!  
513 | 49992

- 2252 alegrar** *v* to be/make happy
- Se alegró de verlo libre. – He was happy to see him free.  
433 | 70213
- 2253 sillón** *nm* armchair, seat
- se sienta en el sillón junto al sofá – she is sitting in the armchair next to the sofa  
540 | 11212 +f
- 2254 tesis** *nf* thesis, exposition
- ella pasó seis meses pensando en el tema de su tesis – she spent six months thinking about the topic for her thesis  
635 | 54143
- 2255 íntimo** *adj* close, intimate
- ese hombre era tu íntimo amigo – that man was your close friend  
632 | 45748
- 2256 presidencial** *adj* presidential
- obtuvo la nominación presidencial por el Partido Demócrata – he won the presidential nomination of the Democratic Party  
1158 | 72607 +nf
- 2257 adolescente** *nc* adolescent
- alucinados por ese apetito adolescente que todo lo devora – amazed by the adolescent appetite, that devours everything  
416 | 107582 +w
- 2258 talento** *nm* talent, skill
- de mi abuela heredé el talento artístico – I inherited my grandmother's artistic talent  
548 | 105851
- 2259 extensión** *nf* extension, area, expanse
- lo que equivale a doce veces la extensión de España – that which is equivalent to twelve times the area of Spain  
871 | 72051
- 2260 distribuir** *v* to distribute, deliver
- esa carta se distribuye a todos los demás – that letter was distributed to everyone else  
736 | 81500
- 2261 satisfecho** *adj* satisfied
- estoy muy satisfecho con el resultado – I am very satisfied with the result  
620 | 30935
- 2262 nuclear** *adj* nuclear
- son víctimas potenciales de un desastre nuclear – they are potential victims of a nuclear disaster  
1255 | 57288 +nf
- 2263 horizonte** *nm* horizon
- a lo lejos, la línea del horizonte separa el cielo del mar – in the distance, the line of the horizon separates the sky from the sea  
591 | 44159
- 2264 recurrir** *v* to resort to
- no saben recurrir a su propia iniciativa – they do not know how to resort to their own initiative  
652 | 76258
- 2265 virgen** *nf* virgin
- la contaminación de sus ríos y ecosistemas vírgenes – the contamination of its rivers and virgin ecosystems  
801 | 18451
- 2266 retrato** *nm* portrait, photograph
- Me fascinan las facetas de la pintura goyesca: el retrato, el arte religioso. – I am fascinated by the facets of Goyan paintings: the portrait, and the religious art.  
982 | 26424
- 2267 claridad** *nf* clearness, clarity
- la claridad de un diamante determina su valor – a diamond's clarity determines its worth  
599 | 56890
- 2268 izquierdo** *adj* left (opposite of right)
- el lado izquierdo simboliza la muerte – the left side symbolizes death  
755 | 37062
- 2269 fórmula** *nf* formula
- aprendan la siguiente fórmula matemática:  $a^2 + b^2 = c^2$  – learn the following mathematical formula:  $a^2 + b^2 = c^2$   
726 | 78491
- 2270 pelota** *nf* ball
- ¿Sabes dónde está la pelota de fútbol? – Do you know where the soccer ball is?  
860 | 56215
- 2271 existente** *adj* existing
- acumulaba el 80% del oro existente en el mundo – he accumulated 80% of the world's existing gold  
812 | 93213 +nf
- 2272 precisar** *v* to do exactly, specify
- entendía sus intenciones sin precisar palabras – I understood his intentions without specifying words  
689 | 87623
- 2273 solucionar** *v* to solve, settle
- decidió solucionar el problema de una manera muy inteligente – he decided to solve the problem in a very intelligent way  
491 | 102107

**2274 alrededor** *adv* about, around, round

- Alrededor de 1992 encontré un maravilloso manual. – Around 1992 I found a wonderful manual.  
623 | 177638 +w

**2275 componente** *nm* component, ingredient

- los quarks son los componentes fundamentales de la materia – quarks are the fundamental components of matter  
803 | 97233 +nf

**2276 dormitorio** *nm* bedroom, dormitory

- se escondió debajo de una cama en otro dormitorio – he hid under the bed in another bedroom  
589 | 14161 +f

**2277 denuncia** *nf* accusation

- no dudaron en presentar denuncia contra el presidente del gobierno – they didn't hesitate to lodge a complaint against the president of the government  
718 | 112358

**2278 fábrica** *nf* factory, manufacture

- en la fábrica se producen cosas de plástico – they produce plastic items in that factory  
822 | 50247

**2279 respectivo** *adj* respective

- debe cada uno hacer su respectivo trabajo – everyone should do his respective job  
666 | 97858

**2280 toro** *nm* bull

- las corridas de toros son una parte importante de la tradición – the running of the bulls is an important part of the tradition  
855 | 47768

**2281 prolongar** *v* to extend, prolong

- el paisaje se prolonga hasta el horizonte – the landscape extends to the horizon  
833 | 30544

**2282 delicado** *adj* delicate

- la fabricación de vidrio es un proceso delicado y exigente – the manufacture of glass is a delicate and demanding process  
656 | 41523

**2283 cerveza** *nf* beer, ale

- bebía una cerveza en la mesa de mi amigo – he was drinking a beer at my friend's table  
590 | 49084

**2284 reaccionar** *v* to react

- el agua reacciona con los minerales – the water reacted with the minerals  
621 | 60885

**2285 estómago** *nm* stomach

- comenzó a sentir unos fuertes punzadas de hambre en el estómago – he began to feel strong hunger pangs in his stomach  
541 | 39641

**2286 enterrar** *v* to bury

- lo enterró bajo las raíces de un cerezo – he was buried under the roots of a cherry tree  
638 | 26832

**2287 nieto** *nm* grandchild

- Mi hijo Roberto es el nieto de mis padres. – My son Robert is the grandchild of my parents.  
646 | 33705

**2288 dictar** *v* to dictate, announce

- la imparcialidad del tribunal sabrá dictar el veredicto más justo – their impartiality means the jury will be able to pronounce the most just verdict  
666 | 69136

**2289 sombrero** *nm* hat, sombrero

- me daba cuenta del sombrero que llevaba en la cabeza – I noticed the hat he was wearing on his head  
594 | 18844

**2290 creador** *nm* creator

- Es el creador de este gran Proyecto. – He is the creator of this great project.  
711 | 79116

**2291 técnico** *nm/f* technician

- el técnico me dijo que necesito reemplazar el filtro de aire – the technician told me I needed to replace my air filter  
653 | 98836

**2292 progreso** *nm* progress

- está haciendo un gran progreso en la lucha contra el narcotráfico – there is great progress in the fight against drugs  
708 | 73583

**2293 academia** *nf* academy

- estudiamos en la academia – we study at the academy  
1037 | 26972

**2294 vientre** *nm* womb, belly

- se lleva un bebé en el vientre por nueve meses – you carry a baby in the womb for nine months  
536 | 23419 +f

**2295 apariencia** *nf* appearance, aspect

- miraban fijamente, sin apariencia de sorpresa – they stared intently, without the appearance of surprise  
563 | 55643

- 2296 alcohol** *nm* alcohol
- el tabaco y el alcohol matan más que la heroína – tobacco and alcohol kill more people than heroin does  
587 | 77382
- 2297 sacrificio** *nm* sacrifice
- habrá sacrificios financieros para construir una nueva escuela – there will be financial sacrifices in order to build a new school  
564 | 70712
- 2298 danza** *nf* dance
- aprendía la danza folklórica cuando estaba en Perú – I learned the folk dance when I was in Peru  
1049 | 41150
- 2299 compositor** *nm/f* composer
- eres mi compositor y cantante favorito – you are my favorite composer and singer  
1571 | 24229
- 2300 concepción** *nf* conception
- presupone una concepción de la realidad – he presupposes a conception of reality  
741 | 67469
- 2301 seno** *nm* breast, bosom, cavity
- la madre la abrazó contra su seno – the mother held her close to her breast  
689 | 53928
- 2302 terror** *nm* terror, horror
- me asustan las películas de terror – horror movies scare me  
543 | 50438
- 2303 bomba** *nf* bomb, explosion, pump
- con el lanzamiento de la primera bomba atómica sobre Hiroshima – with the launch of the first atomic bomb over Hiroshima  
832 | 52216
- 2304 seguro** *nm* insurance
- no va a pagar ni el Seguro de Invalidez y Vida, ni el Seguro de Salud – I am not going to pay for disability and life insurance, nor health insurance  
488 | 97287
- 2305 arquitecto** *nm/f* architect
- el arquitecto de ese edificio estudiaba el arte moderno – the architect of that building studied modern art  
973 | 38084
- 2306 entusiasmo** *nm* enthusiasm
- me llenó de alegría, entusiasmo y deseos de trabajar – I was filled with happiness, enthusiasm, and a desire to work  
654 | 40668
- 2307 desprender** *v* to detach, release, remove
- desprendió la etiqueta de su camisa – he removed the tag from his shirt  
586 | 41320
- 2308 murmurar** *v* to murmur, whisper, mutter
- él me volvió a mirar y murmuró: gracias – he turned to look at me and murmured: thank you  
564 | 6607 +f
- 2309 adiós** *interj* goodbye
- ¡Adiós, hasta luego, Marisa! – Goodbye, see you later, Marisa!  
517 | 28895
- 2310 armado** *adj* armed
- el conflicto armado de 1994 trajo para nosotros dos impactos – the armed conflict of 1994 impacted us in two ways  
817 | 49870
- 2311 colaboración** *nf* collaboration
- enseñó el curso en colaboración con otro profesor – he taught the course in collaboration with another professor  
668 | 98250
- 2312 exceso** *nm* excess
- me sentí enfermo por el exceso de estrés – I felt sick from an excess of stress  
622 | 80008
- 2313 liga** *nf* league, elastic band
- jugaron para determinar al campeón de la Liga nacional – they played each other to determine the champion of the national league  
1136 | 73343 +nf
- 2314 mapa** *nm* map
- enseñó el mapa de casi toda la superficie del planeta – he showed the map of almost the entire world's surface  
772 | 84490
- 2315 ceremonia** *nf* ceremony
- jamás olvidaría la ceremonia de graduación – I would never forget the graduation ceremony  
714 | 48339
- 2316 pasillo** *nm* hall, corridor
- nos encontrábamos en un pasillo estrecho, de unos quince metros – we found ourselves in a narrow corridor, about fifteen meters long  
552 | 22603 +f
- 2317 inquietud** *nf* restlessness, anxiety
- tiene la intranquilidad e inquietud de niño – he has the restlessness and curiosity of a child  
572 | 49492

**2318 agrícola** *adj* agricultural, farming

- Tenemos los elementos vitales: tierra agrícola, agua y aire. – We have the vital elements: farmland, water, and air.  
1156 | 58284 +nf

**2319 ejecutivo** *adj* executive

- Es una parte de la primera Comisión Ejecutiva bipartite. – He is a part of the first bipartisan Executive Commission.  
1308 | 48859 +nf

**2320 limitado** *adj* limited

- tienen aplicaciones limitadas, debido a su pobre resistencia – they have limited applications, given their poor resistance  
811 | 65769

**2321 postura** *nf* posture, position, attitude

- parecía preocupado y trataba de adoptar una postura natural – he appeared worried but tried to adopt a natural attitude  
603 | 81173

**2322 presidencia** *nf* presidency

- en 1958, Jruschov obtuvo la presidencia – Jruschov obtained the presidency in 1958  
1081 | 63500 +nf

**2323 conservador** *adj* conservative

- el partido conservador perdió las siguientes elecciones – the conservative party lost the next elections  
1051 | 47559

**2324 proyectar** *v* to project

- Proyecta las imágenes en la pared para que todos puedan verlas. – Project the images on the wall so that everyone can see them.  
694 | 58938

**2325 paquete** *nm* package, packet

- saca un paquete de pañuelos y se limpia la mancha – she takes out a package of tissues and cleans the stain  
539 | 70499

**2326 margen** *nmf* edge, margin, border, brink

- Siempre hay un margen de error. – There is always a margin of error.  
869 | 45234

**2327 camión** *nm* truck, van, tanker

- viajamos de México hasta Chicago en camión – we traveled from Mexico to Chicago in a truck  
662 | 39533

**2328 creciente** *adj* growing, increasing

- hay una tendencia todavía claramente creciente – there is still a clear growing trend  
931 | 61265 +nf

**2329 guía** *nc* guide, leader

- ha viajado dos veces a ese país como guía de un tour – he has traveled twice to that country as a tour guide  
599 | 93258

**2330 galería** *nf* gallery, balcony

- nos sentamos en la galería del teatro municipal – we sat in the balcony of the municipal theater  
1002 | 29396

**2331 conexión** *nf* connection, relationship

- en estrecha conexión con otros países no-alineados – in a close connection with other countries that were not part of the alliance  
492 | 117632 +w

**2332 agotar** *v* to exhaust, wear out, run out

- El tiempo se agota. ¡Necesitamos tener prisa! – Time is running out. We need to hurry!  
631 | 32819

**2333 prender** *v* to turn on, apprehend

- no veía nada y no quería prender la linterna – I didn't see anything and I didn't want to turn on the lantern  
537 | 25356

**2334 dispositivo** *nm* device, mechanism

- En dispositivos móviles como smartphone, tablets, etc. – In mobile devices such as smartphones, tablets, etc.  
480 | 140735 +nf +w

**2335 organizado** *adj* organized

- es un estudiante disciplinado y organizado – he's a disciplined and organized student  
843 | 58601

**2336 verso** *nm* verse, poem

- escribió el último verso del último poema de su último libro – he wrote the final verse of the last poem of his final book  
812 | 46834

**2337 bañar** *v* to bathe, take a bath

- prefiere bañarse antes de acostarse – he prefers to take a bath before bed  
509 | 31511

**2338 abarcar** *v* to encompass, comprise

- este capítulo abarca solamente un siglo – this chapter only covers one century  
872 | 53805

**2339 fantasía** *nf* fantasy, fancy

- empieza a confundir la fantasía con la realidad – she begins to confuse fantasy with reality  
572 | 42457

- 2340 establecimiento** *nm* establishment
- Estudia el establecimiento de conexiones nerviosas entre las células. – He studies the establishment of nervous connections between cells.  
750 | 81214
- 2341 complicado** *adj* complicated, complex
- algo más se presentía, más hondo y complicado – something more was expected, deeper and more complex  
447 | 94445
- 2342 mueble** *nm* (piece of) furniture
- Solamente es mueble roto, sillas sin sus patas. – It is only broken furniture, chairs without legs.  
601 | 30870
- 2343 dieta** *nf* diet
- tengo problemas de digestión y debo hacer dieta – I have digestion problems and I have to go on a diet  
523 | 121381 +w
- 2344 trato** *nm* treatment, manner, agreement
- exigente pero cortés en el trato con los músicos – demanding but polite in the treatment of the musicians  
543 | 62039
- 2345 leyenda** *nf* legend
- en la leyenda griega, Prometeo trajo el fuego a la tierra – in the Greek legend, Prometheus carried fire to Earth  
658 | 55827
- 2346 borracho** *adj* drunk
- si alguien está borracho y no puede caminar, se cae – if someone is drunk and they can't walk, they fall down  
530 | 69920
- 2347 vengar** *v* to take revenge, avenge
- trataba de vengarse de la persona que le había robado de la mamá – he tried to take revenge on the person who had stolen from his mother  
391 | 69553
- 2348 soviético** *adj* Soviet
- la intervención del ejército soviético en Afganistán – the intervention of the Soviet army in Afghanistan  
1446 | 16334 +nf
- 2349 señorita** *nf* young woman
- quedó viuda muy joven, o sea, prácticamente una señorita solterona – she became a widow very young, or practically a young spinster  
545 | 15382
- 2350 huella** *nf* trace, track, footprint
- voy a borrar toda huella de tu nombre en esta casa – I am going to erase all traces of your name in this house  
559 | 47831
- 2351 corregir** *v* to correct, rectify
- vamos a corregir algunos errores – we are going to correct some errors  
493 | 79519
- 2352 suspender** *v* to suspend, hang, fail
- tuvieron que suspender las transmisiones de radio – they had to suspend radio transmissions  
790 | 47250
- 2353 media** *nf* average; a m.: halfway
- Nunca llevo las medias que coinciden. – I never wear matching socks.  
463 | 71294
- 2354 legislativo** *adj* legislative
- las fuerzas políticas representadas en el sistema legislativo – political forces represented by the legislative system  
1284 | 45848
- 2355 fallar** *v* to fail, miss
- una cosa que no falla es infalible – a thing that doesn't fail is foolproof  
551 | 61020
- 2356 intensidad** *nf* intensity, force
- va a defendernos con la misma intensidad – he is going to defend us with the same intensity  
753 | 62752
- 2357 paciencia** *nf* patience
- necesitamos tener paciencia y esperar – we need to have patience and wait  
436 | 63707
- 2358 derrota** *nf* defeat, loss
- le infligió una gran derrota a su enemigo – he inflicted a great defeat on his enemy  
933 | 53228
- 2359 garganta** *nf* throat, gorge
- tiene la garganta muy seca; un caramelo de limón lo aliviará – he has a very dry throat; a lemon drop will make it feel better  
545 | 22933
- 2360 favorito** *adj* favorite
- su metal favorito para las joyas era el oro – his favorite metal for jewelry was gold  
523 | 96300
- 2361 ambiental** *adj* environmental
- contaminación ambiental debido a sustancias químicas tóxicas – environmental pollution caused by toxic chemical substances  
600 | 119250 +nf

**2362 concebir** *v* to conceive, understand

- concibió el plan para alcanzar su propósito – he conceived of a plan to achieve his purpose  
668 | 68250

**2363 misterioso** *adj* mysterious

- el arte tiene algo misterioso dentro de su verdadera esencia – art has something mysterious in its true essence  
544 | 35802

**2364 evaluación** *nf* evaluation, assessment

- La evaluación se realiza mediante los criterios y las pautas establecidas. – The assessment was based on established criteria and standards.  
406 | 120090 +o +w

**2365 mejilla** *nf* cheek

- le dio un sonoro beso en la mejilla – she gave him a loud kiss on the cheek  
480 | 12822 +w

**2366 garantía** *nf* guarantee, warranty

- hay que hacerlo con absoluta garantía de los derechos fundamentales – you have to do it with an absolute guarantee of fundamental rights  
564 | 100894

**2367 clavar** *v* to nail

- va a clavar su estandarte en lo alto de nuestra trinchera – he is going to stick your banner on top of our entrenchment  
512 | 18370 +f

**2368 vocación** *nf* vocation, calling

- pero su vocación no era de maestro, ni de obrero, ni de técnico – but his vocation was not a teacher, nor worker, nor technician  
566 | 50073 +o

**2369 combatir** *v* to fight against

- es necesario evitar y combatir al materialismo – it is necessary to avoid and fight against materialism  
681 | 82675

**2370 seleccionar** *v* to select

- voy a seleccionar entre toda mi clientela a cien personas – I am going to select one hundred people from all of my clients  
534 | 100236

**2371 tragedia** *nf* tragedy

- evitemos una tragedia humana de enormes proporciones – let's avoid a human tragedy of enormous proportions  
656 | 45854

**2372 promedio** *nm* average, middle

- un promedio de 12 horas de luz diaria da mejor producción – an average of 12 hours of light per day leads to better production  
621 | 108084

**2373 feo** *adj* ugly, nasty, rude

- Las casas viejas en este barrio son feas. – The old houses in this neighborhood are ugly.  
430 | 55437

**2374 mando** *nm* command, authority

- vamos a darte el mando para defender la paz – we are going to give you the authority to protect the peace  
817 | 57487

**2375 infinito** *adj* infinite

- La infinita fuente de información que supone la Red. – The infinite fount of information that is found on the web.  
504 | 54577

**2376 titular** *nm* headline, holder

- Escribir titulares que capten la atención. – Writing headlines that capture the attention.  
629 | 101377 +nf

**2377 pálido** *adj* pale, ghastly, faded

- Es un hombre pálido que nunca sale de la casa. – He is a pale man who never leaves his house.  
539 | 11156 +f

**2378 oculto** *adj* hidden, occult

- Es muy esotérico; como ciencias ocultas. – It is very esoteric; like the hidden sciences.  
505 | 52101

**2379 tonto** *adj* stupid, dumb

- siempre me pareció algo tonto y sin sentido – it always seems foolish and senseless to me  
582 | 55463 +o

**2380 transformación** *nf* transformation

- la transformación es esencialmente un cambio de la sociedad – transformation is essentially a societal change  
615 | 90931

**2381 circular** *v* to circulate, go around, flow

- un espacio circular con un techo que es como una rueda – a circular space with the ceiling like a wheel  
717 | 44615

**2382 satisfacer** *v* to satisfy

- mi explicación no les satisfizo – my explanation did not satisfy them  
466 | 91354

**2383 provenir** *v* to come from, be from

- nacer sin madre es como provenir de un laboratorio – to be born without a mother is like being made in a laboratory  
617 | 82215

- 2384 lógico** *adj* logical
- todo había sido tan natural, tan lógico – everything had been so natural, so logical  
508 | 86751
- 2385 herido** *adj* wounded (person)
- los heridos murieron como moscas – the injured died like flies  
608 | 32238
- 2386 fácilmente** *adv* easily
- los misterios no pueden explicarse fácilmente – mysteries cannot easily be explained  
503 | 80883
- 2387 inclusive** *adv* including, even
- hay para todos los gustos, inclusive motivos infantiles – there is something for everyone, including children's themes  
571 | 45431 +o
- 2388 ideal** *adj* ideal (goal)
- Un ideal nos guía desde hace un largo tiempo. – One ideal has guided us for a long time.  
559 | 75408
- 2389 alterar** *v* to alter, modify
- no tenemos derecho a alterar el plan del jefe – we don't have the right to modify the boss's plan  
700 | 46426
- 2390 computadora** *nf* computer
- aprendemos a hacer diseño asistido por computadora (CAD/CAM) – we learned how to do computer-assisted design (CAD/CAM)  
753 | 86752
- 2391 gota** *nf* drop
- nunca ha bebido una gota de alcohol – she has never drunk a drop of alcohol  
489 | 37590
- 2392 sudor** *nm* sweat, perspiration
- gruesas gotas de sudor corren por su cuerpo – big drops of sweat run down his body  
504 | 17403 +f
- 2393 virus** *nm* virus
- estas personas sufrirán el contagio del virus – these people will suffer infection of the virus  
926 | 81657
- 2394 escritorio** *nm* desk, bureau
- le gusta mantener el escritorio de la oficina limpio – she likes to keep a clean desk in her office  
437 | 37195 +f
- 2395 habla** *nf* (el) speech, talking
- Borges estudió muy profundamente el habla de Buenos Aires – Borges deeply studied the speech of Buenos Aires  
493 | 81118
- 2396 personalmente** *adv* personally
- yo voy a estar controlándolo personalmente – I am going to watch over it personally  
447 | 79037 +o
- 2397 dignidad** *nf* dignity
- tenía la intención de enfrentarlo con su dignidad aún intacta – he had the intention of confronting it with his dignity still intact  
474 | 84433
- 2398 profundamente** *adv* profoundly, deeply
- procuro estudiar más profundamente la realidad – I try to study reality more deeply  
540 | 47470
- 2399 tecnológico** *adj* technological
- es una nueva iniciativa en desarrollo tecnológico – it is a new initiative in technological development  
594 | 107370
- 2400 broma** *nf* joke
- puede ser una cruel broma de mis compañeros de niñez – it could be a cruel joke of my childhood friends  
485 | 37467
- 2401 maravilla** *nf* wonder, marvel
- Machu Picchu es una de las siete maravillas del mundo – Machu Picchu is one of the seven wonders of the world  
474 | 47388 +o
- 2402 característico** *adj* characteristic
- un tipo de cáncer muy específico, característico de estas edades – a very specific type of cancer, characteristic of the modern age  
1028 | 44861
- 2403 esencia** *nf* essence
- para penetrar la esencia de la música, para trascender el sonido – to penetrate the essence of music, to transcend the sound  
526 | 87008
- 2404 transportar** *v* to transport, carry
- Maneja un vehículo que servía para transportar al enfermo. – He drives a vehicle that serves to transport sick people.  
851 | 52745
- 2405 estallar** *v* to break out, explode, start
- los soldados se prepararon mucho antes de estallar la guerra – the soldiers were prepared long before the war broke out  
666 | 27012



## 15. Nouns—differences across genres

The following lists show the nouns that occur with a much higher frequency than would be expected in either the spoken, fiction, non-fiction, or web registers. In each case, the word is in the top 10 percent of words for that register, in terms of its relative frequency to the other two registers.

### Spoken:

**cosa** 69-F **thing**

**persona** 108-F **person**

**tipo** 168-M **type**

**gente** 137-F **people**

**problema** 145-M **problem**

**verdad** 176-F **truth**

**ejemplo** 187-M **example**

**señor** 201-M **sir**

**tema** 240-M **theme**

**millón** 248-M **million**

**gracia** 275-F (pl) **thank you**

**estudio** 296-M **study**

**nivel** 297-M **level**

**partido** 302-M **party**

**programa** 339-M **program**

**acuerdo** 348-M **agreement**

**mañana** 402-F **morning**

**cuestión** 539-F **question**

**pregunta** 507-F **question**

**pena** 743-F **valer la p.:** have  
worth

### Fiction:

**sonrisa** 1046-F **smile**

**labio** 1060-M **lip**

**beso** 1580-M **kiss**

**dormitorio** 2276-M **bedroom**

**vientre** 2294-M **womb**

**escritorio** 2394-M **desk**

**costado** 2440-M **side, flank**

**prisa** 2475-F **hurry**

**lástima** 2628-F **pity**

**aliento** 2674-M **breath**

**cintura** 2737-F **waist**

**barba** 2759-F **beard**

**brillo** 2797-M **shine**

**pesadilla** 2986-F **nightmare**

**toque** 2987-M **touch**

**puño** 3060-M **fist**

**cuaderno** 3301-M **notebook**

**dueña** 3537-F **landlady**

**seña** 3706-F **sign, mark**

### Non-fiction:

**década** 674-F **decade**

**tecnología** 1048-F **technology**

**inversión** 1192-F **investment**

**salario** 2147-M **salary**

**componente** 2275-M **component**

**conexión** 2331-F **connection**

**apertura** 2412-F **opening**

**porcentaje** 2426-M **percentage**

**logro** 2629-M **achievement**

**variación** 2850-F **variation**

**duración** 2873-F **duration**

**estabilidad** 3057-F **stability**

**transición** 3109-F **transition**

**trayectoria** 3131-F **trajectory**

**autonomía** 3139-F **autonomy**

**secuencia** 3141-F **sequence**

**continuidad** 3587-F **continuity**

**pauta** 3915-F **guideline**

**manifiesto** 4003-M **poner de m.:**  
to show

**permanencia** 5202-F

**permanence**

### Web:

**blog** 929 **blog**

**usuario** 1015 **user**

**web** 1265 **website, web**

**herramienta** 1559 **tool**

**correo** 1638 **(e-)mail**

**vídeo** 1180 **video**

**Internet** 2104 **Internet**

**enlace** 2409 **link**

**euro** 2435 **euro**

**docente** 2580 **teaching**

**servidor** 2869 **server**

**software** 3290 **software**

**portal** 3333 **portal**

**actualización** 3938 **update**

**proveedor** 4080 **supplier**

**menú** 4112 **menu**

**estrés** 4278 **stress**

**clic** 4364 **click**

**navegador** 4696 **browser**

**consola** 4996 **console**

Comments: Notice how the words from fiction tend to focus on concrete things and emotions, while the words from non-fiction deal more with abstract concepts, and the words from the web often deal with technology. The words from the spoken register contain some of the most common nouns in Spanish, but also contain more specific words. This reflects the fact that there were many interviews on cultural, scientific, and political topics in the oral portion of the corpus.

**2406 socio** *nm/f* member, partner

- se ha hecho socio del Club de Solteros – he has become a member of the Singles Club  
577 | 94747

**2407 conquistar** *v* to conquer, win (over)

- Mi esposo me logró conquistar. – My husband managed to win me over.  
923 | 53907

- 2408 nocturno** *adj* nocturnal, evening
- la oscuridad del mar nocturno ciega los ojos – the eyes are blinded by the darkness of the nighttime sea  
584 | 37127
- 2409 enlace** *nm* link, connection, bond
- el enlace matrimonial era esencial para los dos – the marriage bond was essential for the two of them  
336 | 145820 +w
- 2410 mierda** *nf* shit, crap, excrement
- Siguió las huellas del conejo y encontró mierda cerca del agujero. – He followed the rabbit tracks and found a bit of excrement by the hole.  
353 | 72004 +f
- 2411 catorce** *num* fourteen
- ¿Cómo es posible trabajar catorce horas al día? – How is it possible to work fourteen hours a day?  
562 | 14971 +o
- 2412 apertura** *nf* opening, beginning
- desde la primera apertura de aquél libro, estaba enganchado – from the first opening of that book, I was hooked  
886 | 78956 +nf
- 2413 desesperado** *adj* desperate, hopeless
- estaba desesperado y tenía sed en el medio del desierto – I was desperately thirsty in the middle of the dessert  
473 | 37561
- 2414 constitucional** *adj* constitutional
- la separación constitucional entre Iglesia y Estado – the constitutional separation of Church and State  
858 | 87352 +nf
- 2415 formal** *adj* formal, polite
- construyeron una sala formal para las visitas – they built a formal room for visitors  
685 | 69949
- 2416 oeste** *nm* west
- nos mudamos al Oeste, o más precisamente, a Colorado – we are moving out west, or more specifically, to Colorado  
1179 | 35295 +nf
- 2417 obedecer** *v* to obey
- voy a obedecer a mi padre; voy a cumplir con su deseo – I am going to obey my dad; I will abide by his wishes  
504 | 55670
- 2418 sentencia** *nf* (legal) sentence, judgment
- el juez confirma una sentencia de culpabilidad – the judge confirmed a guilty sentence  
474 | 92050
- 2419 acomodar** *v* to be/make comfortable
- ella se acomodó entre los almohadones y leyó – she got comfortable among the cushions and read  
494 | 29208 +f
- 2420 sólido** *adj* solid, strong
- no tenía ningún argumento sólido para contestarle – I did not have a strong argument to answer him  
705 | 68719
- 2421 sobrar** *v* to be too much, left over
- no nos quería cobrar porque le sobraba plata – he doesn't want to charge us because he had extra money  
480 | 38681
- 2422 guiar** *v* to guide, lead, steer
- trata de guiar nuestro destino hacia lugares más cuerdos – he tries to lead us toward destinations that are more reasonable  
429 | 95456
- 2423 nave** *nf* spacecraft, ship
- la nave espacial Apolo está en su misión a la Luna – the spaceship Apollo is on its mission to the Moon  
841 | 44703
- 2424 interesado** *adj* (self-) interested
- tú estabas muy interesada en las ruinas de Tiahuanacu – you were very interested in the ruins of Tiahuanacu  
452 | 105932 +w
- 2425 ola** *nf* wave, billow
- el sonido era un poco como las olas del mar – the sound was a little like the waves of the sea  
625 | 51188
- 2426 porcentaje** *nm* percentage
- recibe un porcentaje de comisión – he receives a percentage of commission  
575 | 94155
- 2427 localizar** *v* to locate, find, localize
- Regresamos para localizar el lugar donde María perdió su reloj. – We returned to find the spot where Maria lost her watch.  
881 | 59719
- 2428 visitante** *nc* visitor
- era como si la casa se hubiera llenado de visitantes – it was as if the house had filled with visitors  
577 | 79459
- 2429 explotar** *v* to explode, exploit
- explotó una bomba en el medio del desierto – a bomb exploded in the middle of the desert  
619 | 67156

- 2430 sueldo** *nm* salary, pay
- me pagó mi sueldo y me despidió – he paid me my salary and fired me  
477 | 74810 +o
- 2431 eficaz** *adj* effective
- no es una medicina eficaz para las enfermedades – it is not an effective medicine for sick people  
703 | 74871
- 2432 descanso** *nm* rest, interval, break
- hacen un pequeño descanso después de haber leído veinticuatro hojas – they took a small break after having read twenty-four pages  
475 | 57747
- 2433 expulsar** *v* to expel, throw out
- los ingleses expulsaron a los portugueses de Ormuz en 1622 – the English expelled the Portuguese from Ormuz in 1622  
806 | 46887
- 2434 hábito** *nm* habit
- era un hábito que se repetía invariablemente en cada ocasión – it was a habit that was repeated on every occasion  
452 | 84430
- 2435 euro** *nm* euro
- ha invertido 184 millones de euros – he has invested 184 million euros  
65 | 183824 +nf +w
- 2436 avisar** *v* to inform, announce
- tu padre ya me avisó que él llegó hoy – your father already informed me that he arrived today  
426 | 51843
- 2437 pasaje** *nm* fare, passage, lane
- le venden al hombre el pasaje a París – they sell the man a ticket to Paris  
582 | 56689
- 2438 espectador** *nm* spectator, onlooker
- era un espectador escondido, un testigo sin nombre – he was a hidden spectator, a witness without a name  
685 | 64784
- 2439 promoción** *nf* promotion
- la misión de promoción de la salud y la curación de la enfermedad – the task of promoting health and curing diseases  
463 | 109687 +w
- 2440 costado** *nm* side, flank
- entraba por una pequeña puerta a un costado del edificio – he went in through a small door at the side of the building  
522 | 27538 +f
- 2441 doctrina** *nf* doctrine, teachings
- los teólogos musulmanes conocían la doctrina de la teología cristiana – Muslim theologians knew the teachings of Christian theology  
837 | 72927 +nf
- 2442 exportación** *nf* export, exportation
- por la importación de lana y la exportación de hilo y telas – for the importation of wool and the exportation of thread and fabric  
1028 | 66832 +nf
- 2443 anteriormente** *adv* previously
- pidió perdón por la actitud que había tenido anteriormente – he apologized for his attitude that he previously had  
541 | 82523
- 2444 defecto** *nm* defect
- el Telescopio Espacial Hubble tiene un defecto de fabricación – the Hubble Space Telescope has a manufacturing defect  
471 | 78650
- 2445 preocupado** *adj* worried, concerned
- el Conde estaba preocupado y necesitaba tomar una decisión – the Count was worried and needed to make a decision  
562 | 47329
- 2446 bandera** *nf* flag
- la bandera de la región está compuesta por tres franjas horizontales – the flag of the region is composed of three horizontal bars  
550 | 73010
- 2447 agricultura** *nf* agriculture, farming
- la agricultura es una parte muy importante de la economía local – agriculture is a very important part of the local economy  
1030 | 59054 +nf
- 2448 pisar** *v* to step on
- No pises en el césped, por favor. – Don't step on the grass, please.  
520 | 31995
- 2449 curar** *v* to cure
- los milagros estaban curando a los enfermos – the miracles were curing the sick  
394 | 71607
- 2450 corona** *nf* crown
- colocaba la corona de laurel a los emperadores romanos – he placed the laurel crown on Roman emperors  
916 | 32614
- 2451 doblar** *v* to bend, turn
- tienes que doblar la esquina que sigue – you have to turn the next corner  
523 | 26431

- 2452 gubernamental** *adj* governmental
- ha habido desacuerdos entre ambas agencias gubernamentales – there have been disagreements between both governmental agencies  
969 | 63111 +nf
- 2453 partícula** *nf* particle
- la colisión de las partículas de rayos cósmicos con los átomos – the collision of particles of cosmic rays with atoms  
1189 | 44139 +nf
- 2454 extremo** *adj* extreme
- nada poseían salvo la extrema pobreza – they had nothing except extreme poverty  
559 | 81848
- 2455 atrapar** *v* to trap, catch
- el fuego los atrapó adentro – the fire trapped them inside  
562 | 40137
- 2456 ascender** *v* to ascend, be promoted
- Ascendió a Manuel después de 10 años. – They promoted Manuel after 10 years.  
753 | 46025
- 2457 sospechar** *v* to suspect, suppose
- pensó o sospechó que el ladrón era también un hombre – he thought or suspected that the burglar was also a man  
474 | 41251
- 2458 comparación** *nf* comparison
- se ha hecho una comparación entre Calderón y Shakespeare – a comparison has been made between Calderón and Shakespeare  
500 | 80661
- 2459 noventa** *num* ninety
- tendría cerca de noventa años de edad – he must have been around ninety years old  
526 | 25797 +o
- 2460 cesar** *v* to cease, stop
- yo llenaba los vasos de cerveza sin cesar – I filled the glasses with beer without stopping  
581 | 39653
- 2461 eco** *nm* echo, response
- oímos el eco de sus voces en el cañón – we heard the echo of their voices in the canyon  
554 | 36221
- 2462 escolar** *adj* school, scholastic
- regresaban para el final del curso escolar – they returned for the end of the school year  
485 | 95892
- 2463 parlamento** *nm* parliament, dialogue
- convocó al parlamento el jueves con el objetivo de votar la respuesta – parliament convened on Thursday in order to vote on the response  
1109 | 39457
- 2464 regular** *v* to regulate, adjust
- son competentes para autorizar, regular, y controlar el transporte – they are capable of authorizing, regulating, and controlling transportation  
798 | 50183
- 2465 divertido** *adj* funny, amusing
- ahí tengo una foto muy divertida donde yo estaba toreando – I have a really funny photo there where I was bullfighting  
335 | 76954 +w
- 2466 desierto** *nm* desert
- Viven en un lugar desolado en el medio del desierto. – They live in a desolate place in the middle of the desert.  
746 | 39269
- 2467 novedad** *nf* latest news, newness
- ¿Qué novedades ha habido durante mi ausencia? – What is the latest news from my absence?  
506 | 76554
- 2468 incremento** *nm* increase, raise
- necesita un incremento del 37% el primer año – it needs an increase of 37% in the first year  
880 | 76642 +nf
- 2469 foro** *nm* forum
- Para desbloquear el foro y continuar viendo los mensajes. – In order to unblock the discussion forum and continue seeing the messages.  
382 | 131315 +w
- 2470 redondo** *adj* round
- una luna inmensa, redonda, amarilla, brillaba en el cielo – a giant, round, yellow, shining moon in the sky  
575 | 23096
- 2471 castigo** *nm* punishment, penalty
- van a recibir castigo por sus actos tan malos – they are going to receive a punishment for their bad actions  
518 | 54692
- 2472 abordar** *v* to board, get in/on
- los pasajeros van a abordar el avión en diez minutos – the passengers will board the plane in ten minutes  
490 | 96675

- 2473 boda** *nf* marriage, wedding
- celebramos la boda de mi hermana en la iglesia – we are celebrating my sister's wedding in the church  
515 | 55219
- 2474 castigar** *v* to punish
- mis padres solamente nos castigan cuando somos muy malos – my parents only punish us when we are very bad  
562 | 39960
- 2475 prisa** *nf* hurry
- tenía prisa por llegar a casa – he was in a hurry to get home  
459 | 26565 +f
- 2476 civilización** *nf* civilization
- encontraron objetos que pertenecían a la civilización de Teotihuacán – they found objects that belonged to the Teotihuacán civilization  
858 | 49072
- 2477 tragar** *v* to swallow
- estaba en el océano y me hundía y tragué mucha agua – I was in the ocean and I sank and swallowed a lot of water  
430 | 30570 +f
- 2478 depósito** *nm* deposit, sediment
- lo utilizaba como depósito para guardar los libros viejos – he used it as a warehouse to save the old books  
828 | 52561
- 2479 basura** *nf* garbage, rubbish
- se dedica a recoger basura en la playa – she works to collect trash on the beach  
380 | 81186
- 2480 escándalo** *nm* scandal
- el divorcio sería un escándalo enorme – divorce would be an enormous scandal  
669 | 43030
- 2481 tranquilidad** *nf* tranquility, peace
- hay tranquilidad; hay sensación de que las cosas funcionan bien – there is serenity, there is a sense that things work well  
497 | 51082
- 2482 conveniencia** *nf* convenience, usefulness
- a veces modifican sus reglas sólo por conveniencia – sometimes they modify their rules only as a convenience  
520 | 95841
- 2483 genético** *adj* genetic
- señalaba un marcador genético para la enfermedad de Huntington – it showed a genetic marker for Huntington's disease  
1018 | 57991
- 2484 combinación** *nf* combination
- yo creo que es una combinación de las dos cosas – I believe that it is a combination of two things  
716 | 66713
- 2485 liberación** *nf* liberation
- Celebraron la liberación del territorio de la dominación alemana. – They celebrated the liberation of the territory from German dominance.  
853 | 58799
- 2486 pintado** *adj* painted
- todo estaba pintado del color anaranjado – everything was painted orange  
734 | 11376
- 2487 biblia** *nf* Bible
- La Biblia es un libro cargado de sabiduría y revelación. – The Bible is a book that is loaded with wisdom and revelation.  
486 | 115156 +w
- 2488 digital** *adj* digital
- Los estudiantes ingresaron a los medios ofrecidos en el archivo digital. – The students registered for the media available through digital archives.  
250 | 153655 +nf +w
- 2489 llanto** *nm* crying, weeping
- oyeron el llanto de un bebé – they heard the crying of a baby  
466 | 23471 +f
- 2490 mentir** *v* to (tell a) lie
- está obligado a mentir o a callar la verdad de cosas terribles – he is forced to lie or hide the truth about terrible things  
428 | 69455
- 2491 sindicato** *nm* trade union
- crearon partidos políticos y sindicatos de trabajadores – they created political parties and workers' unions  
852 | 63080
- 2492 aeropuerto** *nm* airport
- prohibió el aterrizaje del Concorde en el aeropuerto Kennedy – the landing of the Concord jet was prohibited at Kennedy Airport  
814 | 61607
- 2493 fallecer** *v* to pass away (to die)
- lamentablemente, falleció de un ataque al corazón – sadly, he passed away from a heart attack  
798 | 52837
- 2494 vegetal** *adj* plant, vegetable
- hay que freír las papas en 2 cucharadas de aceite vegetal – you should fry the potatoes in 2 tablespoons of vegetable oil  
838 | 50640

- 2495 lamentar** *v* to regret
- lamentaba la muerte de mi gran amigo – I mourned the death of my best friend  
499 | 58944
- 2496 desplazar** *v* to replace, move, shift
- en la ventana, la claridad desplaza a las sombras – in the window, the light replaces the shadows  
742 | 51263
- 2497 beneficiar** *v* to benefit
- el aire marino benefició la salud de mi hermano – the ocean air benefited my brother's health  
495 | 105753
- 2498 complicar** *v* to complicate, make difficult
- el trabajo se complicaba por las inadecuadas herramientas que tenía – the work was complicated by the inadequate tools that were available  
557 | 55700
- 2499 marino** *adj* marine, naval
- Tenemos que proteger los arrecifes de coral y el hábitat marino. – We have to protect the coral reefs and the marine habitat.  
918 | 35955
- 2500 rabia** *nf* rage
- sus acciones me dan rabia – his actions put me in a rage  
466 | 28045 +f
- 2501 fantástico** *adj* fantastic, unreal
- esta obra habla del mundo imaginario y fantástico soñado por Mozart – this piece tells of the imaginary and fantastic world dreamed by Mozart  
531 | 49996
- 2502 escultura** *nf* sculpture, carving
- posando al lado de un escultura de Cupido apuntando con su flecha – posing next to a sculpture of Cupid aiming his arrow  
1197 | 21096
- 2503 manejo** *nm* handling, management
- Nececitamos más manejo de los recursos institucionales y humanos. – We need better management of institutional and human resources.  
483 | 102838
- 2504 combate** *nm* combat, battle, fight
- los Habsburgo españoles abandonaron el combate contra el turco – the Spanish Habsburgs gave up the fight with the Turkish  
718 | 58978
- 2505 incapaz** *adj* incapable
- es haragán, incapaz de moverse por nada – he is a lazy guy, incapable of moving for any reason  
547 | 46454
- 2506 difundir** *v* to spread (out)
- Las noticias comenzaron a difundirse por todos los rincones. – The news began to spread to every corner.  
643 | 83979
- 2507 tumba** *nf* tomb, grave
- la viuda se sentó al borde de la tumba – the widow sat at the edge of the grave  
734 | 31190
- 2508 exclusivo** *adj* exclusive
- nos llevó a una playa privada, casi exclusiva para nosotros – she took us to a private beach, almost exclusive to us  
371 | 111391 +w
- 2509 multitud** *nf* multitude
- somos una multitud de gentes honradas – we are a crowd of honest people  
545 | 48452
- 2510 aspirar** *v* to aspire, want
- todo el mundo aspiraba a ello y quería conseguirlo en dos días – everyone wanted it and wanted to get it in two days  
543 | 52272
- 2511 evaluar** *v* to evaluate, assess
- una persona que sea capaz de evaluar cuál es el probable efecto – a person that is capable of evaluating what is the likely outcome  
413 | 123712 +w
- 2512 suelto** *adj* loose
- se me cayó el diente suelto – my loose tooth fell out  
527 | 26362
- 2513 contigo** *pron* with you
- ¿Viene contigo mi papá? – Is my dad coming with you?  
475 | 33485
- 2514 fantasma** *nm* ghost, phantom
- se vuelve transparente, como fantasmas que se escurren – it becomes transparent, like ghosts that slip away  
495 | 32102
- 2515 copia** *nf* copy
- me ha dicho que soy una copia exacta de mi padre – she has told me that I am an exact copy of my father  
548 | 83967
- 2516 agudo** *adj* sharp, acute
- tiene un agudo espíritu crítico, no soporta el desorden – he has a sharp critical spirit that doesn't put up with disorder  
659 | 38234
- 2517 violar** *v* to violate, trespass, rape
- le intentó violar el contrato – he tried to violate the contract  
577 | 72613

**2518 mágico** *adj* magic, magical

- Me encantan los cuentos mágicos de magos, dragones y unicornios. – I love magical stories with wizards, dragons, and unicorns  
521 | 59269

**2519 procedente** *adj* coming (from)

- llega hoy a Madrid procedente de Los Angeles – he is arriving in Madrid today, coming from Los Angeles  
1045 | 41613 +nf

**2520 horrible** *adj* horrible

- Me contó un cuento horrible y lamentable. – He told me a horrible and sad story.  
440 | 37793 +o

**2521 doméstico** *adj* domestic

- es la mujer que contrataron para las tareas domésticas – she is the woman that they hired to do the household chores  
678 | 46932

**2522 horario** *nm* schedule, timetable

- depende de los horarios del vuelo – it depends on the flight schedule  
405 | 76390 +o

**2523 calentar** *v* to warm, heat

- ¡Cómo calienta hoy el sol! – The sun is really hot today!  
619 | 37520

**2524 depositar** *v* to deposit, place, store

- va al banco a depositar unos miles de pesos – he is going to the bank to deposit a few thousand pesos  
636 | 44560

**2525 conquista** *nf* conquest

- se buscaba unificar ambos imperios e intentar la conquista de Europa – the effort was made to unify both empires and try to conquer Europe  
928 | 38081

**2526 flotar** *v* to float, flutter

- la hacen muy ligera, lo suficiente para flotar en el agua – they made it very light, so it could float on the water  
504 | 18515 +f

**2527 exclusivamente** *adv* exclusively

- la economía no depende exclusivamente del trabajo – the economy does not depend exclusively on employment  
561 | 63053

**2528 parecer** *nm* opinion, looks

- y, lo que—a mi parecer—es más importante – and, that which—in my opinion—is most important  
523 | 67975

**2529 despierto** *adj* awake

- en la mañana escuchamos al bebé bien despierto – in the morning we heard the baby already awake  
491 | 18804

**2530 reto** *nm* challenge, defiance

- Era famoso por su fama de duelista, su aire altanero de reto y desdén. – He was famous for his reputation as a duelist, his haughty air of defiance and contempt.  
471 | 108632 +w

**2531 ridículo** *adj* ridiculous, absurd

- había propaganda ridícula, pero los comunistas eran así – there was ridiculous propaganda, but the communists were like that  
445 | 44519

**2532 desastre** *nm* disaster

- soy un desastre, no estoy capacitada para opinar de nada – I am a disaster, I am not capable of giving an opinion on anything  
563 | 61498

**2533 utilización** *nf* use, utilization

- sobre la utilización de todos los recursos a su alcance – concerning the use of all the resources available  
762 | 73563

**2534 requisito** *nm* prerequisite, requirement

- ¿Cuáles son los requisitos? // Bueno, cinco años de estudio. – What are the requirements? // Well, five years of study.  
365 | 119414 +w

**2535 originar** *v* to give rise (to), cause

- Mi error originó una tragedia. – My error gave rise to tragedy.  
864 | 55293 +nf

**2536 encabezar** *v* to head, lead (off)

- el cuento que encabeza la selección – the story that begins the selection  
880 | 54241 +nf

**2537 optar** *v* to choose, opt for

- a pesar de todo, optó por lo peor – in spite of everything, he chose the worst one  
467 | 86257

**2538 extenso** *adj* extensive, large

- la extensa tierra pertenecía a mis padres – the extensive land belonged to my parents  
789 | 49376

**2539 gen** *nm* gene

- Es la manipulación de los genes para lograr alteraciones en animales. – It's the manipulation of genes in order to make alterations in plants and animals.  
1162 | 46610

- 2540 índice** *nm* index, forefinger
- un país pequeño, pobre, con un índice de desarrollo humano bajísimo – a small, poor country with a very low index of human development  
572 | 79770
- 2541 dorado** *adj* golden, gold-plated
- El árbol tenía adornos de marfil, bronce dorado y cobre. – The tree had ornaments of ivory, golden bronze, and copper.  
576 | 26328
- 2542 cena** *nf* dinner
- voy a poner la mesa para la cena – I am going to set the table for dinner  
462 | 42561
- 2543 consideración** *nf* consideration, regard
- que someteremos a la consideración del Consejo Político – that we will submit for consideration to the Political Counsel  
527 | 71836
- 2544 plataforma** *nf* platform, springboard
- el operador de cámara maneja la plataforma móvil – the camera operator controlled the mobile platform  
365 | 121502 +w
- 2545 castillo** *nm* castle
- los nobles y sus criados vivían en castillos – the nobility and their servants lived in castles  
852 | 29289
- 2546 semilla** *nf* seed
- cada una de esas leyendas contiene una semilla de verdad – every one of these legends contains a seed of truth  
584 | 77854
- 2547 rural** *adj* rural, country
- ha cambiado de una población rural a una población urbana – it has changed from a rural population to an urban population  
736 | 70560
- 2548 miseria** *nf* misery, wretchedness
- hay que resolver el hambre y la miseria – we have to resolve hunger and misery  
471 | 45641
- 2549 turismo** *nm* tourism
- Mallorca, una de las mecas del turismo europeo – Mallorca, one of the meccas of European tourism  
636 | 80595
- 2550 humilde** *adj* humble, modest
- no corresponde a una gran mansión, sino a una humilde casa – it is not fitting for a great mansion, but rather a humble house  
415 | 62977
- 2551 vendedor** *nm/f* salesperson
- es el vendedor de pescado que va de casa en casa – he is the fish vendor that goes door to door  
504 | 51977
- 2552 té** *nm* tea
- Siguen un código de salud que les prohíbe consumir té, café y Tabaco. – They follow a health code that prohibits the consumption of tea, coffee, and tobacco.  
575 | 27941
- 2553 supremo** *adj* supreme
- las leyes de derechos humanos se finalizaron en la Corte Suprema – human rights laws were cemented by the Supreme Court  
971 | 30422
- 2554 examinar** *v* to examine, inspect
- tras examinar la joya con una lupa – having considered the jewel with a magnifying glass  
534 | 49611
- 2555 orientación** *nf* orientation, direction
- echó en una mochila sus instrumentos de orientación y sus mapas – he threw his orienteering instruments and maps into a backpack  
493 | 70556 +o
- 2556 relativamente** *adv* relatively
- esta distinción es relativamente reciente; no es anterior al siglo XIX – this distinction is relatively recent; it is not from before the 19th century  
782 | 46116
- 2557 varón** *nm* male, man
- ¿Su bebé es niña o varón? – Is your baby a girl or a boy?  
525 | 43917
- 2558 visible** *adj* visible
- Capella es la estrella más visible de esta formación – Capella is the most visible star in this constellation  
564 | 61912
- 2559 productivo** *adj* productive, profitable
- nuestro olivar es menos productivo que los de otras zonas – our olive grove is less productive than the ones from other regions  
563 | 103982 +nf
- 2560 cerro** *nm* hill
- el Partenón está erigido en una especie de pequeño cerro – the Parthenon is standing on a kind of small hill  
699 | 24912



16. Colors (color <sub>358</sub>)

Top 50 words # 1–10,000

<b>negro</b> 307 <b>black</b>	<b>(dorado)</b> 2541 <b>golden,</b>	<b>marrón</b> 6008 <b>brown</b>
<b>blanco</b> 372 <b>white</b>	<b>gold-plated</b>	<b>violeta</b> 6461 <b>violet</b>
<b>rojo</b> 534 <b>red</b>	<b>rubio</b> 2861 <b>blonde</b>	<b>morado</b> 6279 <b>purple</b>
<b>azul</b> 811 <b>blue</b>	<b>(celeste)</b> 3741 <b>sky blue,</b>	<b>anaranjado</b> 8123 <b>orange</b>
<b>verde</b> 812 <b>green</b>	<b>heavenly</b>	<b>castaño</b> 9071 <b>brown (hair)</b>
<b>amarillo</b> 1381 <b>yellow</b>	<b>rosado</b> 4241 <b>pink</b>	
<b>gris</b> 1751 <b>gray</b>	<b>plateado</b> 5900 <b>silver</b>	

Comments: Psychologists and linguists have noted that the more basic color distinctions (light/dark; *white/black*) and the primary colors (*red, yellow, and blue*) are lexicalized more frequently in languages of the world than secondary colors such as *orange* or *purple*. The frequency data for these color terms in Spanish show the same tendency.

- 2561 reflexionar** *v* to reflect, consider on
- he podido reflexionar sobre el concepto moral – I have been able to reflect on the moral concept  
360 | 81730
- 2562 muñeca** *nf* doll, wrist
- tiene una muñeca que es bien bonita, que es otra Barbie – she has a doll that is very pretty, that is another Barbie  
478 | 22930 +f
- 2563 diferenciar** *v* to differentiate, distinguish
- hay que diferenciar el chiste del chisme – we have to know the difference between a joke and gossip  
506 | 91890
- 2564 huelga** *nf* strike, protest
- se puso en huelga de hambre durante diez días – she went on a hunger strike for ten days  
950 | 48318
- 2565 reducción** *nf* reduction
- Hay una verdadera reducción de la oferta y demanda de drogas ilegales. – There is a genuine reduction in supply and demand for illegal drugs.  
730 | 82146
- 2566 seguidor** *nm* follower, supporter, fan
- Mencio, uno de los principales seguidores de Confucio – Mencius, one of Confucius's main followers  
618 | 92819 +nf
- 2567 residencia** *nf* residence
- el Palacio Buckingham es la residencia de la reina en Londres – Buckingham Palace is the queen's residence in London  
728 | 55770
- 2568 instancia** *nf* instance
- por su última instancia, quería un bistec con papas – for his final request, he wanted a steak and potatoes  
523 | 87549
- 2569 sierra** *nf* mountain range, saw
- atravesaron la sierra buscando una salida al mar – they crossed the mountain range looking for an outlet to the sea  
837 | 14430
- 2570 asesinar** *v* to murder, assassinate
- está en la cárcel por asesinar a alguien – he is in jail for murdering someone  
717 | 57422
- 2571 seguida** *adv* en s.: right away, at once
- no pude dormir durante dos días seguidos – I couldn't sleep for two days in a row  
444 | 11047 +f
- 2572 propietario** *nm* owner
- el propietario de la joyería ha sufrido un robo – the owner of the jewelry store has been robbed  
601 | 72730
- 2573 autónomo** *adj* autonomous
- y luego el niño ya autónomo, ya libre, parado sobre sus dos pies – and later the child was independent, free, and standing on his own two feet  
798 | 52750
- 2574 lección** *nf* lesson
- le enseñaba una lección de cómo vivir y cómo sobrevivir – she taught them a lesson on how to live and how to survive  
457 | 60308

- 2575 reemplazar** *v* to replace
- afirmaba que nada podía reemplazar al verdadero azúcar – I agreed that nothing could replace real sugar  
633 | 56464
- 2576 apellido** *nm* last name
- ¿Cuál es su nombre? ¿Y su apellido? – What is your name? And your last name?  
452 | 48365
- 2577 alimentación** *nf* feeding, food
- su alimentación es además pobre en ácidos grasos saturados – their diet is also low in saturated fatty acids  
431 | 94081
- 2578 uña** *nf* nail, fingernail, toenail
- me afilo las uñas, me lustro los dientes, me perfumo el aliento – I file my nails, I brush my teeth, and I freshen my breath  
434 | 31567 +f
- 2579 proporción** *nf* proportion
- no tiene población en proporción a su territorio – it doesn't have a population in proportion to its territory  
681 | 55497
- 2580 docente** *nc* teacher
- ¿Qué puedo hacer yo como docente ante este alumno que tengo? – As a teacher, what can I do with this student I have?  
300 | 143312 +w
- 2581 estadio** *nm* stadium
- quieren edificar un monumental estadio de fútbol – they want to build a monumental football stadium  
837 | 73549 +nf
- 2582 oriente** *nm* East
- Fernando de Magallanes buscaba una ruta al Oriente – Fernando de Magallanes searched for a route to the East  
1020 | 17488
- 2583 auxiliar** *nm/f* aide, auxiliary
- las enfermeras, auxiliares de enfermería, y voluntarios – the nurses, nurses' aides, and volunteers  
893 | 158128 +nf +w
- 2584 filósofo** *nm* philosopher
- Hegel era filósofo alemán, máximo representante del idealismo de 1770 a 1813 – Hegel was a German philosopher, the greatest representative of idealism from 1770 to 1813  
880 | 46596
- 2585 cansar** *v* to tire, annoy
- se fue porque se cansó de Juan, ya no le aguantaba – he left because he got tired of John, and couldn't stand him any more  
355 | 57742
- 2586 torneo** *nm* tournament
- es el torneo en el que se puede apreciar si los tenistas han mejorado – it's the tournament that shows whether or not the tennis players have improved  
1233 | 74380 +nf
- 2587 sufrimiento** *nm* suffering
- Siempre hay sufrimiento durante una Guerra. – There is always suffering during a war.  
395 | 73203
- 2588 eje** *nm* axis, shaft, crux
- las fuerzas del Eje fueron derrotadas en Normandía – The Axis forces were defeated at Normandy  
741 | 63802
- 2589 captar** *v* to capture, attract
- como si quisiera captar la simpatía – as if I wanted to attract sympathy  
513 | 58475
- 2590 vincular** *v* to connect, link, bind
- hay que vincular la punta de metal a la de plástica – you have to connect the metal point to the plastic one  
763 | 41940
- 2591 amanecer** *nm* daybreak, dawn
- el día amaneció nublado y en la mañana hizo frío – it was cloudy at dawn and in the morning it was cold  
421 | 19501 +f
- 2592 preso** *nm* prisoner
- podría estar preso en un calabozo extraño – I could be imprisoned in some strange dungeon  
641 | 52780
- 2593 inaugurar** *v* to inaugurate, start
- llegó el momento de inaugurar la nueva presidente – the moment came to inaugurate the new president  
750 | 49928
- 2594 descargar** *v* to unleash, unload
- se calló porque no tenía sentido descargar su furia – he said nothing because it didn't make sense to unleash his fury  
248 | 100140 +w
- 2595 remedio** *nm* alternative, cure, solution
- al final no tuvieron más remedio que ceder – in the end, they did not have an alternative to offer  
398 | 54010

**2596 estúpido** *adj* stupid, idiotic

- son cosas tan estúpidas, cosas que no tenían ningún sentido – they are such stupid things, things that don't make any sense  
378 | 39958 +f

**2597 comprensión** *nf* understanding

- asintió con un ademán de comprensión y entendimiento – he assented with a gesture of understanding and comprehension  
481 | 72889

**2598 bienestar** *nm* well-being, welfare

- su existencia dependía en la salud y el bienestar de mucha gente – its existence depended on the health and well-being of many people  
492 | 86886

**2599 comedor** *nm* dining room

- quite la mesa, recoja el comedor y friegue los platos – clear the table, clean up the dining room, and wash the dishes  
460 | 17177 +f

**2600 humedad** *nf* humidity

- No me gustan sus altas temperaturas y su incómoda humedad. – I don't like the high temperatures and the uncomfortable humidity  
588 | 30969

**2601 realización** *nf* fulfillment, realization

- Los sueños son la realización de deseos insatisfechos. – Dreams are the realization of unsatisfied desires.  
546 | 86264

**2602 reflejo** *nm* reflection

- no he mirado mi reflejo en un espejo hace media docena de años – I have not seen my reflection in a mirror for half a dozen years  
483 | 37943

**2603 jaja** *interj* ha ha

- los ateos tenemos fe en que no existe dios—jajaja – we atheists have faith that God doesn't exist—ha ha ha  
504 | 51719 +o +w

**2604 cortina** *nf* curtain, screen

- las paredes necesitan pintura, las cortinas están desteñidas – the walls need painting, the curtains are faded  
461 | 15964 +f

**2605 pluma** *nf* pen, feather

- toma la pluma y escribe en el libro de visitas – take the pen and write in the visitors' book  
537 | 28855

**2606 solicitud** *nf* request, application

- hice solicitud para dos días de vacaciones – I made a request for two days off  
409 | 110324 +w

**2607 embarazo** *nm* pregnancy

- tuvo un embarazo muy fácil, sin náuseas – she had an easy pregnancy, without nausea  
298 | 119458 +w

**2608 océano** *nm* ocean

- abarcaba desde el océano Atlántico hasta el río Mississippi – it encompassed an area from the Atlantic Ocean to the Mississippi River  
942 | 34125

**2609 recuperación** *nf* recovery, recuperation

- su milagrosa recuperación después de largas enfermedades – his miraculous recovery after a long sickness  
628 | 79535 +nf

**2610 deslizar** *v* to slide, glide, slip

- el hielo les hizo deslizar hacia atrás – the ice made them slide backwards  
462 | 17058 +f

**2611 noble** *adj* noble

- yo nunca sería capaz de hacer algo tan noble – I would never be able to do such a noble thing  
638 | 41102

**2612 maldecir** *v* to curse, insult

- hace de mi una mejor persona el no engañar ni maldecir – it makes me a better person when I don't cheat or swear  
438 | 9162 +f

**2613 constar** *v* to consist of, comprise

- el observatorio consta de cuatro telescopios – the observatory consists of four telescopes  
607 | 62123

**2614 grasa** *nf* grease, fat

- un pedazo de grasa se extiende sobre la sartén caldeada – a lump of fat spreads across the hot skillet  
473 | 88880

**2615 forzar** *v* to force

- un ladrón que trató de forzar la puerta de su casa – a thief who tried to force open the door of their house  
444 | 77201

**2616 estancia** *nf* stay, stance, ranch

- ¿Qué ha aprendido de su estancia en esta ciudad? – What have you learned from your stay in this city?  
573 | 30922

- 2617 prisión** *nf* prison, imprisonment
- no pudo escaparse de la prisión burocrática – he couldn't escape the bureaucratic prison  
607 | 69965
- 2618 sábana** *nf* (bed) sheet
- mi cuerpo reposó exhausto sobre la sábana limpia – I rested my exhausted body on the clean sheet  
427 | 9517 +f
- 2619 asesinato** *nm* murder, assassination
- el asesinato de atletas israelíes durante los Juegos Olímpicos de 1972 – the murder of the Israeli athletes during the 1972 Olympic Games  
657 | 79331
- 2620 protestar** *v* to protest, object
- con tono exaltado se había puesto a protestar violentamente – with an impassioned voice he had begun to protest violently  
498 | 40749
- 2621 criar** *v* to bring up, rear
- quiero criar a mi hija a pesar de que soy soltera – I want to raise my daughter even though I am single  
497 | 37770
- 2622 fama** *nf* reputation, fame
- la señorita Raquel tenía fama de ser una mujer dura – Ms. Rachel had a reputation for being a hard woman  
547 | 49866
- 2623 especializar** *v* to specialize, major in
- bueno, uno se especializa en letras, biología o matemáticas – okay, one can specialize in the arts, biology, or math  
649 | 21368
- 2624 ordenador** *nm* computer
- se puede acceder desde otro ordenador si su PC o Mac no funciona – you can access your PC or Mac from another computer to see if it's working correctly  
660 | 79405
- 2625 mito** *nm* myth
- el mito es una explicación imaginativa y fantástica del hombre – myth is an imaginative and fantastic explanation by man  
637 | 68763
- 2626 expansión** *nf* expansion, spreading
- Es importante sobre todo en períodos de expansión económica. – It is especially important during periods of economic expansion.  
912 | 50227 +nf
- 2627 metálico** *adj* metallic
- oyeron el sonido metálico de la campana – they heard the metallic sound of the bell  
740 | 24642
- 2628 lástima** *nf* shame, pity
- ¡Qué lástima! Pensé que ya estaban aquí. – What a shame! I thought that they were already here.  
420 | 33075
- 2629 logro** *nm* success, achievement
- son grandes ejemplos de los logros artísticos de aquella dinastía – they are great examples of the artistic achievements of that dynasty  
531 | 90768
- 2630 horror** *nm* horror, atrocity
- ¡Se me rompió mi vestido, que horror! – My dress ripped, what a nightmare!  
456 | 31748
- 2631 deshacer** *v* to undo, destroy, take apart
- es difícil deshacer una decisión mal tomada – undoing a poorly made decision is difficult  
438 | 33378
- 2632 derrotar** *v* to defeat, beat
- pero no lograba derrotar mis dudas – but I could not conquer my doubts  
948 | 35670 +nf
- 2633 lógica** *nf* logic
- mi manera de ser tiende a la razón, a la lógica, al pensamiento – I'm inclined to reason, to logic, and to thought  
460 | 74901
- 2634 colega** *nc* colleague
- hablando animadamente con colegas de su edad – speaking excitedly with friends own of his age  
549 | 62872
- 2635 aislado** *adj* isolated
- vive aislado del mundo – he lives isolated from the world  
658 | 36921
- 2636 restaurante** *nm* restaurant
- vamos a cenar en un restaurante del Centro – we are going to eat in a restaurant downtown  
368 | 82810
- 2637 valioso** *adj* valuable, precious
- Manuel le entregó el valioso rosario de oro – Manuel handed him the precious golden rosary  
526 | 69594
- 2638 mineral** *nm* mineral, ore
- llegan a Guatemala a extraer recursos minerales – they come to Guatemala to extract minerals  
949 | 51729 +nf

**2639 cálculo** *nm* calculation, calculus

- además, ya hizo su aritmética y su cálculo de costos – moreover, he already did his arithmetic and calculation of costs  
570 | 58486

**2640 recorrido** *nm* journey, itinerary, route

- el recorrido por Perú fue fantástico – the journey around Peru was fantastic  
509 | 75401

**2641 vacaciones** *nf* vacation

- iba a pasar vacaciones en Viña del Mar – I was going to spend my vacation in Viña del Mar  
579 | 1973 +o

**2642 mandato** *nm* mandate, order, command

- fueron obedientes al mandato del jefe – they were obedient to the command of the boss  
787 | 60100

**2643 veinticinco** *num* twenty-five

- ¡Tiene veinticinco años y todavía no sabe lo que es el amor! – Twenty-five years old and he still doesn't know what love is!  
493 | 8994 +o

**2644 incendio** *nm* fire, conflagration

- pegó fuego a la casa vieja – he set fire to the old house  
811 | 41910

**2645 conductor** *nm/f* driver, conductor

- el conductor del autobús gritó los nombres de las paradas – the driver of the bus yelled out the names of the stops  
584 | 64083

**2646 artificial** *adj* artificial

- los fotógrafos usan luz artificial para iluminar las escenas – photographers use artificial light to illuminate scenes  
649 | 44706

**2647 mediodía** *nm* noon, midday

- deban celebrarse a mediodía o a primera hora de la tarde – they should celebrate at midday or at one in the afternoon  
548 | 23647

**2648 guerrero** *nm/f* warrior, soldier

- muchos guerreros pueden morir en la guerra – many warriors die in war  
695 | 36613

**2649 hielo** *nm* ice

- todo esto ya es agua y nieve, el hielo se está fundiendo – all of this is water and snow, the ice is melting  
683 | 37812

**2650 audiencia** *nf* audience, hearing

- agradeció los aplausos de la audiencia – she acknowledged the applause from the audience  
490 | 88116

**2651 posesión** *nf* possession

- están en posesión de armas ilegales – they are in possession of illegal weapons  
699 | 49867

**2652 emperador** *nm* emperor

- durante el reinado del emperador romano Constantino el Grande – during the reign of the roman emperor Constantine the Great  
1199 | 20932 +nf

**2653 asignar** *v* to assign, allocate

- la profesora asignó cada estudiante a un escritorio específico – the teacher assigned each student to a specific desk  
537 | 78052

**2654 educar** *v* to educate

- el objetivo principal es educar a la gente – the main goal is to educate the people  
397 | 60556 +o

**2655 mero** *adj* mere

- aquellas palabras no eran un mero sermón de púlpito – those words were not just a sermon from the pulpit  
475 | 63002

**2656 prever** *v* to foresee, anticipate, forecast

- no podíamos prever cuál sería nuestro destino – we couldn't foresee what our destiny would be  
342 | 105794 +w

**2657 involucrar** *v* to involve

- Podemos involucrarnos todos a combatir la corrupción. – We can all get involved in fighting corruption.  
538 | 80573

**2658 expectativa** *nf* expectation, hope, prospect

- pueden crear falsas expectativas en los pacientes – they can create false expectations in patients  
424 | 93198

**2659 homenaje** *nm* homage, tribute

- rindió homenaje a la patria – he paid tribute to the fatherland  
595 | 54567

**2660 gratuito** *adj* free, arbitrary, gratuitous

- la enseñanza primaria era gratuita y obligatoria – primary education was free and compulsory  
280 | 115988 +w

- 2661 policial** *adj* police
- hay una investigación policial del delito – there is a police investigation of the crime  
657 | 67986
- 2662 ejecución** *nf* performance, execution
- eliminar los obstáculos que impidieran la ejecución de este plan – get rid of the obstacles that hindered the execution of this plan  
463 | 88129
- 2663 entrabar** *v* to obstruct
- no me voy a entrabar en discusiones sobre si me invitan o no – I'm not going to get stuck in arguments about whether they invite me or not  
477 | 133626
- 2664 barra** *nf* bar, rod, rail
- Está reforzado por el borde superior con una barra metálica. – It is reinforced on top with a metal bar.  
441 | 61887
- 2665 designar** *v* to designate
- se designaron Salvador para el cargo – Salvador was designated as the position  
808 | 50441 +nf
- 2666 aparentemente** *adv* apparently
- pasó una pareja aparentemente feliz – he passed an apparently happy couple  
495 | 49774
- 2667 pico** *nm* y p.: and a bit; beak, peak
- a través de estos cuarenta y pico años – over these forty or so years  
571 | 37982
- 2668 tormenta** *nf* storm
- el calor tardío y el cielo plomizo amenazan tormenta – the recent heat and the heavy sky threaten a storm  
488 | 42973
- 2669 herencia** *nf* inheritance, legacy
- ese anillo era una herencia de su bisabuela nórdica – that ring was an inheritance from her Nordic grandmother  
619 | 44739
- 2670 ejecutivo** *nm* executive, manager
- el ejecutivo se sintió obligado a responder a cada asunto laboral – the executive felt obligated to respond to each labor issue  
598 | 73937
- 2671 picar** *v* to bite, sting, itch
- Está preguntándose qué bicho la picaba. – She is wondering what bug stung her.  
452 | 31696
- 2672 estimular** *v* to stimulate, encourage
- yo no escribo para estimular la imaginación de nadie – I do not write to stimulate the imagination of anyone  
650 | 60613
- 2673 mortal** *adj* mortal, lethal, deadly
- es enemigo mortal de la Sociedad de Prensa Libre – it is the mortal enemy of Society of Freedom of the Press  
514 | 44597
- 2674 aliento** *nm* breath, courage, spirit
- podrían haber dado un nuevo aliento de vida a esta ciudad magnífica – they could have given a new lease on life to this magnificent city  
429 | 26913 +f
- 2675 iluminar** *v* to illuminate, light up
- un rayo de sol poniente vino a iluminar la vieja mesa – a ray of light from the setting sun illuminated the old table  
410 | 40227
- 2676 exclamar** *v* to exclaim
- Qué voy a hacer, exclamó el hombre en estado de shock – “What am I going to do,” exclaimed the man, in a state of shock  
465 | 15314 +f
- 2677 sencillamente** *adv* simply
- la leo porque sencillamente me gusta – I read it simply because I like it  
447 | 41728 +o
- 2678 solar** *adj* solar
- miraba los efectos de la luz solar sobre la densa niebla – he watched the effects of the sunlight on the dense fog  
715 | 63337
- 2679 catedral** *nf* cathedral
- estudiaba la arquitectura gótica de la catedral – he studied the Gothic architecture of the cathedral  
884 | 13608
- 2680 impresionar** *v* to impress
- a mí no me impresionó tanto la escena final – the final scene did not impress me much  
482 | 21048 +o
- 2681 príncipe** *nm* prince
- el heredero es su hijo mayor, Carlos, príncipe de Gales – the heir is his eldest son, Charles, prince of Wales  
810 | 39092
- 2682 pensión** *nf* boarding house
- vivía en una pensión con actrices y bohemios – I lived in a boarding house with actresses and bohemians  
584 | 59875

- 2683 coro** *nm* choir, chorus
- es un tenor que cantaba en el coro con acompañamiento de orquesta – he is a tenor that sang in the chorus with orchestral accompaniment  
665 | 27348
- 2684 pelea** *nf* fight, quarrel
- esa pelea entre nosotros nunca se resolverá – that fight between us will never be resolved  
376 | 64181
- 2685 bloque** *nm* block
- Viven en el bloque de apartamentos en la calle San Fernando. – They live in the apartment building on San Fernando street.  
641 | 62762
- 2686 renovar** *v* to renew, renovate
- trataban de dormir un poco para renovar sus fuerzas – they tried to sleep a little to renew their strength  
564 | 53820
- 2687 dictadura** *nf* dictatorship
- denunciaron al gobierno de Castro como una dictadura totalitaria – they denounced Castro's government as a totalitarian dictatorship  
477 | 84340
- 2688 orgulloso** *adj* proud, arrogant
- era orgulloso como un pavo real – he was as proud as a peacock  
338 | 56643
- 2689 cuchillo** *nm* knife
- se le cortó el dedo con cuchillo afinado – he cut his finger with the sharp knife  
460 | 20680
- 2690 longitud** *nf* length, longitude
- los marineros se fijaron en su latitud y longitud – the sailors watched their latitude and longitude  
1060 | 35095 +nf
- 2691 joder** *v* to f\*\*k, screw (around/up)
- ¡Joder! ¡No es tan complicado! – F\*\*k! It's not that complicated!  
381 | 46552
- 2692 agujero** *nm* hole, opening
- había un agujero en la capa de ozono, situado sobre el antártico – there was a hole in the ozone layer, situated above the Antarctic  
534 | 34181
- 2693 masivo** *adj* mass, massive
- hay una masiva protesta en la plaza mayor hoy – there is a massive protest in the main plaza today  
540 | 85568 +nf
- 2694 anotar** *v* to annotate, jot, note
- anota lo que encontró en el primer papel blanco – he wrote down what he found on the first blank page  
616 | 55404
- 2695 doloroso** *adj* painful
- como parecía ser un tema doloroso para él, no le pregunté nunca – as it seemed to be a painful subject for him, I never asked him  
415 | 44658
- 2696 sumamente** *adv* extremely, highly
- su esposo es un hombre sumamente ocupado – her husband is an extremely busy man  
475 | 44282 +o
- 2697 hacienda** *nf* ranch
- desde el corral de la hacienda llegaban ruidos de gansos – the noise of the geese came from the corral of the ranch  
795 | 20752
- 2698 romántico** *adj* romantic
- Tiene un alma muy romántico. – He has a very romantic soul.  
679 | 43290
- 2699 constantemente** *adv* constantly
- ese niño debe ser vigilada constantemente – that child must be constantly watched  
402 | 68937
- 2700 trece** *num* thirteen
- once, doce, trece . . . ¡Este reloj está loco de remate! – eleven, twelve, thirteen . . . This watch is completely crazy!  
503 | 19340 +o
- 2701 opuesto** *adj* opposite, contrary
- huía hacia la orilla opuesta – he fled to the opposite bank  
670 | 36956
- 2702 destrucción** *nf* destruction
- la contaminación y la destrucción de la naturaleza es casi inevitable – pollution and the destruction of nature is almost inevitable  
577 | 67103
- 2703 pariente** *nc* relative
- no tenía amigo ni pariente en quien confiar – I didn't have a friend or a relative in whom I could trust  
470 | 27895
- 2704 brotar** *v* to sprout
- había visto brotar y crecer cada una de sus plantas – he had seen each and every one of his plants sprout and grow  
444 | 19943

- 2705 guitarra** *nf* guitar
- Yo soy músico. Toco el clarinete y la guitarra. – I am a musician. I play the clarinet and the guitar.  
550 | 47887
- 2706 inmóvil** *adj* immovable, motionless
- él está ahí, quieto, inmóvil – there he is, still, motionless  
447 | 8595 +f
- 2707 amable** *adj* kind, nice, friendly
- con una amplia, amable sonrisa y cálidas palabras de felicitación – with a wide, friendly smile and warm words of congratulations  
424 | 39154
- 2708 separación** *nf* separation
- no hay separación de poderes, es una monarquía absoluta – there is no separation of powers, it is an absolute monarchy  
563 | 52759
- 2709 grabación** *nf* recording
- una nueva grabación de los «cinco conciertos» de Beethoven – a new recording of the “five concerts” of Beethoven  
697 | 44483
- 2710 fingir** *v* to feign, pretend
- era capaz de engañar y fingir inocencia – he was capable of deceiving and pretending to be innocent  
405 | 16314 +f
- 2711 celebración** *nf* celebration
- la llegada de la primavera era una celebración especial – the arrival of spring was a special celebration  
557 | 79424
- 2712 necesariamente** *adv* necessarily
- no implica necesariamente un desacuerdo – it does not necessarily imply a disagreement  
373 | 83674
- 2713 calma** *nf* calm, lull
- entretanto, necesitas calma y paciencia – meanwhile, you need calm and patience  
440 | 31790
- 2714 descripción** *nf* description
- ¿Podría hacer una descripción del pueblecito ese? – Could you give a description of that village?  
492 | 79005
- 2715 músculo** *nm* muscle
- consiste en flexionar los músculos de tu cuerpo, para relajarlos después – it consists of flexing the body’s muscles, so that you can relax them later  
479 | 57305
- 2716 dependencia** *nf* dependence, dependency
- Ese país tiene una dependencia fuerte en petróleo. – That country has a major dependence on oil.  
549 | 71694
- 2717 rendimiento** *nm* yield, output, efficiency
- trabaja para mejorar el rendimiento de las plantaciones agrícolas – he works in order to improve the performance of the agricultural plantations  
509 | 93294
- 2718 cuadra** *nf* (city) block
- el auto estaba estacionado a dos cuadras de la casa – the car was parked two blocks from the house  
458 | 22978
- 2719 recomendación** *nf* recommendation
- tomé en serio la recomendación del médico: ejercicio moderado – I took the doctor’s recommendation seriously: moderate exercise  
318 | 100627 +w
- 2720 impresionante** *adj* impressive, astonishing
- es un libro impresionante, por la grandeza épica de algunos relatos – it is an impressive book due to the epic greatness of some of the stories  
493 | 56481
- 2721 medicamento** *nm* medicine, drug
- no quiero tomar todos esos medicamentos que el doctor me recetó – I don’t want to take all these medicines that the doctor prescribed  
402 | 110504 +w
- 2722 asistencia** *nf* attendance, assistance
- habría reunión familiar y mi asistencia era importante – I had a family reunion and my attendance was important  
488 | 80747
- 2723 rogar** *v* to implore, pray, ask
- quisiera rogarle que nos preste su valiosa ayuda – he wanted to ask him to lend us his valuable assistance  
363 | 34597 +f
- 2724 fiebre** *nf* fever, excitement
- una fiebre me hizo arder la cabeza – a fever made my head burn  
542 | 33504
- 2725 aproximar** *v* to come near, closer
- se aproximó al mostrador e hizo su pedido – she came up to the counter and made her request  
488 | 36686
- 2726 respiración** *nf* respiration, breath
- Su respiración es rítmica. ¿Duerme? – Her breathing is rhythmic. Is she sleeping?  
479 | 28592



## 17. Opposites

<b>más</b> 23 <b>more</b> / <b>menos</b> 117 <b>less</b>	<b>mayor</b> 154 <b>older</b> / <b>menor</b> 468	<b>verdadero</b> 558 <b>true</b> / <b>falso</b> 1599
<b>primero</b> 82 <b>first</b> / <b>último</b> 188 <b>last</b>	<b>younger</b>	<b>false</b>
<b>grande</b> 66 <b>large</b> / <b>pequeño</b> 202	<b>posible</b> 427 <b>possible</b> / <b>imposible</b>	<b>abierto</b> 654 <b>open</b> / <b>cerrado</b> 1201
<b>small</b>	1418 <b>impossible</b>	<b>closed</b>
<b>mucho</b> 41 <b>many</b> / <b>poco</b> 76 <b>few</b>	<b>largo</b> 1755 <b>long</b> / <b>corto</b> 1055	<b>lleno</b> 684 <b>full</b> / <b>vacío</b> 1585 <b>empty</b>
<b>nuevo</b> 94 <b>new</b> / <b>viejo</b> 225 <b>old</b>	<b>short</b>	<b>fácil</b> 584 <b>easy</b> / <b>difícil</b> 374
<b>bueno</b> 98 <b>good</b> / <b>malo</b> 360 <b>bad</b>	<b>alto</b> 231 <b>tall</b> / <b>bajo</b> 236 <b>low</b>	<b>difficult</b>
<b>mejor</b> 116 <b>better</b> / <b>peor</b> 694	<b>blanco</b> 372 <b>white</b> / <b>negro</b> 307	<b>rico</b> 398 <b>rich</b> / <b>pobre</b> 492 <b>poor</b>
<b>worse</b>	<b>black</b>	

Comments: In nearly every case, the positive term (*más*, *largo*, *lleno*) is more common than the “negative” term (*menos*, *corto*, *vacío*). The two exceptions are *difícil/fácil* and *pobre/rico*.

- 2727 explotación** *nf* exploitation, cultivation
- lamentamos la explotación del hombre por otro – we regret the exploitation of one man by another  
641 | 77199 +nf
- 2728 despacho** *nm* office, study
- ayer entró el expediente de divorcio en el despacho del juez – yesterday he submitted the divorce decree to the judge’s office  
547 | 30439
- 2729 clasificar** *v* to classify, sort, file
- no podemos clasificar esta obra ni como novela corta, ni como cuento – we cannot classify this work as either a short novel or a story  
706 | 54889
- 2730 dieciocho** *num* eighteen
- a los dieciocho años se fue de su hogar – when she was eighteen, she left home  
468 | 9006 +o
- 2731 emocional** *adj* emotional
- pueden originar estrés emocional y vergüenza – they can cause emotional stress and embarrassment  
335 | 100088 +w
- 2732 voluntario** *adj* voluntary, volunteer
- fue un exiliado voluntario de su patria – he was a voluntary exile from his country  
501 | 75052
- 2733 brasileño** *adj* Brazilian
- Ese hombre allí se llama Chris; es brasileño y muy guapo. – That man over there is named Chris; he is Brazilian and very handsome.  
685 | 63025
- 2734 enfrentamiento** *nm* confrontation
- se produce a través de un enfrentamiento con el enemigo más próximo – it takes place through a confrontation with the closest enemy  
814 | 42110
- 2735 primavera** *nf* spring, springlike
- la primavera es la estación más bella – spring is the most beautiful season  
602 | 36756
- 2736 imprimir** *v* to print
- imprimió una copia, la empaquetó y se la mandó a su editor – he printed a copy, packaged it, and sent it to his editor  
568 | 52954
- 2737 cintura** *nf* waist
- este vestido me queda grande de cintura – this dress is too big for me around the waist  
419 | 18824 +f
- 2738 adicional** *adj* additional
- además de esto hay un ingrediente adicional – besides that, there is an additional ingredient  
489 | 91645 +nf
- 2739 experimento** *nm* experiment
- hizo el experimento con partículas físicas – he did the experiment with particle physics  
657 | 56939
- 2740 ajustar** *v* to adjust, tighten
- ajustó un botón de la chaqueta – he adjusted a button on his jacket  
416 | 69798

- 2741 mediado** *adj* mid, middle
- a mediados de abril volví del trabajo – I will return from work in the middle of April  
1164 | 4005 +nf
- 2742 elegante** *adj* elegant, smart, stylish
- Era una casa muy elegante, rodeada de un gran parquet. – It was a very stylish house, surrounded by a large park.  
483 | 31503
- 2743 falda** *nf* skirt
- lleva la falda a la altura de las rodillas – she is wearing a knee-length skirt  
437 | 19420
- 2744 defensor** *nm/f* defender
- practicaba la abogacía y era defensor de pobres – he practiced law and was the defender of the poor  
676 | 57641
- 2745 sensible** *adj* sensitive, sentient
- tiene el alma fuerte, sensible a todas las emociones del amor – she has a strong soul, sensitive to all emotions of love  
500 | 61973
- 2746 ansiedad** *nf* anxiety
- el sentimiento de separación genera una gran ansiedad – the feeling of separation causes great anxiety  
367 | 58773
- 2747 operativo** *adj* operative, operational
- Este formato se puede utilizar en cualquier sistema operativo. – This format can be used in any operating system.  
575 | 82033
- 2748 competir** *v* to compete
- sabe que tiene que competir con calidad y variedad – he knows that he has to compete with quality and variety  
477 | 77995
- 2749 proclamar** *v* to proclaim
- en 1810 se proclamó la independencia de Ecuador – in 1810 independence was proclaimed in Ecuador  
753 | 44019
- 2750 orgánico** *adj* organic
- el estilo orgánico está derivado de formas naturales – the organic style is derived from natural forms  
716 | 59107 +nf
- 2751 excesivo** *adj* excessive
- el coche corría a excesiva velocidad – the car drove at excessive speed  
549 | 52913
- 2752 motivar** *v* to motivate, cause
- Es lo que motivó su protesta. – It is what motivated their protest.  
520 | 65659
- 2753 infierno** *nm* hell, inferno
- había un calor de infierno allí – it was hot as hell in there  
408 | 45971
- 2754 excepto** *prep* except (for)
- no sabía nadie, excepto ella – nobody knew, except for her  
624 | 46821
- 2755 infección** *nf* infection
- la infección degeneró en gangrena – the infection turned into gangrene  
578 | 80210
- 2756 ciudadanía** *nf* citizenship, citizens
- a nivel municipal ayudan a la ciudadanía con programas especiales – at the local level, special programs help the citizenry  
438 | 82293
- 2757 intercambio** *nm* exchange, interchange
- Soy parte de un club internacional de intercambio de postales antiguas. – I belong to an international antique stamp club.  
519 | 76908
- 2758 poético** *adj* poetic
- es una interesante descripción, llena del lenguaje poético – it is an interesting description, full of poetic language  
798 | 31873
- 2759 barba** *nf* beard
- Está disfrazado con una peluca y una barba, para no ser reconocido. – He is disguised in a wig and a beard so that he won't be recognized.  
480 | 14071
- 2760 hueco** *nm* hole, cavity
- ambos derivados del latín «cavea» («sitio hueco» o «cueva») – both come from the Latin «cavea» (“hollow place” or “cave”)  
455 | 27684
- 2761 modificación** *nf* modification, alteration
- proponen una modificación de la ley – they are proposing a modification of the law  
537 | 77596
- 2762 cooperación** *nf* cooperation
- abre el camino a nuevas formas de cooperación – he opens the path for new types of cooperation  
707 | 65833 +nf

**2763 resaltar** *v* to emphasize

- hay que resaltar el valor de estos pilotos – you have to emphasize the bravery of those pilots  
405 | 88119

**2764 aconsejar** *v* to advise, counsel

- le aconsejó que conservara la calma y leyera un libro – he advised her to keep calm and read a book  
350 | 63713

**2765 patrimonio** *nm* patrimony, inheritance

- perdió su patrimonio personal en la caída del mercado – he lost his personal inheritance in the stock market crash  
616 | 70014

**2766 tapar** *v* to cover, wrap

- no gritó porque Pablo le había tapado la boca con la mano – he didn't scream because Pablo had covered his mouth with his hand  
380 | 39941

**2767 masculino** *adj* masculine, manly, male

- aunque la palabra «el problema» termina en «A», es un sustantivo masculino – even though the word “el problema” ends in an “A,” it is a masculine noun  
661 | 50152

**2768 selva** *nf* forest, jungle

- hay tucanes y guacamayos en la selva tropical – there are toucans and macaws in the tropical rainforest  
630 | 34165

**2769 asociado** *adj* associated

- con todos los problemas asociados a esa decisión – with all the problems associated with that decision  
536 | 86642 +nf

**2770 esquema** *nm* outline, diagram, plan

- no hay ninguna decisión porque no hay un esquema de privatización – no decision has been made because there is still not a privatization outline  
535 | 64722

**2771 cansancio** *nm* tiredness, weariness

- estoy muerta de cansancio – I am dead tired  
386 | 26267 +f

**2772 aporte** *nm* contribution

- la humanidad espera nuestro aporte a la civilización y a la cultura – humanity awaits our contribution to civilization and culture  
369 | 101155 +w

**2773 panorama** *nm* panorama, landscape

- el desierto era un panorama desolador – the desert was a desolate scene  
564 | 51571

**2774 cuero** *nm* leather, skin

- Está lleno de pequeñas piezas de cuero, plástico, madera y metal. – It is filled with small pieces of leather, plastic, wood, and metal.  
465 | 26368

**2775 vaca** *nf* cow

- ¿Qué productos se hacen con la leche de las vacas? – What products do you get from cows' milk?  
457 | 35440

**2776 primitivo** *adj* primitive

- se sitúan estéticamente entre lo primitivo y lo refinado – they are situated aesthetically between the primitive and the refined  
802 | 27529

**2777 tronco** *nm* trunk, torso

- el árbol crecía, le salían más ramas del tronco joven – the tree grew, more branches came out of the young trunk  
540 | 19945

**2778 integración** *nf* integration

- la aeronáutica acelera el ciclo de integración global – aeronautics is accelerating the cycle of global integration  
528 | 79271

**2779 privilegio** *nm* privilege

- por años he tenido el privilegio de ser su confidente – for years I have had the privilege of being his confidant  
509 | 53585

**2780 especialidad** *nf* specialty, specialized field

- le preguntan sobre su especialidad y profesión – they asked him about his specialization and profession  
492 | 35219 +o

**2781 musulmán** *adj* Moslem, Muslim

- en un país musulmán lapidan a una mujer por adulterio – in a Muslim country a woman is stoned for adultery  
1018 | 39212 +nf

**2782 ahogar** *v* to drown, choke, flood

- desafortunadamente se ahogó durante la inundación – unfortunately he drowned during the flood  
398 | 23142 +f

**2783 totalidad** *nf* whole, totality

- un incendio destruyó en su totalidad el convento – a fire destroyed the whole convent  
577 | 63024

**2784 abundante** *adj* abundant, plentiful

- la zona húmeda tiene abundante vegetación – the humid zone has abundant vegetation  
680 | 39365

- 2785 infraestructura** *nf* infrastructure
- Me preocupa la infraestructura de la ciudad y el crecimiento comercial. – I'm worried about the city's infrastructure and commercial growth.  
446 | 82330
- 2786 administrar** *v* to administer, manage
- sus hijos sabían administrar el negocio – his children knew how to manage the business  
488 | 79990
- 2787 bebida** *nf* drink, beverage
- los pacientes que consumen más de un refresco por día son más gordos – the patients that consume more than one soda per day are fatter  
356 | 64650
- 2788 enfoque** *nm* focus, approach
- es un enfoque muy científico sobre la historia – it is a very scientific approach to history  
481 | 86772
- 2789 sensibilidad** *nf* sensitivity
- la sensibilidad es inherente a la naturaleza humana – sensitivity is inherent in human nature  
509 | 50089
- 2790 revés** *nm* al r.: backwards, upside down, inside out
- ¿Qué le parece si hacemos las cosas al revés? – How about if we do things backwards?  
437 | 33230
- 2791 cumplimiento** *nm* fulfillment, compliment
- tiene el objeto de implementar el cumplimiento de la nueva legislación – his objective is implementing compliance of the new legislation  
363 | 98298 +w
- 2792 particularmente** *adv* particularly, personally
- los problemas eran particularmente los de su época – the problems were particularly those of his time  
503 | 61955
- 2793 feria** *nf* fair, festival
- se dirigía a la feria que todos los domingos se realizaba en el pueblo – he was headed to the fair that the town had every Sunday  
622 | 53422
- 2794 avanzado** *adj* advanced
- tenía el solicitante un cáncer muy avanzado – the applicant had a very advanced cancer  
590 | 52435
- 2795 evolucionar** *v* to evolve, develop
- Homo sapiens evolucionaron hace 500.000 años – Homo sapiens evolved 500,000 years ago  
675 | 43796
- 2796 uniforme** *nm* uniform
- dibujó edificios de igual altura y uniforme arquitectura – he drew buildings of equal height and uniform architecture  
501 | 21746
- 2797 brillo** *nm* shine, twinkling, sparkle
- es como si tuviera el brillo de los ojos extinguidos – it is as if the the sparkle had gone from her eyes  
443 | 27505
- 2798 limitación** *nf* limitation
- Es un hombre con grandes sueños pero obvias limitaciones. – He is a man with great dreams but obvious limitations.  
479 | 66279
- 2799 decreto** *nm* decree, order
- la universidad fue creada por un decreto público – the university was created by a public decree  
583 | 74082
- 2800 vigilar** *v* to watch over, guard
- debemos tomar precauciones porque la policía nos está vigilando – we should be careful because the police are watching us  
462 | 33319
- 2801 reducido** *adj* reduced, limited
- fue después de eso que quedé así, enérgico e inspirado – it was after that, that I felt so energetic and inspired  
542 | 53252
- 2802 ternura** *nf* tenderness
- me miró con ternura – she looked at me with tenderness  
415 | 20061 +f
- 2803 fortalecer** *v* to fortify
- el rey tomó medidas para fortalecer su autoridad – the king took measures to strengthen his authority  
377 | 103602 +nf +w
- 2804 lesión** *nf* injury, wound, harm
- trataba de desinfectar la lesión con un algodón chorreando alcohol – he tried to disinfect the wound with a cotton ball dripping with alcohol  
479 | 86314
- 2805 trozo** *nm* piece, chunk
- le corta en pedacitos un trozo de carne para que los coma – he cut the piece of meat into small bits to eat them  
490 | 26752
- 2806 imitar** *v* to imitate, copy, mimic
- Goethe se propuso imitar la libertad estilística de Shakespeare – Goethe set out to imitate the stylistic freedom of Shakespeare  
509 | 34912

- 2807 desesperación** *nf* desperation, exasperation
- era una desesperación no poder darles la solución justa – it was exasperating to be unable to give them a just solution  
429 | 25436
- 2808 tabaco** *nm* tobacco, cigarette, cigar
- el tabaco es el ingrediente principal en cigarrillos – tobacco is the main ingredient in cigarettes  
617 | 33828
- 2809 ejemplar** *nm* copy, issue
- Howard es un esposo ejemplar – Howard is an exemplary husband  
669 | 38224
- 2810 culto** *nm* worship, cult
- por eso es que el culto a Dionisio estaba tan perseguido – that is why the cult of Dionysus was so persecuted  
668 | 47458
- 2811 petición** *nf* request, petition
- Anita estuvo indecisa en aceptar su petición de matrimonio – Anita was indecisive in accepting his marriage proposal  
491 | 77902
- 2812 exhibir** *v* to exhibit, show off
- ningún proceso puede exhibir una gama tan amplia de aplicaciones – no process can display such a wide range of applications  
583 | 36447
- 2813 morder** *v* to bite
- el perro me mordió la pierna – the dog bit my leg  
386 | 23543 +f
- 2814 psicológico** *adj* psychological
- el niño tenía muy pocos estímulos psicológicos y sensoriales – the child had few psychological and sensory stimuli  
446 | 84269
- 2815 mina** *nf* mine
- parece la entrada a una mina de carbón – it looks like the entrance to a coal mine  
658 | 45931
- 2816 gigante** *nc* giant
- tienen gran variedad de tamaños, desde gigantes a pequenãs – they have a great variety of sizes, from gigantic to small  
562 | 56094
- 2817 bola** *nf* ball, sphere
- ¿Puedes ver mi futuro en la bola de cristal? – Can you see my future in the crystal ball?  
648 | 32309
- 2818 telefónico** *adj* telephone
- Es el primer cable telefónico submarino transoceánico del mundo. – It is the world's first transoceanic underwater telephone cable.  
561 | 62101
- 2819 campeón** *nm/f* champion
- como deportista fue campeón sudamericano de baloncesto – as an athlete, he was a South American basketball champion  
742 | 68300
- 2820 tesoro** *nm* treasure, thesaurus
- Miraba las mil puntos de oro de las estrellas, como un tesoro intocable. – He looked at the thousand points of light of the stars, like an untouchable treasure.  
523 | 41713
- 2821 rival** *nc* rival
- su primer rival no tardó en lanzar un grito de combate – his first opponent did not take long to launch a battle cry  
696 | 60739 +nf
- 2822 traducción** *nf* translation
- es una traducción al inglés de una versión latina – it is a translation to English from a Latin version  
513 | 63135
- 2823 enfocar** *v* to focus
- permite enfocar una imagen sobre la película – it allows you to focus on a single image on the film  
247 | 96394 +o +w
- 2824 turista** *nc* tourist
- me hospedé como un turista en un pequeño hotel de la playa – I stayed as a tourist in a small hotel on the beach  
511 | 54705
- 2825 barro** *nm* clay, mud
- lo mezclaron con arena y formaron un barro rico en compuestos orgánicos – they mixed it with sand and formed a clay rich in organic compounds  
452 | 19424
- 2826 culpable** *adj* guilty
- me siento culpable de lo que pasó – I feel guilty for what happened  
420 | 21614 +f
- 2827 comandante** *nc* commander, commanding officer
- el Comandante era un ex teniente, expulsado del Ejército – the commander was an ex lieutenant thrown out of the army  
714 | 49524

- 2828 definido** *adj* definite
- tenía la sensación de andar hacia algo definido y concreto – I had the sensation of walking into something definite and concrete  
492 | 60555
- 2829 variable** *adj* variable, changeable
- puede tener una duración variable (días o meses) – it can have a changeable duration (days or months)  
521 | 79993
- 2830 noticias** *nf* news
- ¿Porqué no mandas noticias breves de lo que está pasando? – Why don't you send brief news accounts about what is happening?  
721 | 151578 +w
- 2831 absorber** *v* to absorb, soak up
- Es incapaz aún de absorber la magnitud de su fracas. – He is still unable to absorb the magnitude of his failure.  
624 | 36832
- 2832 porqué** *nm* reason, cause
- en ese momento entendió el porqué de la celebración – in that moment he understood the reason for the celebration  
341 | 71580 +o
- 2833 multiplicar** *v* to multiply
- el ruido del disparo se multiplica millones de veces – the noise of the shot was multiplied millions of times  
497 | 46851
- 2834 pendiente** *nm* slope, descent, earring
- había perdido sus pendientes de perla – she had lost her pearl earrings  
502 | 29361
- 2835 coalición** *nf* coalition
- Nos acompaña una gran coalición de países en contra del terrorismo. – We are joined by a large coalition of nations against terrorism.  
843 | 20334 +o
- 2836 copiar** *v* to copy
- las imágenes se hacían difíciles de copiar o dibujar – the images made it difficult to copy or draw  
342 | 72826
- 2837 caña** *nf* cane, reed
- la caña del bambú crece siempre hacia arriba – the bamboo cane grows ever upward  
657 | 25421
- 2838 presa** *nf* dam, prisoner (f)
- la construcción de una presa aquí formará un lago allí – the construction of a dam here will form a lake over there  
683 | 26013
- 2839 desafío** *nm* challenge, provocation
- se burlaban de él como un desafío personal – they mocked him as a personal challenge  
399 | 82527
- 2840 encendido** *adj* turned on, burning
- las luces están encendidos – the lights are turned on  
417 | 15081 +f
- 2841 seda** *nf* silk
- su blusa de seda flotando en el aire – her silk blouse floated in the air  
590 | 11453
- 2842 consenso** *nm* consensus, consent
- El acuerdo o consenso común dirige el poder colegiado. – The authority of the association comes from agreement or common consent.  
604 | 37527
- 2843 obispo** *nm* bishop
- el papa tiene muchos títulos: obispo de Roma, vicario de Cristo, etc. – the Pope has a lot of titles: Bishop of Rome, Vicar of Christ, etc.  
671 | 54375
- 2844 localidad** *nf* town, locality
- vive en una localidad situada al otro lado de la frontera – he lives in a town on the other side of the border  
580 | 68033
- 2845 chocar** *v* to crash into, collide with
- oigo el ruido de la bola al chocar contra la pared – I hear the sound of a ball hitting the wall  
455 | 33170
- 2846 radical** *adj* radical
- he sido radical en mis ideas y actitudes – I have been radical in my ideas and attitudes  
615 | 52871
- 2847 ligar** *v* to tie, link, bind
- el lazo que ligaba al perro se fue estrechando – the rope that tied the dog was stretched out  
644 | 36993
- 2848 sonoro** *adj* loud, resounding
- lo dijeron en voz alta y sonora que produjo una resonancia – they said it in a loud and resounding voice that produced resonance  
594 | 39381
- 2849 exigencia** *nf* requirement, demand
- el gobierno abolió la exigencia del visado para entrar en el país – the government abolished visa requirements for entering the country  
462 | 61233

- 2850 variación** *nf* variation
- presentan una gran variación en el tamaño y en el peso – they show a great variation in size and weight  
758 | 42014 +nf
- 2851 cierre** *nm* zipper, closing
- el cierre de la mochila reventó y se voló el contenido – the zipper on the backpack burst and the contents flew out  
486 | 65680
- 2852 últimamente** *adv* lately, recently
- Últimamente el frío de la noche ha matado mis flores. – Lately, the night cold has killed my flowers.  
371 | 45255 +o
- 2853 conveniente** *adj* convenient
- en el momento oportuno y en el lugar conveniente – in the right place, at the right time  
361 | 60675
- 2854 don** *nm* courtesy title (m), Mr., gift
- buenos días, don Lopez – good morning, Mr. Lopez  
387 | 138498 +w
- 2855 pasajero** *nm/f* passenger
- temo que el sueño pasajero nunca vuelva más – I am afraid that the fleeting dream will not return  
527 | 47740
- 2856 nervio** *nm* nerve
- los impulsos se transmiten de un nervio a otro – the impulses are transmitted from one nerve to another  
448 | 34696
- 2857 rodar** *v* to roll, run, scatter
- las lágrimas siguieron rodando sobre sus mejillas – the tears continued rolling down her cheeks  
426 | 32341
- 2858 clasificación** *nf* classification
- ordenadas según el sistema de clasificación norteamericano – organized according to the North American classification system  
685 | 55784 +nf
- 2859 biológico** *adj* biological
- la madre biológica siempre tiene una conexión a su niño – the biological mother always has a connection to her child  
593 | 59719
- 2860 fragmento** *nm* fragment, passage
- se descubrió un pequeño fragmento de meteorito en el Pacífico – a small meteor fragment was discovered in the Pacific  
658 | 38278
- 2861 rubio** *adj* blond, fair
- es de la turista blanco y rubio de por allá – it belongs to the blond white tourist over there  
442 | 12851
- 2862 sembrar** *v* to sow, plant
- siempre siembro 30 narcisos cada otoño – each fall I always plant 30 daffodils  
411 | 43838
- 2863 combustible** *nm* fuel
- algún tipo de combustible (como el gas) lo mantenía caliente – some type of fuel (like gas) keeps it warm  
729 | 56791 +nf
- 2864 extrañar** *v* to miss, long for
- me iba a extrañar porque se había acostumbrado a mis visitas – she was going to miss me because she had become accustomed to my visits  
382 | 32409
- 2865 igualdad** *nf* equality
- exigimos igualdad de oportunidades para todo el mundo – we demand equality of opportunity for everyone  
377 | 87051 +w
- 2866 enseguida** *adv* immediately, at once
- comprenderá enseguida por qué vengo por el patio – he will understand immediately why I'm coming through the patio  
402 | 27527
- 2867 violación** *nf* violation, rape
- la violación de la privacidad de los ciudadanos por el espionaje – the violation of citizens' privacy through espionage  
460 | 86242 +nf
- 2868 apostar** *v* to wager, bet
- a él nunca le gustó apostar en las carreras – he never liked to bet on the races  
338 | 73516
- 2869 servidor** *nm/f* servant
- él no era más que servidor de esos poderosos – he was no more than a servant to those powerful people  
205 | 104956 +w
- 2870 fomentar** *v* to foster, promote, encourage
- Hablaron con el afán de fomentar la cooperación entre las naciones. – They spoke with the aim of promoting cooperation among nations.  
447 | 80607
- 2871 utilidad** *nf* usefulness, utility
- ¡Lo robarán todo y no será de utilidad para nadie! – They stole everything and it won't be useful to anyone!  
433 | 78752

- 2872 luminoso** *adj* bright, luminous
- Miraban un cielo luminoso y claro. – They looked at the bright and clear sky. 506 | 20692
- 2873 duración** *nf* duration, length
- el programa tiene duración de media hora – the program is a half hour in length 482 | 75496
- 2874 demonio** *nm* demon, devil
- ¿Dónde demonios habré dejado las llaves? – Where the devil have I left my keys? 349 | 47671
- 2875 acoger** *v* to welcome, accept
- Acogieron las noticias con sonrisas. – They accepted the news happily. 520 | 52931
- 2876 maduro** *adj* mature, ripe
- mi hijo es muy maduro para su edad – my son is very mature for his age 296 | 68855 +w
- 2877 villa** *nf* village, town
- el atleta está en la villa olímpica – the athlete is in the Olympic Village 780 | 18237
- 2878 convicción** *nf* conviction
- lo malo era que lo decía sin convicción alguna – the worst was that he said it without any conviction 411 | 49976
- 2879 severo** *adj* severe
- era un hombre fuerte, de carácter firme y severo – he was a strong man, of firm and severe character 522 | 39847
- 2880 difusión** *nf* spread, diffusion
- Estudia la difusión de la cultura clásica desde su centro en Roma. – She studies the spread of classical culture from its center in Rome. 556 | 69259 +nf

## 18. Nationalities and place adjectives

### Regions or cities:

latino 1792 Latino

castellano 1987 Castilian

latinoamericano 2184 Latin American

madrileño 3440 from Madrid

andaluz 4782 Andalusian

hispanoamericano 4987 Latin American

sevillano 5119 from Seville

[WORDS 1–5200]

### Hispanic:

español 262 Spain

cubano 703 Cuba

mexicano 849 Mexico

argentino 1032 Argentina

colombiano 1611 Colombia

chileno 1887 Chile

peruano 1992 Peru

boliviano 2039 Bolivia

dominicano 2042 Dominican Republic

venezolano 2178 Venezuela

paraguayo 3089 Paraguay

hondureño 3543 Honduras

guatemalteco 3758 Guatemala

costarricense 4027 Costa Rica

uruguayo 4490 Uruguay

nicaragüense 4816 Nicaragua

panameño 5456 Panama

salvadoreño 5966 El Salvador

puertorriqueño 6199 Puerto Rico

### Non-Hispanic:

francés 562 French

inglés 583 English

europeo 721 European

alemán 761 German

estadounidense 1071 U.S.

italiano 1145 Italian

americano 1176 American

británico 1227 British

chino 1349 Chinese

griego 1417 Greek

romano 1472 Roman

ruso 1645 Russian

japonés 2019 Japanese

árabe 2102 Arab

brasileño 2733 Brazilian

portugués 3215 Portuguese

turco 3353 Turkish

holandés 3466 Dutch

suizo 3807 Swiss

polaco 4307 Polish

sueco 4325 Swedish

canadiense 4559 Canadian

irlandés 4658 Irish

húngaro 5031 Hungarian

escocés 5286 Scottish

danés 5801 Danish

australiano 5981 Australian

belga 6146 Belgian

checo 6684 Czech

noruego 6263 Norwegian

coreano 7042 Korean



**2881 subrayar** *v* to underline, highlight, emphasize

- quiero subrayar lo que requiere énfasis – I want to underline that which requires emphasis  
606 | 57053

**2882 arroz** *nm* rice

- en Japón el arroz constituye la base de la alimentación – rice constitutes the foundation of the diet in Japan  
571 | 45915

**2883 emisión** *nf* broadcast, emission

- las emisiones de radio eran para las noticias urgentes – the radio broadcast was for urgent news  
613 | 66256 +nf

**2884 criminal** *adj* criminal

- adoptó un código criminal especial para controlar la situación – he adopted a special criminal code to control the situation  
513 | 64469

**2885 flujo** *nm* flow, tide, discharge

- quieren alcanzar un flujo de agua de 20 metros por segundo – they want to achieve a water flow of 20 meters per second  
576 | 67080 +nf

**2886 calmar** *v* to calm, soothe, relieve

- para calmar su agitación se fue vistiendo sin prisa – in order to calm her nerves, she dressed herself without rushing  
359 | 27274

**2887 almuerzo** *nm* lunch

- después, a las doce tenemos un almuerzo muy bueno, con jugo o fruta – afterwards, at noon, we are having a very nice lunch with juice or fruit  
431 | 24596

**2888 transmisión** *nf* broadcast, transmission

- constituye otro medio de transmisión de señales a grandes distancias – it constitutes another mode of signal transmission across great distances  
596 | 64243 +nf

**2889 titular** *v* to title, call

- iba a titular mi cuento «El salto cualitativo» – I was going to title my story “The Qualitative Jump”  
687 | 18077

**2890 genial** *adj* brilliant, inspired

- estoy leyendo un libro muy genial – I’m reading a really great book  
276 | 85560 +w

**2891 estirar** *v* to stretch, strain

- iba a caminar un poco más, estirar las piernas – he was going to walk a little more, to stretch his legs  
388 | 18225 +f

**2892 afirmación** *nf* statement, assertion

- La mujer contaba su historia con mucha afirmación. – The woman told her story in a very firm manner.  
439 | 68448

**2893 cualidad** *nf* quality, attribute

- su obra posee una cualidad extática, casi religiosa – your work possesses an ecstatic quality, almost religious  
441 | 63455

**2894 cuestionar** *v* to question

- surgió un deseo de reexaminar y cuestionar las ideas – there arose a desire to reexamine and question the ideas  
440 | 77586

**2895 perfume** *nm* perfume

- me encanta su olor del perfume – I love the smell of her perfume  
384 | 19784 +f

**2896 abandonado** *adj* abandoned

- en Nueva Orleans existen muchas casas abandonadas – there are many abandoned houses in New Orleans  
398 | 26079

**2897 anoche** *adv* last night

- anoche cenamos en mi restaurante favorito – last night we had dinner at my favorite restaurant  
600 | 26543

**2898 senador** *nm/f* senator

- los diputados y los senadores eran nombrados por el ejecutivo – the deputies and the senators were named by the executive  
666 | 67159

**2899 abuso** *nm* abuse, misuse

- eso era inhumano, un evidente abuso de autoridad – that was inhumane, an obvious abuse of authority  
382 | 92467 +w

**2900 legislación** *nf* legislation

- el gobierno aprobó la primera legislación sobre el medioambiente – the government approved the first legislation about the environment  
560 | 66002

**2901 suceso** *nm* event, incident

- el suceso le había ocurrido poco antes de caer enfermo – the incident had occurred shortly before he fell ill  
594 | 29360

- 2902 anillo** *nm* (finger) ring
- lleva un solo anillo de plata vieja en el índice – she wears only one old silver ring on her index finger  
516 | 37799
- 2903 penal** *adj* penal
- reformó el derecho penal o criminal – he reformed penal or criminal rights  
575 | 63411
- 2904 esclavo** *nm/f* slave
- no se sentía libre sino esclavo – he didn't feel like a free man, but rather a slave  
492 | 52916
- 2905 negociar** *v* to negotiate, deal (with/in)
- me dedico a negociar un acuerdo – I dedicated myself to negotiating a deal  
667 | 52324
- 2906 aroma** *nm* aroma
- percibió en el aire un aroma de tabaco habano – he noticed an aroma of cigar tobacco in the air  
396 | 23114 +f
- 2907 proseguir** *v* to continue, carry on
- permanecí un rato más para proseguir la conversación – I stayed a while longer to continue the conversation  
500 | 21541
- 2908 remoto** *adj* remote, far-off
- fui confinado a un cuarto remoto en el castillo – I was imprisoned in a remote room in the castle  
482 | 34828
- 2909 penumbra** *nf* semidarkness, twilight
- el cuarto queda en penumbra con una sola luz – with only one light, the room remains in semidarkness  
388 | 4602 +f
- 2910 espectacular** *adj* spectacular
- Cenamos en un íntimo restaurante con espectacular vista al mar. – We had dinner in an intimate restaurant with a spectacular view of the sea.  
561 | 56759
- 2911 prestigio** *nm* prestige
- la Real Academia era un centro de prestigio social – the Royal Academy was an institute with social prestige  
624 | 33110
- 2912 ilegal** *adj* illegal
- una ley que declaraba ilegal el comercio de esclavos con África – a law that declared the slave trade with Africa illegal  
535 | 78022 +nf
- 2913 drama** *nm* drama
- ¿Te gusta la comedia o el drama? – Do you like comedy or drama?  
540 | 43504
- 2914 averiguar** *v* to investigate, find out
- llamamos a su casa para averiguar qué se había hecho de él – we called your house to find out what had become of him  
343 | 41495
- 2915 aguardar** *v* to wait for, await
- te resignaste a aguardar que pasara la lluvia – you resigned yourself to wait until the rain stopped  
418 | 14761 +f
- 2916 ficción** *nf* fiction
- ¿Hay diferencias entre la ficción y la realidad? – Are there differences between fiction and reality?  
419 | 64780
- 2917 doscientos** *num* two hundred
- dentro de doscientos años no quedarán vestigios – within two hundred years there will be no trace  
436 | 14221 +o
- 2918 programar** *v* to plan, program
- programa software para una empresa grande – he programs software for a large company  
454 | 66186
- 2919 corriente** *adj* current, common
- José es el nombre más popular o corriente – José is the most popular or common name  
517 | 37996
- 2920 sobrino** *nm* nephew
- no sabía que tenías un sobrino y tres primos – I didn't know that you had a nephew and three cousins  
452 | 17951
- 2921 residir** *v* to reside, live (in)
- la soberanía nacional reside en el pueblo – national sovereignty resides in the people  
568 | 56330
- 2922 carcajada** *nf* hearty laughter, guffaw
- soltó una gran carcajada y enseñó sus grandes dientes – he let out a hearty laugh and showed his big teeth  
361 | 11461 +f
- 2923 convocatoria** *nf* call, summons
- una convocatoria para manifestarse ante el Palacio Real – the call for protests outside the Royal Palace  
487 | 55204 +o

**2924 naranja** *nf* orange (fruit)

- Me gustan todos los cítricos, incluidas naranjas, limones y toronjas. – I like all citrus fruits, including oranges, lemons, and grapefruits.  
430 | 36468

**2925 pozo** *nm* well, shaft

- se encontraba un pozo de donde los monjes recogían agua – he came across a well where monks were drawing water  
461 | 33564

**2926 debilidad** *nf* weakness

- está dedicada al estudio del mal, de la debilidad, y del sufrimiento – he was dedicated to the study of illness, weakness, and suffering  
400 | 54394

**2927 rescatar** *v* to rescue, save

- tenemos que rescatar a las víctimas de la inundación – we have to rescue the flood victims  
376 | 61782

**2928 aviso** *nm* warning

- sin previo aviso de algún trueno o relámpago, comenzó a llover – without previous warning of thunder or lightning, it began to rain  
296 | 67037

**2929 ocupación** *nf* occupation, use

- ¿Cuál es tu ocupación actual? // Soy profesora. – What is your current occupation? // I am a teacher.  
607 | 39549

**2930 cruel** *adj* cruel, harsh

- Es una mala persona; cruel con las mujeres. – He is a terrible person; cruel to women.  
374 | 34252

**2931 certeza** *nf* certainty

- no sabía con certeza cuánto tiempo estuve perdida – I do not know with certainty how long I was lost  
352 | 51169

**2932 ácido** *nm* acid

- el agua de lluvia es un ácido muy débil que daña las estatuas – the rainwater is a very weak acid that damages statues  
705 | 53299 +nf

**2933 detallar** *v* to detail, itemize

- En su comunicado, se detalló que podría empezar a fines de octubre. – In his announcement, he explained that we could begin in October.  
456 | 70404

**2934 kilo** *nm* kilogram

- estoy veinticinco kilos más de mi peso ideal – I am twenty-five kilograms over my ideal weight  
406 | 53916

**2935 leve** *adj* slight, trifling, light

- ¡No se pierda usted ni el más leve susurro! – You do not miss even the slightest whisper!  
392 | 32678

**2936 cumbre** *nf* summit, top

- participarán en una cumbre con el tema la contaminación – they will participate in a summit with the topic of pollution  
763 | 38348

**2937 licencia** *nf* license, permission

- ¿Usted no sabe que sin licencia no puede vender? – You don't know that you can't sell without a license?  
325 | 96779 +w

**2938 asociar** *v* to associate with

- a veces, la Naturaleza se asocia con los malvados – sometimes, nature is associated with evildoers  
552 | 56754

**2939 interminable** *adj* endless, interminable

- la cola interminable me puso de mal humor – the endless line put me in a bad mood  
390 | 19628 +f

**2940 secretaría** *nf* secretary

- la Secretaría de Educación Pública emitió el documento – the Secretary of Public Education broadcast the document  
724 | 17757

**2941 pacto** *nm* pact, agreement

- para establecer un pacto de no agresión entre ambos estados – in order to establish an agreement of nonaggression between both states  
535 | 54832

**2942 anécdota** *nf* anecdote

- ¿Tienes algún recuerdo especial o anécdota de tu vida universitaria? – Do you have a special memory or an anecdote from your college years?  
391 | 37709 +o

**2943 placa** *nf* plaque, plate, badge

- la placa de bronce me mostró la puerta correcta – the bronze plaque showed me the correct door  
622 | 47315

**2944 explosión** *nf* explosion

- una explosión de gas rompió las ventanas de vidrio – a gas explosion broke the glass windows  
558 | 38458

- 2945 creativo** *adj* creative
- ¿O es porque sos creativo, sensible, y artístico? – Or is it because you are creative, sensitive, and artistic?  
333 | 85460 +w
- 2946 formato** *nm* format, form
- presenta un texto que no está en papel sino en formato digital – it presents a text that is not on paper, but rather in digital format  
275 | 103845 +w
- 2947 emergencia** *nf* emergency
- usted no es una emergencia; el doctor quiere que vuelva mañana – you don't have an emergency; the doctor wants you to return tomorrow  
498 | 74309
- 2948 barrera** *nf* barrier, obstacle
- apareció una barrera que impidió el paso – a barrier came into view that blocked the way  
502 | 49980
- 2949 estrenar** *v* to use for the first time, debut
- tenía un traje nuevo que iba a estrenar en un banquete – he had a new suit that he was going to wear for the first time at a banquet  
535 | 55729
- 2950 convenio** *nm* agreement
- este convenio permitirá iniciar las obras de construcción – the agreement will allow construction work to start  
496 | 72439
- 2951 olvido** *nm* forgetfulness, omission
- el olvido puede ser un parte normal de la vejez – forgetfulness can be a normal part of old age  
387 | 34533
- 2952 cajón** *nm* drawer
- tuvo gran dificultad en poner la llave en el cajón del escritorio – he had great difficulty putting the key in the desk drawer  
381 | 16226 +f
- 2953 amo** *nm* master, boss (m)
- hay una confrontación entre el amo y el alquilador – there is a confrontation between the owner and the renter  
306 | 46175
- 2954 cementerio** *nm* cemetery, graveyard
- el día de los muertos todos van al cementerio – on the Day of the Dead, everyone goes to the cemetery  
410 | 24418
- 2955 obviamente** *adv* obviously
- nos daban a entender, obviamente, que también éramos sucios – obviously, I will wait for you for an eternity  
231 | 91016 +o +w
- 2956 portar** *v* to behave [se], carry
- el que se portó como un tonto fue el general Beuregard – General Beuregard was the one who behaved like a fool  
379 | 42962
- 2957 integral** *adj* comprehensive, integral, built-in
- para que los estudiantes tengan una educación integral y de calidad – so that students will have a comprehensive and quality education  
326 | 85141 +w
- 2958 chiste** *nm* joke, funny story
- festejaban cada chiste a las carcajadas – they laughed heartily at every joke  
374 | 34721
- 2959 ruina** *nf* ruin, collapse
- Había grandes precusores de ruina y de catástrofe. – There were great omens of ruin and catastrophe.  
470 | 27440
- 2960 empresarial** *adj* managerial
- los planes de inversión empresarial superan los 20 millones de dólares – corporate investment plans exceed 20 million dollars  
447 | 82335
- 2961 molécula** *nf* molecule
- La radiación tiene energía suficiente para despojar a las moléculas de los electrones. – Radiation has enough energy to strip electrons from their molecules.  
913 | 34242 +nf
- 2962 editar** *v* to edit, publish, release
- eran las 10 de la noche y todavía tenía que editar el ensayo – it was 10 at night, and I still had to edit the essay  
425 | 72733
- 2963 confusión** *nf* confusion
- la confusión y el desorden eran los síntomas característicos – the confusion and disorder were characteristic symptoms  
389 | 46251
- 2964 ayuntamiento** *nm* city council, town hall
- colocaron la bandera en el balcón del Ayuntamiento – they hung the flag from the balcony of city hall  
670 | 33898 +o
- 2965 genio** *nm* genius, disposition
- no poseemos la brillante palabra, el genio poético – we do not have the fantastic word, the poetic genius  
463 | 35759
- 2966 colonial** *adj* colonial
- Era difícil mantener su Imperio colonial trasatlántico. – It was difficult to maintain their transatlantic colonial empire.  
721 | 32382

**2967 terrestre** *adj* earthly, of the earth

- los efectos del calentamiento global sobre el clima terrestre – the effects of global warming over the climate of the earth  
837 | 137770 +nf

**2968 charlar** *v* to chat, talk

- buscan un café para charlar – they are looking for a café where they can chat  
653 | 18147

**2969 ángulo** *nm* angle

- Cortar un ángulo de 45 grados con respecto a la superficie. – Cut a 45-degree angle in relation to the surface.  
580 | 32832

**2970 cable** *nm* cable, wiring

- se han instalado redes de cable para transmitir la señal televisiva – they have installed a cable network to transmit the television signal  
462 | 62794

**2971 financiar** *v* to finance

- ¿Cómo va a financiar su campaña? – How will you finance your campaign?  
496 | 70376

**2972 ingeniería** *nf* engineering

- ofertamos la Carrera Profesional de Ingeniería Comercial – we are sponsoring the Professional Competition for Commercial Engineering  
532 | 38524

**2973 atribuir** *v* to attribute

- de no saber a qué atribuir semejante aire optimista – not knowing what was the cause of such an optimistic attitude  
445 | 66567

**2974 sabiduría** *nf* wisdom, knowledge

- admiro la sabiduría de todos esos filósofos, que saben tantas cosas – I admire the wisdom of all those philosophers that know so many things  
279 | 70337 +w

**2975 aburrir** *v* to bore, tire

- el único problema es aburrirse de esperar que vengan – the only problem is being bored from waiting for them to come  
317 | 34089

**2976 temporal** *adj* temporary

- Espero que esto sea una etapa puramente temporal y transitoria. – I hope that this is purely a temporary and transitory stage.  
513 | 62427

**2977 poblar** *v* to populate, inhabit

- determinaron a poblar los territorios vírgenes – they decided to populate the virgin territories  
719 | 10790

**2978 lámpara** *nf* lamp

- se ha encendido una diminuta lámpara en la oscuridad – a small lamp has been lit in the darkness  
433 | 19864

**2979 obstáculo** *nm* obstacle

- había logrado vencer el único obstáculo que me separaba del evento – I had managed to overcome the only obstacle that kept me from the event  
422 | 60323

**2980 almacén** *nm* warehouse, store

- fue hasta el almacén a buscar alguna cosa que faltaba – he went to the warehouse to look for something that he was missing  
479 | 20241

**2981 maíz** *nm* corn, maize

- el cultivo del maíz se convirtió en el alimento principal en Mesoamérica – corn cultivation became the main food staple in Meso-America  
624 | 47241

**2982 sargento** *nm* sergeant

- era la vez del sargento Ramón tomar una decisión – it was sergeant Ramón's turn to make a decision  
562 | 7482 +f

**2983 inevitable** *adj* inevitable, unavoidable

- de hecho, los cambios serán cada vez más inevitables – in fact, the changes will be increasingly inevitable  
415 | 40215

**2984 presidir** *v* to preside over

- el sacerdote iba a presidir una ceremonia especial – the priest was going to preside over a special ceremony  
638 | 40208

**2985 votación** *nf* vote, voting

- En una votación que se resolvió por 54 votos en contra y 39 a favor. – The voting was decided with 54 votes against and 39 in favor.  
551 | 48704

**2986 pesadilla** *nf* nightmare

- Es una mala pesadilla; sólo es un mal sueño. – It is a bad nightmare; it is only a bad dream.  
358 | 25590 +f

- 2987 toque** *nm* touch, ringing, warning
- Es en blanco y negro con un sugerente y dirigido toque de color. – It is in black and white with an evocative and guided touch of color.  
337 | 54515
- 2988 agenda** *nf* diary, agenda, schedule
- El equipo argentino tendrá una agenda cargada para este año. – The team from Argentina will have a busy schedule this year.  
443 | 73182
- 2989 rechazo** *nm* rejection, refusal
- Mostró su rechazo al racismo. – He showed his rejection of racism.  
532 | 49460
- 2990 mérito** *nm* worth, merit
- tuvo un gran mérito histórico, eso es indiscutible – it had great historical merit, that is indisputable  
406 | 53000
- 2991 solidaridad** *nf* solidarity, togetherness
- tenemos que actuar en solidaridad con el fin de acabar el hambre – we need to act in solidarity with the aim of ending hunger  
455 | 69844
- 2992 billete** *nm* ticket, bill, note
- compré un billete para dar otra vuelta en el tren – I bought a ticket to go on another ride on the train  
352 | 32788
- 2993 aprobación** *nf* approval, consent
- no quería hacer nada que no contase con la aprobación de su padre – she didn't want to do anything without the approval of her father  
525 | 65243 +nf
- 2994 tibio** *adj* lukewarm
- le dio un tibio beso en la frente – she gave him a lukewarm kiss on the forehead  
371 | 12774 +f
- 2995 reproducción** *nf* reproduction
- el nido es tan esencial para la reproducción de las crías de aves – the nest is very essential in the reproduction of baby birds  
478 | 66826
- 2996 grano** *nm* grain, kernel
- Aquí se almacenaba el grano de trigo que a diario consumía Madrid. – Madrid's daily wheat grain consumption was stored here.  
498 | 47475
- 2997 paralelo** *adj* parallel
- donde las líneas paralelas se representan como convergentes – where the parallel lines are represented as converging  
522 | 50701
- 2998 reforzar** *v* to reinforce, strengthen
- decidió reforzar la seguridad con puertas de blindaje – he decided to reinforce security with armored doors  
479 | 66390
- 2999 mantenimiento** *nm* maintenance, sustenance
- Es el líder del mantenimiento de un extenso sistema de defensa aérea. – He is the leader of the maintenance of an extensive air defense system.  
475 | 69055
- 3000 invitación** *nf* invitation
- necesitamos pensar en lo que vamos a escribir en la invitación – we need to think about what we will write on the invitation  
359 | 50112
- 3001 puta** *nf* whore, prostitute
- la profesión más antigua es la de las putas – the oldest profession is that of the prostitutes  
342 | 28658 +f
- 3002 rol** *nm* role
- ¿Qué opinas sobre esta división de trabajo y tu rol en un hogar? – What is your opinion about this division of labor and your role in the home?  
243 | 98475 +w
- 3003 burlar** *v* to mock
- se burló de su secreto amor de figuritas – he was mocked for his secret love of figurines  
337 | 32743
- 3004 formular** *v* to formulate
- se ha decidido a formular la pregunta en voz alta – she had decided to formulate the question aloud  
573 | 45020
- 3005 espacial** *adj* spatial, space
- era la única estación espacial en funcionamiento – it was the only working space station  
818 | 38433 +nf
- 3006 insecto** *nm* insect
- las ranas se alimentan principalmente de insectos, gusanos, y arañas – frogs feed primarily on insects, worms, and spiders  
631 | 28869

- 3007 continuación** *nf* continuation, follow-up
- la continuación de la música clásica es la música moderna – modern music is the continuation of classical music  
734 | 19954
- 3008 equivalente** *nm* equivalent
- conservan su nombre como un equivalente de rebelión – they remember his name as an equivalent for rebellion  
539 | 56663
- 3009 dotar** *v* to endow, bestow
- sus padres le dotó de guapura – his parents endowed him with good looks  
707 | 35487
- 3010 arder** *v* to burn, glow
- el fuego arde radiantemente – the fire burns brightly  
381 | 19567
- 3011 atento** *adj* attentive, polite
- caminaba con fatiga, demasiado cansado para estar atento – he walked with fatigue, too tired to be attentive  
332 | 147751
- 3012 filosófico** *adj* philosophical
- es una cuestión filosófico; no tiene una respuesta correcta – it is a philosophical question; it doesn't have a correct answer  
638 | 41962
- 3013 monetario** *adj* monetary,
- la cuota monetaria de los trabajadores se consigna en una cuenta – the employees' financial fees are recorded in an account  
837 | 35717 +*nf*
- 3014 saco** *nm* sack, bag, plunder
- ¿Hay algo que pese más que un saco de papas? – Is there anything that weighs more than a sack of potatoes?  
405 | 25641
- 3015 invisible** *adj* invisible
- lo esencial y divino es invisible a los ojos – the essential and divine is invisible to the eyes  
342 | 35269
- 3016 estatua** *nf* statue
- Miguel Ángel esculpió una estatua de David – Michelangelo sculpted a statue of David  
483 | 21305
- 3017 vapor** *nm* vapor, steam
- el baño comenzó a llenarse de vapor – the bathroom began to fill with steam  
713 | 24250
- 3018 capturar** *v* to capture
- tienen una boca enorme para capturar a los insectos voladores – they have a huge mouth to capture flying insects  
553 | 55550
- 3019 cálido** *adj* warm
- un aire cálido entró por la ventana abierta – a warm air came in through the open window  
641 | 26775
- 3020 favorable** *adj* favorable, suitable
- es necesario mantener un clima favorable para la inversión – it is necessary to maintain a favorable investment climate  
506 | 49791
- 3021 bronce** *nm* bronze
- puedo leer el letrero en una columna de bronce – I can read the writing on a bronze column  
671 | 15402
- 3022 turístico** *adj* tourist
- Andalucía, un destacado destino turístico – Andalusia, an outstanding tourist destination  
473 | 68609
- 3023 ahorita** *adv* right now, in a minute
- es lo que estoy sintiendo ahorita – it's what I am feeling right now  
501 | 14706 +*o*
- 3024 helado** *adj* iced, freezing, icy
- La casa fue azotada por la lluvia y golpeada por el helado viento del sur. – The house was whipped by rain and pounded by the icy wind of the south.  
414 | 11766
- 3025 gallo** *nm* rooster
- Oí el primer canto de los gallos al amanecer. – I heard the first song of the roosters at dawn.  
439 | 25534
- 3026 desagradable** *adj* unpleasant
- dejó en su piel un desagradable olor a grasa y humo – it left an unpleasant smell of grease and smoke on his skin  
372 | 25074
- 3027 suficientemente** *adv* enough
- no eran suficientemente cómodos para ella – they weren't comfortable enough for her  
381 | 50677
- 3028 resumir** *v* to summarize
- siento no poder resumir los detalles técnicos – I'm sorry that I can't summarize the technical details  
321 | 67887

- 3029 préstamo** *nm* loan, borrowing
- el Banco Primero otorgó un préstamo de 50 millones de pesos – the First Bank granted a loan of 50 million pesos  
501 | 64724
- 3030 quieto** *adj* still, motionless, calm
- está dormido, quieto y callado – he is sleeping, calm and quiet  
365 | 13745 +f
- 3031 tubo** *nm* tube, pipe
- encendió un tubo fluorescente que iluminaba el pequeño patio – a fluorescent tube turned on that lit up the small patio  
578 | 35989
- 3032 librar** *v* to liberate, set free
- les asignaba la sagrada misión de librar al pueblo – they were assigned the sacred mission of liberating the town  
335 | 58751
- 3033 considerable** *adj* considerable
- era una mujer de considerable posición social – she was a woman of considerable social position  
698 | 31620
- 3034 cuadrado** *adj* square
- Mi apartamento tiene 300 metros cuadrados. – My apartment is 300 square meters.  
529 | 36503
- 3035 precisión** *nf* precision
- no recuerdo con precisión cuánto duró aquel programa – I don't remember exactly how long that program lasted  
542 | 39069
- 3036 trámite** *nm* procedure, step, requirement
- ¿Cuál es el trámite para pasar por inmigración? – What is the procedure for passing through immigration?  
355 | 73643
- 3037 pastor** *nm/f* shepherd, pastor
- yo trabajaba de pastor con un rebaño pequeño – I worked as a shepherd with a small herd  
387 | 65417
- 3038 acero** *nm* steel
- es como si este hombre heroico fuera de acero – it is as if this heroic man were made of steel  
754 | 24759
- 3039 comedia** *nf* comedy, play, pretense
- Son escritas por maestros del drama o de la comedia. – They are written by drama or comedy teachers  
573 | 38596
- 3040 pendiente** *adj* aware of, pending
- ha estado pendiente de lo que estaba ocurriendo en cada momento – he has been aware of what is happening at every moment  
309 | 67433
- 3041 fibra** *nf* fiber, grain
- la fibra óptica se compone de un delicado filamento de cristal – fiber optics consist of a delicate glass filament  
666 | 46404
- 3042 juvenil** *adj* young, juvenile
- su mente juvenil no estaba preparada para resolver tantos problemas – your young mind is not prepared to solve so many problems  
455 | 43262
- 3043 obvio** *adj* obvious
- era obvio que Iván no iba a llamarme – it was obvious that Ivan was not going to call me  
268 | 80658 +w
- 3044 fiscal** *nc* district attorney, prosecutor
- fue acusado del crimen y un fiscal lo llamó a juicio – he was accused of the crime, and a prosecutor called him to trial  
667 | 59980 +nf
- 3045 trampa** *nf* trick, trap; hacer t.: to cheat
- ¡No entres! ¡Es una trampa! – Don't go in there! It's a trap!  
337 | 38604
- 3046 espeso** *adj* thick, dense, stiff
- me encanta esta miel porque es muy espesa y dulce – I love this honey because it is very thick and sweet  
405 | 10849 +f
- 3047 vínculo** *nm* tie, bond, link
- no había vínculo alguno entre ambos crímenes – there was no link between the two crimes  
388 | 71242
- 3048 charla** *nf* talk, chat
- estábamos de charla en el patio – we were having a chat on the patio  
301 | 53523
- 3049 regir** *v* to rule, govern, manage
- los padres deben regir los pormenores de su familia – parents have to manage the details of their family  
460 | 62173
- 3050 rutina** *nf* routine
- ¿Cómo es tu rutina diaria? – What is your daily routine like?  
299 | 52906



## 19. Adjectives with *ser/estar*

Spanish has two words that express the concept [to be]: *ser* and *estar*. *Ser* is used to refer to the norm (Juan siempre ha sido flaco: *John has always been skinny*), while *estar* refers to a change from the norm (Juan ha comido mucho, y ya está gordo: *John has eaten a lot, and now he's fat*). Because some adjectives naturally express the norm and others naturally express a more temporary departure from the norm, they tend to occur more with one or the other of these two verbs.

The following lists show the most common adjectives that always occur with either *ser* or *estar*, as well as those that alternate. In the latter case, we see those that occur with *estar* between 20 and 70 percent of the time, and the figures show [% *estar* Spanish WORD# English].

### All with *ser*:

**importante** 171 **important**  
**único** 213 **unique**  
**general** 280 **general**  
**posible** 427 **possible**  
**real** 444 **real**  
**contrario** 656 **contrary**  
**anterior** 493 **previous**

**capaz** 645 **capable**  
**común** 742 **common**  
**enorme** 631 **enormous**  
**nacional** 228 **national**  
**conocido** 759 **(well) known**  
**suficiente** 781 **sufficient**  
**popular** 790 **popular**

**rápido** 870 **fast**  
**amplio** 880 **wide**  
**famoso** 997 **famous**  
**absoluto** 1096 **absolute**  
**preciso** 1462 **necessary**

### All with *estar*:

**dispuesto** 1358 **willing**  
**cansado** 1818 **tired**  
**contento** 1949 **happy**  
**disponible** 2051 **available**  
**compuesto** 2227 **comprised**  
**satisfecho** 2261 **satisfied**

**preocupado** 2445 **worried**  
**resuelto** 4212 **resolved**  
**prohibido** 5201 **prohibited**  
**convencido** 5577 **convinced**  
**previsto** 5622 **foreseen**  
**acostumbrado** 5680 **accustomed**

**sentado** 6086 **seated**  
**dormido** 8665 **asleep**  
**escondido** 9318 **hidden**  
**ligado** 9540 **joined**

### Combination:

0.26 **viejo** 225 **old**  
0.26 **libre** 473 **free, vacant**  
0.21 **rojo** 534 **red**  
0.52 **oscuro** 802 **dark**  
0.37 **vivo** 807 **living, alive**  
0.31 **completo** 816 **complete**  
0.46 **frío** 1020 **cold**

0.73 **seco** 1183 **dry**  
0.30 **activo** 1278 **active**  
0.52 **triste** 1371 **sad**  
0.52 **fijo** 1582 **fixed**  
0.56 **limpio** 1710 **clean**  
0.60 **claro** 1923 **clear**  
0.42 **sano** 1961 **healthy**

0.21 **firme** 1965 **firm, steady**  
0.44 **ciego** 2064 **blind**  
0.66 **limitado** 2320 **limited**  
0.78 **definido** 2828 **definite**  
0.46 **aburrido** 3917 **boring, bored**

### 3051 **coste** *nm* cost, price

- El coste de un producto debe ser el mismo para todos. – The price of a product should be the same for all.  
588 | 60691 +nf

### 3052 **federación** *nf* federation

- catorce países crearon la Federación Internacional de Ajedrez – fourteen countries made up the International Chess Association  
803 | 23993

### 3053 **roto** *adj* broken, torn

- era un pedazo de vidrio roto que alguna vez fue espejo – it was a piece of broken glass that at one time was a mirror  
373 | 20956

### 3054 **hembra** *nf* female, woman

- Estudia las especies cuyas hembras son dominantes sobre los machos. – He studies species whose females dominate the males.  
616 | 26230

### 3055 **inflación** *nf* inflation

- la inflación galopante destruye el poder adquisitivo de nuestros salarios – runaway inflation destroys the buying power of our salaries  
714 | 48162 +nf

### 3056 **sorprendente** *adj* surprising, astonishing

- muestra la sorprendente generosidad del zar – it shows the surprising generosity of the tsar  
438 | 46176

- 3057 estabilidad** *nf* stability
- está perdiendo estabilidad del lado izquierdo – it is losing stability on the left side  
556 | 54138
- 3058 paraíso** *nm* paradise
- estar junto a ti es como si estuviera en el paraíso – being with you is like being in paradise  
413 | 35368
- 3059 llama** *nf* flame, llama
- la casa ardía en llamas – the house was in flames  
323 | 46275
- 3060 puño** *nm* fist, handle, cuff
- entró en el cuarto con el puño levantado – he came into the room with his fist raised  
360 | 14829 +f
- 3061 pausa** *nf* pause
- hizo una larga pausa, esperando la respuesta – he took a long pause, waiting for the answer  
393 | 19851
- 3062 cartera** *nf* wallet, satchel
- había olvidado la cartera y no tenía dinero para el taxi – I had forgotten my wallet and I didn't have money for the taxi  
473 | 36871
- 3063 pañuelo** *nm* handkerchief, shawl
- se cubrió la boca con un pañuelo y comenzó a llorar – she covered her mouth with a handkerchief and began to cry  
355 | 11156 +f
- 3064 estratégico** *adj* strategic
- yo aguardaba, como dije, en mi posición estratégica – I was waiting, like I said, in my strategic position  
414 | 76094 +nf
- 3065 taza** *nf* cup, bowl
- vino a ofrecerme una taza de té – he came to offer me a cup of tea  
322 | 32677
- 3066 reventar** *v* to burst, puncture
- estuvo a punto de reventarse de presiones interiores – he was at the point of bursting from internal pressures  
325 | 15874 +f
- 3067 reservar** *v* to reserve, book
- el destino me reservaba sus mejores recompensas para esas fechas – destiny reserved its best rewards for me for those dates  
237 | 84769 +w
- 3068 relatar** *v* to tell, narrate
- puedes relatar historias graciosas – you can tell funny stories  
388 | 52612
- 3069 hierba** *nf* herb, grass, weed
- mi madre cocina con las hierbas de su jardín – my mother cooks with herbs from her garden  
476 | 29533
- 3070 teórico** *adj* theoretical
- es una formación muy teórica, muy académica, muy general – it is a very theoretical, academic, and general education  
443 | 52383
- 3071 lógicamente** *adv* logically
- yo, lógicamente, en ese momento no entendí nada – I, logically, in that moment didn't understand anything  
386 | 21419 +o
- 3072 dosis** *nf* dose
- se le han aplicado dos dosis de morfina para el dolor – they have given him two doses of morphine for the pain  
350 | 71818
- 3073 tendido** *adj* spread, hung, laid (out)
- estaba tendida sobre una toalla y tomaba el sol en la playa – she was stretched out on a towel sunbathing on the beach  
401 | 2975 +f
- 3074 cocinar** *v* to cook
- sabía hacer de todo, limpiar, cocinar, coser, todo – he knew how to do everything, clean, cook, sew, everything  
318 | 55424 +o
- 3075 tránsito** *nm* traffic, transit
- no había tránsito de vehículos en ningún sentido – there was no vehicular traffic in any direction  
447 | 52779
- 3076 estupendo** *adj* marvelous, stupendous
- ha sido una noche estupenda, gracias por todo – it has been a marvelous night, thank you for everything  
359 | 32856 +o
- 3077 pacífico** *adj* peaceful
- es un tipo pacífico y razonable – he is a peaceful and reasonable guy  
581 | 43289
- 3078 entrenamiento** *nm* training
- planeó un intenso entrenamiento para alcanzar el punto deseado – he planned intense training to reach the desired level  
324 | 82979 +w
- 3079 frenar** *v* to brake, restrain
- frenó de golpe y la camioneta se detuvo – he braked suddenly and the truck stopped  
467 | 44629

**3080 prevenir** *v* to avoid, prevent

- la rotación de cultivos previene que los parásitos se establezcan – crop rotation prevents parasites settling in  
300 | 77561 +w

**3081 complejo** *nm* complex

- es un tema muy complejo y delicado – it's a very complex and delicate subject  
515 | 45959

**3082 conservación** *nf* conservation

- Le importan el estudio y la buena conservación de los monumentos. – The study of and adequate conservation of monuments are important to her.  
587 | 52072

**3083 antigüedad** *nf* antiquity, seniority

- la planta fue empleada desde la antigüedad para curar heridas – the plant was used since antiquity to heal wounds  
707 | 33016 +nf

**3084 cuota** *nf* quota, share, dues

- cambiaron las reglas del «club» y nos bajaron la cuota – they changed the rules of the “club” and lowered our dues  
389 | 63572

**3085 participante** *nm* participant

- lógico, con la presencia de casi 3000 participantes – obviously, with the presence of almost 3,000 participants  
317 | 86949 +w

**3086 crítico** *nm* critic

- los críticos la pueden juzgar como una obra extraordinaria – critics can judge it as an extraordinary work  
605 | 39025

**3087 cenar** *v* to dine

- aquella noche, después de cenar salimos a dar un paseo – that night, after eating we went for a walk  
330 | 25805

**3088 depresión** *nf* depression, slump

- estoy en un estado de depresión tremendo – I am in a terrible state of depression  
510 | 56654

**3089 paraguayo** *adj* Paraguayan

- lo debatirán en la prensa paraguaya – it will be debated in the Paraguayan press  
368 | 43474

**3090 suspirar** *v* to sigh

- se sentó serio y pensativo, suspiró largamente – he sat down in a serious and thoughtful manner; and sighed deeply  
341 | 7090 +f

**3091 básicamente** *adv* basically

- estaban pensando básicamente en la modernización del sector – they were basically thinking of the modernization of the area  
370 | 61251

**3092 vicepresidente** *nm/f* vice president

- Castro y su hermano son presidente y vicepresidente de Cuba – Castro and his brother are president and vice president of Cuba  
694 | 47163 +nf

**3093 desaparición** *nf* disappearance

- notaban mi desaparición y mi regreso – they noticed my disappearance and my return  
489 | 43639

**3094 magia** *nf* magic

- De repente, como por arte de magia, la puerta abrió. – Suddenly, as if by magic, the door opened.  
338 | 51683

**3095 prima** *nf* female cousin, down payment

- visitan una prima y unos parientes – they are visiting a cousin and some relatives  
318 | 46972

**3096 adorar** *v* to worship, adore

- el rezar es una forma de adorar a los dioses – prayer is a form of worshipping gods  
298 | 50999

**3097 afán** *nm* eagerness, zeal, effort

- lo que no me parece bien es este afán de consumismo – I don't think this eagerness for consumerism is a good thing  
429 | 34790

**3098 casco** *nm* helmet

- el policía va protegido con un casco y con un escudo – the policeman is protected by a helmet and shield  
471 | 26453

**3099 retener** *v* to keep, retain

- los padres prefieren retener en casa a sus hijos – the parents preferred to keep their children at home  
392 | 41477

**3100 estético** *adj* aesthetic

- los cuadros dan mucha satisfacción estética – the paintings provide a lot of aesthetic pleasure  
510 | 42102

**3101 martes** *nm* Tuesday

- todos los martes y jueves voy a mi terapia con el psicoanalista – every Tuesday and Thursday I go to therapy with a psychoanalyst  
900 | 132490 +o +w

- 3102 urgencia** *nf* urgency
- hagámoslo ahora, sin ese sentimiento de urgencia o de emergencia – let's do it now, without that feeling of urgency or emergency  
359 | 42858
- 3103 proveer** *v* to provide
- nuestro jefe proveía de uniformes y documentos oficiales – our boss provided uniforms and official documents  
318 | 67986
- 3104 receta** *nf* recipe, prescription
- voy a leer esa receta para el pastel de papa – I am going to read that recipe for the potato pie  
212 | 84191 +w
- 3105 editorial** *n* publisher (f), editorial article (m)
- la revista será publicada por la editorial Oxford University Press – the magazine will be published by the Oxford University Press publishers  
516 | 54420
- 3106 taxi** *nm* taxi, cab
- toma un taxi y le dice: «Lléveme al hospital Rawson» – he takes a taxi and tells him, "Take me to the Rawson hospital"  
375 | 25838
- 3107 saber** *nm* knowledge
- el saber de los geógrafos griegos se difundió por Europa – the knowledge of Greek geography spread throughout Europe  
248 | 73277 +w
- 3108 banca** *nf* bank, banking
- La banca tradicional es un negocio cíclico. – Traditional banking is a cyclical business.  
599 | 41424
- 3109 transición** *nf* transition
- Era una etapa de transición política en que los actores cambiaron. – It was a period of political transition when the actors changed.  
528 | 50396
- 3110 asombrar** *v* to amaze, astound
- se asombró de la reacción – she was amazed by the reaction  
367 | 16494
- 3111 tonelada** *nf* ton
- puede llegar hasta 30 toneladas de azúcar por hectárea – it can reach up to 30 tons of sugar per hectare  
622 | 50115 +nf
- 3112 lingüístico** *adj* linguistic
- estudia el cambio lingüístico y la clasificación de las lenguas – he studies linguistic change and the classification of languages  
619 | 23640
- 3113 quebrar** *v* to break, bend, weaken
- La voz de la autoridad quebró el silencio: ¡Alto! – The voice of authority broke the silence: stop!  
388 | 23656
- 3114 válido** *adj* valid
- una iniciativa válida, meditada, y bien hecha – a valid, planned, and well-made initiative  
344 | 68292
- 3115 invasión** *nf* invasion
- Luchó en la guerra de la Independencia contra la invasión napoleónica. – He fought in the war for independence against the Napoleonic invasion.  
640 | 33584
- 3116 descartar** *v* to discard, reject, rule out
- lee una declaración oficial para descartar dudas – he is reading an official declaration to dismiss all doubts  
471 | 57085
- 3117 contaminación** *nf* contamination, pollution
- otro problema con la contaminación, es el agua gris – another problem of pollution is gray water  
578 | 55916 +nf
- 3118 aplastar** *v* to flatten, crush, smash
- aplastó con la bota una araña – he smashed a spider with his boot  
382 | 14118
- 3119 amanecer** *v* to dawn, become light
- recomiendan salir a la calle entre la medianoche y el amanecer – they recommend going out on the street between midnight and dawn  
308 | 17112 +f
- 3120 reglamento** *nm* regulations, rules
- ¿Qué importa aquí el reglamento? – What do the regulations matter here?  
480 | 65393
- 3121 gravedad** *nf* seriousness, gravity
- Habló con mucha cautela, por la extrema gravedad de las circunstancias. – He spoke cautiously because of the extreme gravity of the situation.  
479 | 45832
- 3122 beca** *nf* scholarship, grant
- obtuvo una beca para acudir al seminario – he got a scholarship to go to seminary  
358 | 51831 +o
- 3123 sincero** *adj* sincere
- tenía un sentimiento auténtico y sincero – he had an authentic and sincere feeling  
269 | 58027

- 3124 lata** *nf* (tin) can
- ¿Podrías abrir esta lata de sopa? – Could you open this can of soup?  
365 | 19529
- 3125 hipótesis** *nf* hypothesis
- es una hipótesis que probablemente no sea verificable – it is a hypothesis that probably won't be verifiable  
519 | 52438
- 3126 periodismo** *nm* journalism
- el periodismo es una carrera bien interesante – journalism is a very interesting career  
331 | 70659
- 3127 robo** *nm* theft, robbery
- Era un ingenioso robo de más de cien millones de pesetas. – It was an ingenious theft of more than one hundred million pesetas.  
378 | 56934
- 3128 respectivamente** *adv* respectively
- Líbano y Siria habían sido liberados en 1943 y 1946 respectivamente – Libya and Syria had been liberated in 1943 and 1946, respectively  
662 | 42599 +*nf*
- 3129 desorden** *nm* disorder, mess
- estuvo en un estado casi permanente de guerra y desorden – it was in an almost permanent state of war and disorder  
421 | 27936
- 3130 mudo** *adj* mute, silent
- me paraliza y me deja mudo en su presencia – I am paralyzed and remain silent in his presence  
394 | 8086
- 3131 trayectoria** *nf* trajectory, path
- Fue por un recorrido irregular, con curvas periódicas en sus trayectorias. – It went by an irregular path, with recurring curves in its trajectory.  
504 | 53481
- 3132 distraer** *v* to distract
- el barullo de vehículos y peatones distrae mi atención – the noise of the vehicles and pedestrians distracted my attention  
339 | 22634
- 3133 balcón** *nm* balcony
- cultivo flores en el balcón porque hay sol allí todo el día – I grow flowers on the balcony because there is sun there all day  
367 | 13737 +*f*
- 3134 nostalgia** *nf* nostalgia, homesickness
- recordaba con nostalgia el día que compré mi primera casa – I remembered with nostalgia the day that I bought my first house  
368 | 25061
- 3135 ganador** *nm/f* winner
- Ernest Hemingway era ganador del Premio Nobel (1954) – Ernest Hemingway was the winner of the Nobel Prize (1954)  
581 | 53156
- 3136 apropiado** *adj* appropriate
- la película no es apropiado para niños pequeños – the movie is not appropriate for small children  
395 | 56061
- 3137 inesperado** *adj* unexpected, unforeseen
- fue tan inesperado que me pareció la imaginación – it was so unexpected that I thought it was my imagination  
365 | 32792
- 3138 renta** *nf* income
- Firmó un contrato, garantizándole una renta de 4000 francos mensuales. – He signed a contract, guaranteeing a monthly salary of 4,000 francs.  
412 | 66753
- 3139 autonomía** *nf* autonomy, range
- no tenía aún autonomía ni capacidad de decisión – he still didn't have autonomy nor the capacity to make decisions  
480 | 60753
- 3140 cartel** *nm* poster
- Marta señala el cartel de «No entrar» – Marta points to the sign that says “Do not enter”  
457 | 44961
- 3141 secuencia** *nf* sequence
- han determinado de la secuencia de ADN del genoma del hombre – they have determined the DNA sequence of man's genome  
597 | 42845
- 3142 mecánico** *adj* mechanical
- fue un acto mecánico y repetido – it was a mechanical and repetitive act  
532 | 32461
- 3143 receptor** *nm/f* receiver, recipient
- creando un mensaje que llega al receptor a través de un canal privado – creating a message that comes to the receiver through a private channel  
704 | 42201

- 3144 invitado** *nm* guest
- servir a los invitados es el deber de todo anfitrión – to serve one's guests is the duty of every host  
312 | 51804
- 3145 acelerar** *v* to accelerate, speed (up)
- sentí el corazón acelerar sus latidos y adelanté el paso – I felt my heart speeding up and I quickened my step  
444 | 44957
- 3146 asistente** *nc* assistant
- necesito un asistente porque tengo demasiado trabajo – I need an assistant because I have too much work  
373 | 59572
- 3147 fluir** *v* to flow
- Es un estrecho canal en el que el agua fluye con gran rapidez. – It is a narrow channel through which water flows rapidly  
491 | 38488
- 3148 enfrente** *adv* in front (of)
- estamos en un parque enfrente de la escuela – we are in a park in front of the school  
354 | 17940
- 3149 monumento** *nm* monument
- los monumentos imitaron el estilo suntuoso del mausoleo – the monuments imitated the sumptuous style of the mausoleum  
600 | 31161
- 3150 campeonato** *nm* championship
- Son 12 equipos ya confirmados para el campeonato de beisbol. – 12 teams have been confirmed for the championship in baseball.  
837 | 47711
- 3151 plano** *adj* flat, plain, even, level
- me pareció un concierto demasiado plano, sin distinción – to me it seemed like a very plain concert, without elegance  
511 | 34179
- 3152 decisivo** *adj* decisive, conclusive
- jugó un papel decisivo en la ejecución de la revolución – he played a decisive role in the carrying out the revolution  
607 | 32327
- 3153 gallina** *nf* hen, coward
- mi madre tiene 4 gallinas en el patio y vende los huevos a los vecinos – my mother has 4 hens in the yard and she sells the eggs to the neighbors  
355 | 23524
- 3154 confuso** *adj* confused, mixed up
- estaba demasiada confusa para tomar una decisión – I was too confused to make a decision  
351 | 22055
- 3155 estricto** *adj* strict, rigorous
- la expresión es justa en un sentido más estricto – the expression is correct in a more strict sense  
491 | 39103
- 3156 diagnóstico** *nm* diagnosis
- el diagnóstico de meningitis la dejó tranquila – the diagnosis of meningitis left her calm  
398 | 66364
- 3157 caza** *nf* hunting (game)
- de las vigas cuelgan animales de caza: aves y liebres – game hung from the rafters: birds and rabbits  
623 | 24933
- 3158 pulmón** *nm* lung
- el pulmón herido me impedía respirar profundamente – my wounded lung kept me from breathing deeply  
456 | 30007
- 3159 botón** *nm* button
- se prendió el último botón de la camisa blanca – he fastened the last button of his white shirt  
146 | 83047 +w
- 3160 gerente** *nm/f* manager, director
- Es la capacidad de liderazgo que todo buen gerente debe poseer. – It's the leadership ability that every good manager should have.  
509 | 59335
- 3161 bota** *nf* boot, wineskin
- Estaban calzados con pesadas botas militares. – They were wearing heavy army boots.  
355 | 18828
- 3162 juguete** *nm* toy
- cuando era chico, el único juguete que tenía era un camión de madera – when I was a child, the only toy I had was a wooden truck  
402 | 35723
- 3163 celo** *nm* jealousy, zeal
- está loco sino resentido, me tiene envidia, celos, me detesta – he is crazy but bitter, he is envious of me, jealous, he detests me  
407 | 14595

- 3164 ideología** *nf* ideology
- el confucianismo llegó a ser la ideología oficial del estado chino – Confucianism became the official ideology of the Chinese state  
384 | 58296
- 3165 historiador** *nm/f* historian
- el historiador es un científico social – the historian is a social scientist  
613 | 34965
- 3166 estadística** *nf* statistic
- todavía no existen estadísticas fiables de la incidencia del embarazo – there are still no reliable statistics on the pregnancy rate  
519 | 55377
- 3167 península** *nf* peninsula
- la geografía de la península ibérica y también de las islas – the geography of the Iberian Peninsula and also the islands  
930 | 12209 +nf
- 3168 escrito** *adj* written
- estudiando todos los escritos y memorizando hasta la última letra – studying all the manuscripts and memorizing them up to the last letter  
346 | 87997 +nf +w
- 3169 ahorrar** *v* to save (money, time)
- todos viajan en avión, para ahorrar horas – everyone travels by plane to save time  
228 | 70704 +w
- 3170 asustado** *adj* scared, frightened
- ¿Tiene miedo? // Un poquito asustado, sí. – Are you scared? // A little, frightened, yes.  
333 | 13497 +f
- 3171 vigente** *adj* in force, valid
- la ley está más vigente que nunca – the law is more in force than ever  
400 | 74602 +nf
- 3172 circuito** *nm* circuit, circumference, track
- una cámara de circuito cerrado de televisión – a camera for closed-circuit television  
566 | 48175
- 3173 centímetro** *nm* centimeter
- un metro de profundidad y sesenta centímetros de ancho – one meter deep and seventy centimeters wide  
460 | 26421
- 3174 antecedente** *nm* antecedent
- puede considerarse como un antecedente de las guías actuales – it can be considered a precursor of the current guidelines  
418 | 51214
- 3175 nieve** *nf* snow
- la nieve seguía cayendo suave – the snow continued falling smoothly  
428 | 30409
- 3176 gobernante** *nc* ruler, leader
- la cumbre entre los gobernantes de China y EEUU – the summit between the leaders of China and the United States  
602 | 44526 +nf
- 3177 circulación** *nf* circulation, traffic
- una de las avenidas en que hay mayor circulación de microbuses – one of the avenues where the main bus traffic is  
511 | 47738
- 3178 físico** *nm/f* physicist
- los físicos emplean también reactores de fisión o aceleradores – physicists also use fission reactors or accelerators  
659 | 40491
- 3179 limpieza** *nf* cleanliness, purity
- Es un poco maniático con la limpieza de la casa. – He is a bit of a fanatic about the cleanliness of his house.  
347 | 53556
- 3180 carbono** *nm* carbon, coal
- son compuestos orgánicos, su elemento principal es el carbono – they are organic compounds, their main element is carbon  
793 | 39426 +nf
- 3181 franco** *adj* open, frank, outspoken
- fue atento a sus deseos, generoso y franco, y de buen humor – he was attentive to their desires, generous and frank, and good-humoured  
596 | 23962
- 3182 paloma** *nf* dove
- soltaron palomas durante su boda – they released doves during their wedding  
444 | 17700
- 3183 sacrificar** *v* to sacrifice
- tú a veces tienes que sacrificar sábados y domingos – sometimes you have to sacrifice Saturdays and Sundays  
338 | 39598
- 3184 casualidad** *nf* chance, coincidence
- por suerte, por casualidad, de pronto los encontré en la multitud – luckily, by chance, I found them in the crowd  
314 | 31701
- 3185 aquél** *pron* that one over there (m)
- ¿Y cuál es su coche? // Aquél. – And which is your car? // That one over there.  
458 | 32287

- 3186 planear** *v* to plan
- Enrique murió mientras planeaba un viaje a la Tierra Santa – Enrique died while planning a trip to the Holy Land  
368 | 47211
- 3187 queso** *nm* cheese
- En las industrias lácteas se producen queso, yogur y otros productos. – In the milk industry, they produce cheese, yogurt, and other products.  
392 | 38960
- 3188 percepción** *nf* perception
- Mónica tuvo una nueva percepción de la calidad de vida allí – Monica has a new understanding of the quality of life there  
360 | 75278
- 3189 bienes** *nm* goods, property
- los mercados establecen el precio de los bienes y servicios – the market establishes the prices of goods and services  
355 | 54327 +*nf* +*w*
- 3190 fundamento** *nm* foundation, ground
- intentó un entusiasmo que no sentía, algo sin fundamento firme – he attempted an enthusiasm that he didn't feel, something without firm foundation  
321 | 67377
- 3191 innovación** *nf* innovation
- el cañón presentó la última innovación en tecnología de 35 milímetros – the Canon presented the last innovation in 35 millimeter technology  
350 | 78639
- 3192 devorar** *v* to devour, consume
- para devorar enormes trozos de pan remojados – to devour huge pieces of soaked bread  
338 | 18499 +*f*
- 3193 generoso** *adj* generous
- se ve generoso porque le da más que recibe – it seems generous because it gives more than it receives  
351 | 30210
- 3194 festival** *nm* festival
- La reunión tomó forma de un festival con música y entretenimiento. – The meeting turned into a festival with music and entertainment.  
494 | 67998
- 3195 contraste** *nm* contrast
- el contraste entre ambas hermanas era profundo y visible – the contrast between the two sisters was profound and visible  
527 | 35908
- 3196 intimidad** *nf* private life, intimacy
- le gusta la soledad y guarda celosamente la intimidad – he likes solitude and jealously guards his private life  
321 | 31738
- 3197 inspiración** *nf* inspiration, inhalation
- el amor era la inspiración de poetas – love was the inspiration of poets  
437 | 44928
- 3198 cancha** *nf* playing field, court
- para construir una cancha de fútbol de proporciones apreciables – to build a soccer field of substantial proportions  
456 | 56918
- 3199 latín** *nm* Latin
- conocía solamente las lenguas clásicas—latín y griego – he only knew classical languages—Latin and Greek  
643 | 17373
- 3200 relevante** *adj* relevant, significant
- hay otro hecho aun más significativo y relevante – there is another fact even more significant and relevant  
357 | 75401
- 3201 miel** *nf* honey
- las abejas que almacenan miel y polen para consumo de los adultos – bees that store honey and pollen for the consumption of the adults  
331 | 32184
- 3202 crónica** *nf* account, chronicle
- inventó una crónica de la vida de Magdalena bastante creíble – he made up a pretty believable account of Magdalena's life  
477 | 36388
- 3203 armonía** *nf* harmony
- siempre busca su armonía espiritual en la naturaleza – he is always looking for spiritual harmony in nature  
480 | 35158
- 3204 colectivo** *nm* collective, group
- Ahora está entre los grupos políticos y los colectivos profesionales. – Now it is between the political groups and the professional unions.  
311 | 55851
- 3205 encanto** *nm* charm, spell
- representó el encanto y la elegancia de esos viejos edificios – it represented the charm and elegance of those old buildings  
314 | 35058
- 3206 aliviar** *v* to lighten, relieve, comfort
- el masaje me alivió del dolor – the massage lessened my pain  
348 | 35194



20. Adjectives of emotion (*sentir* + ADJ)

Top 65 Words

The following are the most common adjectives that occur in the context *sentir(se)* + ADJ (*se sentía emocionado, de sentirse frustrados*). Each entry shows the following information: [# with *sentir* **Spanish** WORD# **English**]. For example, the first entry shows that word *feliz* happy (word # 956 in our list) occurs 101 times as the word following *sentir(se)*.

**Positive:**

101 <b>feliz</b> 908 <b>happy</b>	28 <b>cómodo</b> 2237 <b>comfortable</b>	14 <b>tranquilo</b> 1073 <b>calm</b>
97 <b>orgullosa</b> 2688 <b>proud</b>	24 <b>cierto</b> 159 <b>sure</b>	14 <b>superior</b> 648 <b>better</b>
82 <b>satisfecho</b> 2261 <b>satisfied</b>	22 <b>halagado</b> 10529 <b>flattered</b>	13 <b>seguro</b> 407 <b>safe</b>
49 <b>atraído</b> 5803 <b>attracted</b>	22 <b>libre</b> 473 <b>free</b>	9 <b>popular</b> 790 <b>popular</b>
33 <b>capaz</b> 645 <b>capable</b>	20 <b>vivo</b> 807 <b>alive</b>	7 <b>emocionado</b> 5379 <b>excited</b>
32 <b>contento</b> 1949 <b>contented</b>	16 <b>honrado</b> 6258 <b>honored</b>	7 <b>animado</b> 4385 <b>excited</b>

**Neutral:**

21 <b>inclinado</b> 5098 <b>inclined</b>	12 <b>sorprendido</b> 7135 <b>surprised</b>	9 <b>rodeado</b> 6723 <b>surrounded</b>
21 <b>responsable</b> 649 <b>responsible</b>	10 <b>raro</b> 105 <b>strange</b>	8 <b>comprometido</b> 4314 <b>committed</b>
12 <b>conmovido</b> 7061 <b>touched</b>	9 <b>inseguro</b> 5641 <b>unsure</b>	7 <b>aislado</b> 2635 <b>isolated</b>

**Semi-negative:**

50 <b>cansado</b> 1818 <b>tired</b>	30 <b>obligado</b> 3578 <b>obliged</b>	29 <b>incapaz</b> 2505 <b>incapable</b>
-------------------------------------	--	---

**Negative:**

85 <b>solo</b> 181 <b>lonely</b>	18 <b>enfermo</b> 1092 <b>ill</b>	8 <b>desconcertado</b> 5486 <b>disconcerted</b>
49 <b>culpable</b> 2826 <b>guilty</b>	17 <b>defraudado</b> 9948 <b>disappointed</b>	8 <b>inquieto</b> 3520 <b>restless</b>
40 <b>incómodo</b> 3370 <b>uncomfortable</b>	17 <b>aliviado</b> 7426 <b>relieved</b>	8 <b>abandonado</b> 2896 <b>abandoned</b>
26 <b>humillado</b> 5763 <b>humiliated</b>	15 <b>frustrado</b> 4266 <b>frustrated</b>	8 <b>sucio</b> 1854 <b>dirty</b>
22 <b>molesto</b> 3418 <b>annoyed</b>	13 <b>acosado</b> 6447 <b>harassed</b>	7 <b>desorientado</b> 5348 <b>disoriented</b>
21 <b>amenazado</b> 9142 <b>threatened</b>	13 <b>débil</b> 1946 <b>weak</b>	7 <b>desolado</b> 5804 <b>devastated</b>
19 <b>avergonzado</b> 6482 <b>embarrassed</b>	12 <b>tentado</b> 9349 <b>tempted</b>	7 <b>desamparado</b> 6566 <b>forsaken</b>
19 <b>extraño</b> 736 <b>strange</b>	10 <b>deprimido</b> 7964 <b>depressed</b>	7 <b>cohibido</b> 11001 <b>self-conscious</b>
18 <b>ofendido</b> 8567 <b>offended</b>	10 <b>traicionado</b> 20082 <b>betrayed</b>	7 <b>agredido</b> 15339 <b>attacked</b>
18 <b>triste</b> 1371 <b>sad</b>	8 <b>aturdido</b> 6924 <b>bewildered</b>	7 <b>estafado</b> 17265 <b>cheated</b>
18 <b>perdido</b> 1899 <b>lost</b>	8 <b>decepcionado</b> 6904 <b>let down</b>	7 <b>invadido</b> 7623 <b>assailed</b>
	8 <b>turbado</b> 11533 <b>upset</b>	

- 3207 trastorno** *nm* confusion, trouble, upheaval
- además de la depresión neurótica y otros trastornos ansiosos – besides the neurotic depression and other anxiety problems  
420 | 69221

- 3208 fallo** *nm* mistake, blunder, fault
- espero que todo salga bien, sin fallos – I hope that everything turns out all right, without mistakes  
370 | 70196

- 3209 ceniza** *nf* ash
- sacudiendo la ceniza de su cigarro sobre el fogón – he is shaking his cigarette ash onto the stove  
387 | 22055

- 3210 gráfico** *adj* graphic, explicit
- nunca conocí síntesis más gráfica y más breve de la vida – I have never known such a graphic and brief synthesis of life  
394 | 67480

- 3211 colaborador** *nm/f* collaborator
- Llegué con ayuda de un colaborador de lengua rusa. – I arrived with help from a assistant who spoke Russian.  
459 | 51497
- 3212 demandar** *v* to claim, sue
- las mujeres salen a las calles para demandar nuevos derechos – women go out in the street to claim new rights  
355 | 74734
- 3213 contraer** *v* to contract, shrink, abbreviate
- Contrajo la gripe antes de sus vacaciones. – He caught the flu before his vacation.  
429 | 38509
- 3214 manzana** *nf* apple, (city) block
- Es una importante cosecha de mandarinas, melones y manzanas. – It is an important harvest of tangerines, melons, and apples.  
358 | 39233
- 3215 portugués** *adj* Portuguese
- alguna comida portuguesa tiene influencia española – some Portuguese food has Spanish influence  
702 | 23862
- 3216 elemental** *adj* elemental, basic
- Era nada más que el material escolar, que era muy elemental. – It was no higher than school level, which was very basic.  
501 | 27410
- 3217 tropical** *adj* tropical
- las frutas tropicales incluyen plátanos, mangos, y dátiles – tropical fruits include bananas, mangos, and dates  
700 | 31697 +nf
- 3218 eficacia** *nf* efficiency, effectiveness
- existen métodos para medir la eficacia de este instrumento – there are ways to measure the efficiency of this instrument  
452 | 47767
- 3219 revisión** *nf* checking revision
- midió el mantenimiento y revisión de líneas transmisoras eléctricas – he measured the maintenance and servicing of power transmission lines  
358 | 68336
- 3220 narrar** *v* to narrate, tell
- esas palabras pueden narrar una historia – those words can tell a story  
356 | 55285
- 3221 retroceder** *v* to go back
- quería retroceder a otra época, donde las cosas estaban más simples – I wanted to go back to another age, where things were simpler  
368 | 20071
- 3222 ferrocarril** *nm* railway
- Me encanta sacar fotos de túneles y vías del ferrocarril. – I like to take pictures of tunnels and railroad tracks.  
642 | 15885
- 3223 excusa** *nf* excuse
- tendría que inventar una buena excusa para justificar su inasistencia – he would have to come up with a good excuse to justify his absence  
257 | 53526
- 3224 interacción** *nf* interaction
- oportunidades de colaboración y de interacción entre los estudiantes – opportunities for collaboration and interaction between students  
486 | 65058 +nf
- 3225 plantar** *v* to plant
- decidió plantar la idea en su cabeza – he decided to plant the idea in his head  
310 | 43515
- 3226 alteración** *nf* alteration, change
- Estudia la manipulación de los genes con alteración del genotipo. – He is studying the manipulation of genes that change the genotype.  
588 | 45327
- 3227 inocente** *adj* innocent, naïve
- sé que parece muy inocente y muy pura – I know that he seems very innocent and pure  
253 | 51332
- 3228 bala** *nf* bullet, shot
- la bala de pistola no es muy efectiva de lejos – the bullet from a pistol is not very effective from far away  
346 | 29623
- 3229 urgente** *adj* urgent
- ¿Qué era tan urgente que tuviste que llamarme a la media noche? – What was so urgent that you had to call me at midnight?  
350 | 49953
- 3230 afecto** *nm* affection, fondness
- pasó a su lado y la miró con afecto y le sonrió – he passed by her side and looked at her with affection and smiled  
322 | 30331
- 3231 amoroso** *adj* loving, affectionate
- tengo un padre amoroso que siempre me da los mejores consejos – I have a loving father that always gives me the best advice  
344 | 38537
- 3232 tropezar** *v* to trip, stumble
- suben con cuidado las escaleras para no tropezar – they carefully climb the stairs so as not to stumble  
337 | 14995 +f

**3233 estable** *adj* stable, steady

- pueden edificar una relación estable, basada en el amor – they can build a stable relationship, based on love  
472 | 52388

**3234 explorar** *v* to explore

- Tiene la ilusión de explorar espacios desconocidos. – He has the dream of exploring unknown places.  
394 | 56875

**3235 diversidad** *nf* diversity, variety

- contiene una gran diversidad de personas, culturas y lenguas – it contains a great diversity of people, cultures, and languages  
397 | 72969 +nf

**3236 rosario** *nm* rosary, beads, string

- muchas veces rezábamos también el rosario con ella – we prayed the rosary with her many times also  
470 | 8775

**3237 bancario** *adj* bank, banking

- más comúnmente utilizados en el mundo bancario y financiero – most commonly used in the banking and financial world  
581 | 55135 +nf

**3238 indispensable** *adj* indispensable, essential

- es indispensable para crear un mercado líquido y eficiente – it is essential to create a liquid and efficient market  
319 | 54754

**3239 proyección** *nf* projection, screening

- la proyección comenzará en cinco minutos – the projection will begin in five minutes  
472 | 47456

**3240 institucional** *adj* institutional

- han contado con un apoyo institucional generoso – they have counted on a generous institutional support  
355 | 75634 +nf

**3241 enriquecer** *v* to enrich

- Tienes oportunidades para enriquecer su mente. – You have opportunities to enrich your mind.  
379 | 49806

**3242 geográfico** *adj* geographical

- está ubicada en el centro geográfico de la región – it is located in the geographical center of the region  
573 | 42028

**3243 curva** *nf* curve

- lo hacen siguiendo una trayectoria curva y no en línea recta – they followed a curved path and not a straight line  
422 | 31019

**3244 acento** *nm* accent, stress

- canta en español pero con acento inglés – he sings in Spanish but with an English accent  
429 | 23797

**3245 ocasionar** *v* to occasion, bring about

- espero no ocasionarle demasiadas molestias – I hope it doesn't cause you too much trouble  
339 | 65945

**3246 sanción** *nf* sanction, approval, penalty

- los mecanismos punitivos (la aplicación de las sanciones) – the punitive mechanisms (the implementation of sanctions)  
386 | 71002

**3247 tribu** *nf* tribe

- pasé unos días con la tribu quechua en Perú – I spent a few days with the Quechua tribe in Peru  
611 | 29880

**3248 herir** *v* to wound, hurt

- hirió sus sentimientos sin razón – she hurt his feelings for no reason  
310 | 33439

**3249 perfección** *nf* perfection

- advertimos la perfección técnica de la pintora – we noticed the technical perfection of the painter  
345 | 41989

**3250 gigantesco** *adj* giant, gigantic

- un brazo poderoso, enorme, gigantesco, me arrebató – a powerful, enormous, gigantic arm snatched me  
417 | 22994

**3251 giro** *nm* turn, draft, expression

- el helicóptero se eleva mediante el giro de un rotor en el eje vertical – the helicopter rises by turning a rotor on the vertical axis  
414 | 41207

**3252 ira** *nf* rage, wrath

- Ramón tembló de ira – Ramón trembled with rage  
319 | 41479

**3253 transparente** *adj* transparent, clear

- todo esto es público y transparente – all of that is public and transparent  
325 | 35763

**3254 discípulo** *nm/f* disciple

- era discípulo de una figura religiosa – he was a disciple of a religious figure  
410 | 57649

**3255 salvación** *nf* salvation, rescue

- el gurú ofrece la salvación de los discípulos – the guru offers salvation to the disciples  
331 | 58307

- 3256 cosecha** *nf* harvest, crop
- tengo en el jardín una abundante cosecha de flores – I have a bumper crop of flowers in the garden  
491 | 33242
- 3257 eficiente** *adj* efficient
- Necesitamos un sistema más eficiente y equitativo. – We need a more efficient and equitable system.  
339 | 65905
- 3258 afición** *nf* fondness, interest
- bien conocían la afición que David tenía por las mujeres hermosas – they knew too well of David's fondness for beautiful women  
395 | 34783
- 3259 agresivo** *adj* aggressive
- Este perro se pone muy agresivo y no reconoce a nadie. – This dog becomes very aggressive and doesn't recognize anyone  
367 | 43106
- 3260 entretener** *v* to entertain, amuse
- trajo juguetes para entretener al nuevo amiguito – he brought toys to entertain his new friend  
301 | 27760 +o
- 3261 desgraciadamente** *adv* unfortunately
- pero desgraciadamente estaba equivocado – but unfortunately he was wrong  
336 | 23544
- 3262 tornar** *v* to transform, turn
- la rana se tornó en un príncipe – the frog transformed into a prince  
366 | 30058
- 3263 africano** *adj* African
- la exportación de animales salvajes de las junglas africanas es ilegal – the exportation of wild animals from African jungles is illegal  
637 | 37410 +nf
- 3264 cuenca** *nf* socket, basin, bowl
- tratando de reinsertar un ojo en la cuenca vacía de una muñeca – trying to reinsert an eye in the empty eye socket of a doll  
699 | 30374 +nf
- 3265 viajero** *nm* traveler, passenger
- es una guía turística para viajeros de fin de semana – he is a tour guide for weekend travelers  
441 | 34931
- 3266 finalidad** *nf* purpose, aim
- con la finalidad de llegar al mayor número de lectores posible – with the purpose of attracting the largest possible number of readers  
319 | 69683
- 3267 fracasar** *v* to fail, be unsuccessful
- Amalia fracasó su clase de español por la segunda vez – Amalia failed her Spanish class for the second time  
480 | 27919
- 3268 afrontar** *v* to face, confront
- los hombres deben afrontar las consecuencias de sus actos – men have to face the consequences of their actions  
358 | 59061
- 3269 colorado** *adj* red, colored
- entró de repente Gómez y me puse colorado como tomate – suddenly Gómez came in, and I turned beet red  
453 | 11488
- 3270 asombro** *nm* amazement, astonishment
- el grito se le murió en la garganta y quedó muda de asombro – the cry died in his throat and he was speechless with astonishment  
321 | 16031 +f
- 3271 callado** *adj* quiet, reserved
- se quedó callado, no me contestó nada – he kept quiet; he didn't reply at all  
349 | 14133
- 3272 altar** *nm* altar
- el sitio que en una basilica se reserva para el altar mayor – the place in a basilica that is reserved for the high altar  
368 | 26594
- 3273 excepcional** *adj* exceptional, unusual
- los enormes trastornos que ocasionó tan excepcional actividad solar – the enormous disruption caused the unusual solar activity  
485 | 33840
- 3274 pescar** *v* to fish
- se iría al río a pescar truchas – he would go to the river to fish for trout  
370 | 24962
- 3275 ideológico** *adj* ideological
- el pluralismo ideológico es la esencia de la democracia – ideological pluralism is the essence of democracy  
383 | 57275
- 3276 seminario** *nm* seminar, seminary
- hicieron unos cursos aquí, en el seminario de estudios teológicos – they took a few courses here, in the seminary for theological studies  
388 | 37792 +o
- 3277 disputar** *v* to dispute, contest
- la elección se va a disputar entre profesionales – the election is going to be disputed among professionals  
551 | 40950

**3278 visual** *adj* visual

- su combinación de drama, música y arte visual – its combination of drama, music, and visual art  
363 | 63742

**3279 instinto** *nm* instinct

- yo sentí, con mi instinto femenino, que era sincero – I felt, with my feminine instinct, that he was sincere  
308 | 28460

**3280 reiterar** *v* to reiterate, repeat

- «No se preocupe», reiteró, «estamos para servirla». – “Don’t worry,” he repeated, “we are here to serve you.”  
456 | 52686

**3281 licenciado** *nm/f* graduate, lawyer

- su área de formación, es licenciado en humanidades y lengua castellana – his training, he’s a graduate in humanities and the Spanish language  
411 | 32476

**3282 rapidez** *nf* speed, velocity

- el tren se acercó con gran rapidez y tremendo ruido – the train approached with great speed and terrible noise  
490 | 27417

**3283 recinto** *nm* grounds, precincts

- dentro de su recinto hay paseos, un lago y un riachuelo – inside their enclosure there are paths, a lake, and a stream  
454 | 27072

**3284 admiración** *nf* admiration

- secretamente, sentía una mezcla de envidia y de admiración por Adolfo – secretly, he felt a mixture of envy and admiration for Adolfo  
348 | 27346

**3285 acusación** *nf* accusation, charge

- Fabio se defendió de las acusaciones hacia su gestión – Fabio defended himself from the accusations against his management  
513 | 50332

**3286 editor** *nm/f* editor, publisher

- en la reunión con los editores de periódicos de Canadá – in a meeting with the newspaper editors from Canada  
402 | 61100

**3287 fundador** *nm/f* founder

- Colón fue el fundador de la primera colonia europea en América – Columbus was the founder of the first European colony in America  
522 | 43753

**3288 mediano** *adj* average, medium, ordinary

- es de estatura mediana – he is of average height  
400 | 52934

**3289 indiferente** *adj* indifferent

- puede ser que no le guste o . . . sea indiferente – it could be that he doesn’t like it or . . . is indifferent  
313 | 20771

**3290 software** *nm* software

- siempre habrá software para Windows – there will always be software for Windows  
120 | 109522 +nf +w

**3291 adaptación** *nf* adaptation

- Leo la adaptación y traducción de las obras originales al gallego. – I am reading the adaptation and translation of the original Spanish works.  
450 | 55444

**3292 joya** *nf* jewel, treasure

- es una auténtica reliquia y una joya artística – it is an authentic relic and an artistic treasure  
479 | 16637

**3293 importación** *nf* import, importation

- el tráfico internacional abarca la exportación y la importación – international trade encompasses exports and imports  
663 | 40903 +nf

**3294 trago** *nm* swig, drink

- se bebió de un solo trago todo el refresco – he drank the whole soda in a single swig  
306 | 16613 +f

**3295 radiación** *nf* radiation

- La protección frente a la radiación ultravioleta incluye consultar el UVI. – Protection against ultraviolet radiation includes checking the ICU.  
747 | 34956 +nf

**3296 aportación** *nf* contribution, support

- Gracias por su ayuda y su aportación a un mundo mejor. – Thanks for your help and contributions to a better world.  
539 | 36692

**3297 fortaleza** *nf* fortress, strength

- el sitio la convirtió en una fortaleza impenetrable – the site had been converted into an impenetrable fortress  
375 | 51845

**3298 resumen** *nm* summary

- éste es un resumen de una larga entrevista – this is a summary of a long interview  
242 | 73657 +w

- 3299 teatral** *adj* theatrical
- Están llenas de vigor teatral y esplendores orquestales. – They are filled with theatrical vigor and orchestral magnificence.  
663 | 20067
- 3300 posar** *v* to rest, pose, land
- cuidadosamente le posó las manos en los hombros – she carefully rested her hands on his shoulders  
385 | 19588
- 3301 cuaderno** *nm* notebook, workbook
- después me pasó el cuaderno de registros y firmé en él – later, he passed me the registry notebook and I signed it  
363 | 21514
- 3302 piloto** *nm/f* pilot, driver
- él quería ser piloto de Líneas Aéreas Paraguayas – he wanted to be a pilot for Paraguayan Airlines  
438 | 56277
- 3303 oral** *adj* oral
- Escuchó un diálogo oral entre dos personas de distintas lenguas. – He listened to an oral dialogue between two people in different languages.  
447 | 47042
- 3304 moreno** *adj* dark, brown
- No es ni pálido ni moreno, ni alto ni bajo. – He is neither pale nor tan, neither tall nor short.  
474 | 12177
- 3305 furia** *nf* fury, rage
- ¡No estás obligado a nada!, dijo con furia inexplicable. – “You are not obligated to anything!” she said with inexplicable rage.  
326 | 13081 +f
- 3306 elaboración** *nf* production
- la carne que se emplea en su elaboración es de pésima calidad – the meat used in its production is of poor quality  
418 | 57445
- 3307 imprescindible** *adj* essential, indispensable
- es absolutamente imprescindible contar con el transporte marítimo – it is absolutely essential to have maritime transportation  
339 | 58447
- 3308 dinastía** *nf* dynasty
- en la linaje del fundador de la dinastía de Tikal – the lineage of the founders of the dynasty of Tikal  
1003 | 7683 +nf
- 3309 entever** *v* to glimpse, guess
- es la palabra que uno puede entever a lo largo de todo el libro – it’s the word that one can glimpse throughout the book  
426 | 7632 +o
- 3310 liderazgo** *nm* leadership
- muestra que son más críticos con el estilo de liderazgo de sus jefes – it shows that they are more critical of the leadership styles of their bosses  
385 | 63959
- 3311 occidente** *nm* West
- debo establecer un punto de encuentro entre el oriente y el occidente – I should establish common ground between the East and the West  
707 | 17142
- 3312 tontería** *nf* stupidity, stupid thing
- donde la ignorancia es felicidad, es tontería ser juicioso – where ignorance is bliss, it is foolish to be wise  
275 | 28051 +o
- 3313 sello** *nm* stamp, seal
- ¿Se vende sellos para postales aquí? – Do you sell postcard stamps here?  
453 | 44608
- 3314 consolidar** *v* to consolidate
- le permitió consolidar su posición en una vida tranquila – it allowed her to establish herself in the quiet life  
499 | 51554 +nf
- 3315 energético** *adj* energetic
- La salsa energética es una muy dinámica actividad aeróbica. – The energetic salsa dance is a very dynamic aerobic activity.  
354 | 78413 +nf
- 3316 déficit** *nm* deficit, shortage
- pasamos por un problema económico que es el déficit financiero – we went through the problem of financial shortfall  
538 | 46175
- 3317 trapo** *nm* rag, cloth
- soy peor que un trapo de cocina, peor que los algodones sucios – I am worse than a kitchen rag, worse than a dirty cotton ball  
332 | 10645 +f
- 3318 concretamente** *adv* specifically, exactly
- ninguno sabía concretamente en qué consistía la acción – nobody knew specifically what the action consisted of  
405 | 26905 +o

**3319 senado** *nm* senate

- defendieron los derechos de los maestros en el congreso y el senado – they defended the rights of teachers in the House and the Senate 646 | 34737

**3320 argumentar** *v* to argue, deduce

- en los foros de discusión pueden argumentar las propias opiniones – they can argue in favor of their opinions in discussion forums 381 | 57236

**3321 quinientos** *num* five hundred

- uno de quinientos y otro de mil – one of five hundred and another of one thousand 353 | 10152 +o

**3322 colgado** *adj* hanging

- colgado al hombro llevaba un bolso – the man carried a bag over his shoulder 332 | 12039

**3323 bachillerato** *nm* academic degree

- terminé el bachillerato en la universidad, en Estudios Hispánicos – I finished my university degree in Hispanic Studies 363 | 16762 +o

**3324 clínico** *adj* clinical

- teníamos que publicar los resultados del ensayo clínico – we had to publish the results of the clinical test 464 | 54444

**3325 medieval** *adj* medieval

- entrelazaba la vida de un personaje medieval con el mundo actual – it intertwined the life of a medieval character with the real world 718 | 16438

**3326 iluminado** *adj* illuminated

- el lugar estaba iluminado por una luz clara – the place was illuminated by a white light 336 | 9068 +f

**3327 respaldo** *nm* support, backing, back

- perdió el respaldo de Rusia a causa de su neutralidad durante la guerra – he lost the support of Russia because of his neutrality during the war 411 | 45409

**3328 entrenador** *nm/f* coach, trainer, manager

- Así lo visualiza el entrenador de el equipo nacional. – The coach of the national team visualizes things that way. 471 | 70219

**3329 rango** *nm* rank, range

- el rango por sueldo es de \$80–\$100 por día – the range in salary is from \$80 to \$100 per day 449 | 49966

**3330 sanitario** *adj* health, sanitary, clean

- libre de impurezas de acuerdo con el certificado sanitario – free of impurities according to the health certificate 377 | 61351

**3331 carbón** *nm* coal, charcoal

- parece la entrada a una mina de carbón o a una cueva de tesoros – it looks like the entrance to a coal mine or a treasure cave 685 | 22089

**3332 heredar** *v* to inherit

- mi madre heredó la casa de su padre – my mother inherited her father's house 395 | 29181

**3333 portal** *nm* website, portal, entrance

- es un portal mexicano que recoge noticias de la web – it's a Mexican website that gathers news from the web 155 | 79650 +w

**3334 sospecha** *nf* suspicion

- vivió con la sospecha de que alguien lo observaba – he lived in suspicion that someone was watching him 343 | 25842

**3335 diplomático** *adj* diplomatic

- el presidente, los ministros y los diplomáticos extranjeros – the president, the ministers, and the foreign diplomats 595 | 29653

**3336 trazar** *v* to draw, trace

- el bastón trazó un arco para señalar una dirección – the walking stick traced an arch to signal a direction 417 | 30842

**3337 mozo** *nm* waiter, youth, bellboy

- el mozo nos trajo un vaso y una botella – the waiter brought us a glass and a bottle 334 | 5947 +f

**3338 entusiasmar** *v* to fill with enthusiasm, excite

- la idea de irme a Madrid me entusiasma – the idea of going to Madrid excites me 354 | 11679

**3339 polémica** *nf* polemics, argument

- opté por ignorarlo para no iniciar polémica alguna con mis compañeros – I chose to ignore it so that I didn't start an argument with my colleagues 489 | 36205

**3340 máscara** *nf* mask

- en el futuro necesitaremos máscaras de gas por la contaminación – in the future will need gas masks because of the pollution 450 | 25284

- 3341 persecución** *nf* pursuit, persecution
- hemos sufrido persecución por la justicia y pérdida de la libertad – we have suffered persecution from the law and loss of liberty  
416 | 40250
- 3342 aceptación** *nf* acceptance, approval
- uno se contenta con la simple aceptación del destino – one is content with the simple acceptance of fate  
355 | 55553
- 3343 adornar** *v* to adorn, to decorate
- unas rosas rojas adornan la mesa – some red roses adorn the table  
369 | 16099
- 3344 aficionado** *nm* fan, devotee
- se ha convertido en la «niña bonita» de los aficionados a la ópera – she has become the darling of opera fans  
519 | 44936
- 3345 desviar** *v* to deviate, divert, change
- nada nos hará desviar del camino – nothing will make us deviate from the path  
411 | 29830
- 3346 aliado** *nm* ally
- cuando los aliados desembarcaron en Normandía en junio de 1944 – when the Allies landed in Normandy in June of 1944  
550 | 42976 +*nf*
- 3347 esfera** *nf* sphere, globe
- está en las altas esferas de la política – he is in the highest political spheres  
432 | 43056
- 3348 presionar** *v* to press, pressure
- manipuló los discos y palancas, presionó botones etc. – he handled the disks and levers, pressing buttons etc.  
378 | 52089
- 3349 simpático** *adj* nice, likeable, friendly
- era muy simpática, muy divertida y muy alegre – she was very likeable, very fun, and very happy  
323 | 24701 +*o*
- 3350 comerciante** *nc* merchant, businessperson
- soy comerciante, vendo cortes de telas – I am a merchant, I sell lengths of cloth  
467 | 35018
- 3351 candidatura** *nf* candidacy
- había hecho su candidatura para la presidencia de los Estados Unidos – he had run his candidacy for the presidency of the United States  
503 | 35580
- 3352 ratificar** *v* to ratify
- el congreso no ratificó el tratado de límites – congress did not ratify the boundary treaty  
572 | 43988 +*nf*
- 3353 turco** *adj* Turkish
- la tradicional ropa turca es muy bonita – traditional turkish clothing is very beautiful  
674 | 16941
- 3354 chiquito** *adj* tiny
- fue un buen cristiano que oraba desde chiquito – he was a good Christian who prayed since he was small  
359 | 14692 +*o*
- 3355 electricidad** *nf* electricity
- sucesivamente, me cortaron el gas, la electricidad y el agua – they cut off my gas, electricity, and water in succession  
547 | 39409
- 3356 culminar** *v* to culminate, accomplish
- el colapso del sistema feudal culminó con la derrota del clan Taira – the collapse of the feudal system culminated in the loss of the Taira clan  
532 | 38864
- 3357 felicitar** *v* to congratulate
- te felicito y nos enorgullecemos por tus triunfos – I congratulate you and we are very proud of your triumphs  
211 | 61260 +*w*
- 3358 autorizar** *v* to authorize, legalize
- autoricé a mi novio para recoger mi hija – I authorized my boyfriend to pick up my daughter  
354 | 59187
- 3359 mariposa** *nf* butterfly, wing nut
- la cría de mariposas tropicales es su afición favorita – raising tropical butterflies is his favorite hobby  
373 | 18954
- 3360 síntesis** *nf* synthesis
- hago una síntesis de la suma de muchas ideas – I am making a synthesis from the sum total of a lot of ideas  
524 | 34391
- 3361 concesión** *nf* awarding, concession
- las medallas de los Juegos de Invierno del año 2002 a Salt Lake City – I attended the awards ceremony for the 2002 Winter Games in Salt Lake City  
505 | 44745
- 3362 planteamiento** *nm* proposal, exposition
- rechazo el planteamiento de dejar el trabajo y estar sin un centavo – I reject the proposal of quitting my job and being without any money  
421 | 42542



## 21. Adjectives—differences across genres

The following lists show the adjectives that occur with a much higher frequency than would be expected in either the spoken, fiction, non-fiction, or web registers. In each case, the word is in the top 10 percent of words for that register, in terms of its relative frequency to the other two registers.

### Spoken:

<b>ese</b> 34 <b>that</b>	<b>bastante</b> 308 <b>rather, quite a bit</b>	<b>fundamental</b> 879 <b>fundamental</b>
<b>mi</b> 37 <b>my</b>	<b>económico</b> 312 <b>economic</b>	<b>feliz</b> 908 <b>happy</b>
<b>mucho</b> 41 <b>many, much</b>	<b>difícil</b> 374 <b>difficult</b>	<b>normal</b> 1000 <b>normal</b>
<b>tu</b> 53 <b>your (sg/+fam)</b>	<b>supuesto</b> 529 <b>por s.: of course</b>	<b>tranquilo</b> 1073 <b>calm</b>
<b>bueno</b> 98 <b>good</b>	<b>cuánto</b> 580 <b>how much?</b>	<b>americano</b> 1176 <b>American</b>
<b>claro</b> 124 <b>clear</b>	<b>interesante</b> 616 <b>interesting</b>	<b>auténtico</b> 1737 <b>authentic</b>
<b>importante</b> 171 <b>important</b>	<b>cultural</b> 714 <b>cultural</b>	<b>tremendo</b> 1859 <b>tremendous</b>
<b>social</b> 220 <b>social</b>	<b>determinado</b> 826 <b>determined</b>	<b>lógico</b> 2384 <b>logical</b>

### Fiction:

<b>silencioso</b> 2243 <b>silent</b>	<b>tendido</b> 3073 <b>hung</b>	<b>celeste</b> 3741 <b>sky blue</b>
<b>pálido</b> 2377 <b>pale</b>	<b>asustado</b> 3170 <b>scared</b>	<b>sereno</b> 4021 <b>calm</b>
<b>despierto</b> 2529 <b>awake</b>	<b>callado</b> 3271 <b>quiet</b>	<b>temeroso</b> 4311 <b>fearful</b>
<b>inmóvil</b> 2706 <b>immovable</b>	<b>flaco</b> 3369 <b>thin</b>	<b>agradecido</b> 4339 <b>grateful</b>
<b>rubio</b> 2861 <b>blonde</b>	<b>despacio</b> 3383 <b>slow</b>	<b>cariñoso</b> 4379 <b>affectionate</b>
<b>tibio</b> 2994 <b>lukewarm</b>	<b>diminuto</b> 3585 <b>diminutive</b>	<b>desierto</b> 4554 <b>deserted</b>
<b>quieto</b> 3030 <b>quiet, still</b>	<b>apretado</b> 3642 <b>tight</b>	<b>áspero</b> 4694 <b>rough</b>
<b>espeso</b> 3046 <b>thick</b>	<b>furioso</b> 3650 <b>furious</b>	<b>maldito</b> 8735 <b>damned</b>

### Non-fiction:

<b>dicho</b> 325 <b>mentioned</b>	<b>disponible</b> 2051 <b>available</b>	<b>simbólico</b> 3803 <b>symbolic</b>
<b>británico</b> 1277 <b>British</b>	<b>existente</b> 2271 <b>existing</b>	<b>funcional</b> 3981 <b>functional</b>
<b>financiero</b> 1308 <b>financial</b>	<b>agrícola</b> 2318 <b>agricultural</b>	<b>sistemático</b> 4051 <b>systematic</b>
<b>clave</b> 1378 <b>key</b>	<b>procedente</b> 2519 <b>coming (from)</b>	<b>progresivo</b> 4302 <b>progressive</b>
<b>laboral</b> 1610 <b>labor</b>	<b>biológico</b> 2859 <b>biological</b>	<b>temporal</b> 7163 <b>temporary</b>
<b>electrónico</b> 1619 <b>electronic</b>	<b>creativo</b> 2945 <b>creative</b>	<b>restante</b> 7299 <b>remaining</b>
<b>anual</b> 1952 <b>annual</b>	<b>geográfico</b> 3242 <b>geographical</b>	<b>ligado</b> 9540 <b>linked</b>
<b>regional</b> 2035 <b>regional</b>	<b>dominante</b> 3569 <b>dominant</b>	

### Web:

<b>clave</b> 1378 <b>key</b>	<b>regular</b> 3413 <b>regular</b>	<b>capitalista</b> 4549 <b>capitalist</b>
<b>electrónico</b> 1619 <b>electronic</b>	<b>saludable</b> 3503 <b>healthy</b>	<b>recomendable</b> 4569 <b>advisable</b>
<b>disponible</b> 2051 <b>available</b>	<b>alternativo</b> 3517 <b>alternative</b>	<b>ofensivo</b> 4693 <b>offensive</b>
<b>móvil</b> 2143 <b>mobile</b>	<b>virtual</b> 3529 <b>virtual</b>	<b>pertinente</b> 4737 <b>relevant</b>
<b>digital</b> 2488 <b>digital</b>	<b>comunitario</b> 3618 <b>of the community</b>	<b>solidario</b> 4798 <b>jointly shared</b>
<b>gratuito</b> 2660 <b>free (no cost)</b>	<b>exitoso</b> 3656 <b>successful</b>	<b>sostenible</b> 4993 <b>sustainable</b>
<b>energético</b> 3315 <b>energetic</b>		<b>corrupto</b> 5017 <b>corrupt</b>

Comments: As might be expected, the adjectives from fiction texts tend to provide information on physical appearance, personality, and emotions. Adjectives in non-fiction texts tend to refer to more properties of more abstract nouns, while those from the web cover a wide range of topics dealing with politics, health, and technology. The adjectives in spoken texts that are more common vis-à-vis the other registers tend to express very basic notions (*ese that, mucho much/many*).

- 3363 comodidad** *nf* comfort, convenience
- la comodidad de un carro es muy importante – the comfort of a car is very important  
283 | 36636
- 3364 parlamentario** *adj* parliamentary
- la Constitución establecía un sistema parlamentario bicameral – the constitution established a bicameral parliamentary system  
706 | 30289
- 3365 ladrillo** *nm* brick
- se trataba de una moderna construcción de ladrillo rojo – it was a modern red brick building  
391 | 16573
- 3366 prioridad** *nf* priority
- anotaba temas para cuentos, en orden de prioridad – she used to write themes for stories, in order of priority  
317 | 70050
- 3367 desplegar** *v* to unfold, deploy
- el ataque contra la URSS se desplegó desde el océano Glacial Ártico – the attack against the USSR was deployed from the Arctic Ocean  
365 | 34238
- 3368 macho** *nm* male, manliness
- las suricatas hembras son los líderes, y no los machos – the female meerkats are the leaders and not the males  
536 | 25033
- 3369 flaco** *adj* thin, frail
- ese perro está flaco y tiene mucha hambre – that dog is thin and terribly hungry  
311 | 15374 +f
- 3370 incómodo** *adj* uncomfortable
- incluso estar alojando en saco de dormir, incómodo – even staying in a sleeping bag is uncomfortable  
272 | 29113
- 3371 estímulo** *nm* stimulus, encouragement
- un estímulo muy grande en nuestra sociedad es el dinero – a very big stimulus in our society is money  
429 | 42582
- 3372 cumpleaños** *nm* birthday
- para mi cumpleaños me regalaron un libro muy bueno – for my birthday they gave me a very good book  
292 | 37472
- 3373 dieciséis** *num* sixteen
- tenía entonces dieciséis años y ninguna experiencia del mundo – he was sixteen years old then and with no world experience  
345 | 7001 +o
- 3374 campana** *nf* bell
- sonó la campana para ir a comer – the bell rang to go to eat  
373 | 15161
- 3375 navegar** *v* to navigate, sail
- buscan vientos para poder navegar a toda vela – they are looking for a wind to navigate at full sail  
339 | 47520
- 3376 mojado** *adj* wet
- no camines en la casa con zapatos mojados – don't walk in the house with wet shoes  
306 | 10197 +f
- 3377 disimular** *v* to disguise, hide, pretend
- lo hice muy despacio, para disimular mi inquietud – I did it very slowly to hide my concern  
292 | 14540 +f
- 3378 laguna** *nf* lagoon
- hay un total de 77 canales en el interior de la laguna – there is a total of 77 canals within the lagoon  
444 | 24434
- 3379 sumergir** *v* to submerge, plunge
- para sumergir el submarino introducen agua en los tanques – they introduce water to the tanks in order to submerge the submarine  
363 | 25781
- 3380 calendario** *nm* calendar
- buscó un calendario del año siguiente, 1918, y marcó un día – he looked for a calendar from the following year, 1918, and marked a day  
530 | 50061
- 3381 rito** *nm* rite, ritual
- tuvimos que cumplir con el rito de la cena familiar los domingos – we had to keep up the ritual of having a family dinner on Sundays  
455 | 22460
- 3382 muslo** *nm* thigh
- me duelen los muslos después de hacer ejercicio – my thighs hurt after I exercise  
313 | 9708 +f
- 3383 despacio** *adj* slow, slowly
- habla un poco más despacio por favor – speak a little more slowly please  
350 | 24673 +f
- 3384 ronda** *nf* round
- serví una ronda de whisky y los miré – I served a round of whisky and I looked at them  
460 | 28057

- 3385 enfermero** *nm/f* nurse
- el enfermero pasó más tiempo conmigo que el doctor – the nurse spent more time with me than the doctor  
415 | 6144
- 3386 generalizar** *v* to generalize, popularize
- en 1915, Einstein generalizó su hipótesis – in 1915, Einstein popularized his hypothesis  
546 | 27890
- 3387 preferencia** *nf* preference
- yo tenía preferencia por las letras y no por las ciencias – I had a preference for the arts, not for the sciences  
294 | 59441
- 3388 delicioso** *adj* delicious, delightful, charming
- prepararon un nuevo plato delicioso – they prepared a new delicious dish  
291 | 29509
- 3389 soberanía** *nf* sovereignty
- proporcionaban a Panamá la soberanía sobre la Zona del Canal – Panama was given sovereignty over the Canal area  
515 | 51562 +*nf*
- 3390 enojar** *v* to anger, annoy
- debemos estar dispuestos a escuchar y ser lentos para enojarnos – we should be prepared to listen and be slow to get angry  
272 | 24077 +*f*
- 3391 aparente** *adj* apparent
- no hay ningún tipo de cambio aparente o visible – there is no type of apparent or visible change  
407 | 29842
- 3392 anónimo** *adj* anonymous
- me siento anónimo; siempre soy un desconocido – I feel anonymous; I'm always a stranger  
328 | 51802
- 3393 melodía** *nf* melody
- evocada por la música, la melodía infinita del amor dulce y triste – evoked by the music, the infinite melody of sweet and sad love  
504 | 22827
- 3394 variado** *adj* varied, mixed
- hay muchas personas en muy variadas actividades – there are many people in a variety activities  
358 | 52446
- 3395 prisionero** *nm* prisoner
- los prisioneros son conducidos a prisión en rígido desfile – the prisoners are led to the prison in a rigid procession  
414 | 27110
- 3396 lazo** *nm* bow, knot, tie, lasso
- ¿Te hago un lazo? – Shall I tie it in a bow?  
389 | 34660
- 3397 tierno** *adj* tender, soft
- me encanta el olor de pan tierno – I love the smell of fresh bread  
277 | 25751 +*f*
- 3398 blando** *adj* soft, limp, gentle
- era un lecho nada de blando y nada de cómodo – the bed was neither soft nor comfortable  
413 | 17459
- 3399 convencional** *adj* conventional
- quiso que todo fuera convencional y en el viejo estilo – he wanted everything to be conventional and in the old style  
429 | 48262
- 3400 ingresos** *nm* income, revenue
- los ricos pagan poca o ninguna contribución sobre ingresos – the rich pay little or no property taxes on their income  
1101 | 114893 +*w*
- 3401 pretexto** *nm* pretext, excuse
- era sólo un pretexto para salir otra vez al mar – it was only an excuse to go to sea again  
344 | 23672
- 3402 fatal** *adj* fateful, deadly, awful
- lo que has hecho está fatal – what you have done is just awful  
350 | 27129
- 3403 sujetar** *v* to fasten, attach, hold
- Es un pegamento para sujetar objetos metálicos. – It is a glue that bonds metal objects.  
356 | 21638
- 3404 refugio** *nm* shelter, refuge
- al mediodía obligaba a buscar refugio a la sombra – at noon I was forced to seek shelter in the shade  
352 | 32907
- 3405 vena** *nf* vein
- las venas transportan la sangre al corazón – veins carry blood to the heart  
328 | 22110
- 3406 bautizar** *v* to baptize, christen
- su misión es decir misa y bautizar a los niños – his mission was to say mass and baptize the children  
333 | 37175
- 3407 aplaudir** *v* to clap, applaud
- Comenzaron a aplaudir y a decir «¡Viva España!» – They began to applaud and say “Long live Spain!”  
321 | 29872

- 3408 chocolate** *nm* chocolate
- me enseñó a sopesar galletas en chocolate caliente – she taught me to dunk my cookies in hot chocolate  
251 | 43495
- 3409 hermana** *nf* sister
- fue mi papá, fue mi hermana, fueron mis hijos, sino no fui yo – it was my father, it was my sister, it was my children, but it wasn't me  
1472 | 114584 +f +w
- 3410 siesta** *nf* siesta, afternoon nap
- dormía una siesta hasta las cuatro – he took a nap until four o'clock  
305 | 9886 +f
- 3411 redactar** *v* to edit, write, compose
- piensa redactar el título de la obra – he is thinking about writing the title of his work  
396 | 36520
- 3412 retorno** *nm* return
- es un viaje sin retorno – it is a trip with no return  
398 | 40807
- 3413 regular** *adj* regular
- Es de forma regular, es decir, una estructura métrica. – It has a regular shape, that is to say, a metric structure.  
261 | 73212 +w
- 3414 vereda** *nf* path, sidewalk
- mi madre siempre nos decía que teníamos que caminar por la vereda – my mom used to always tell us to walk on the sidewalk  
290 | 15572 +f
- 3415 ratón** *nm* mouse, rat
- teníamos aquí en Disneylandia el Ratón Mickey – we had Mickey Mouse here in Disneyland  
401 | 31516
- 3416 estructural** *adj* structural
- un ingeniero estructural mide la vibración de los edificios – a structural engineer measures the vibration of buildings  
480 | 42836
- 3417 administrador** *nm/f* administrator, manager
- necesitan los servicios de un administrador profesional – they need the services of a professional manager  
392 | 54984
- 3418 molesto** *adj* annoyed, bothered, upset
- estaba molesto, enojado consigo mismo – he was annoyed, angry with himself  
276 | 32390
- 3419 cobre** *nm* copper
- Una mezcla de cobre y estaño creó bronce para un proyecto de arte. – A mixture of copper and tin created bronze for an art project.  
570 | 22694
- 3420 hondo** *adj* deep
- hay algo muy hondo que se conmueve por la música – there is something deep inside us that is moved by music  
341 | 17099
- 3421 rígido** *adj* rigid, stiff, firm
- siempre ha seguido un rígido vegetarianismo – he has always followed a rigid vegetarianism  
414 | 19904
- 3422 desayuno** *nm* breakfast
- esta mañana quiere el desayuno en la cama – this morning he wants breakfast in bed  
279 | 32435
- 3423 paro** *nm* labor strike, attack
- Frente al paro agrario, los líderes campesinos lograron acuerdos. – Dealing with the farming strike, the government and peasantry reached an agreement.  
446 | 64786
- 3424 injusto** *adj* unfair, unjust
- nos parece injusto y equivocado – it seems unfair and wrong to us  
287 | 46754
- 3425 lanzamiento** *nm* launch, release
- promovieron el lanzamiento de un teléfono de bajo coste – they promoted the launch of a low-cost telephone  
415 | 67333
- 3426 actualizar** *v* to update
- te permite actualizar con un solo clic, y estar con las últimas tendencias – it lets you update with just one click so you can always be up on the latest trends  
161 | 82015 +o +w
- 3427 oportuno** *adj* opportune, timely
- me pareció oportuno callarme – it seemed appropriate to keep quiet  
300 | 45527
- 3428 alfombra** *nf* rug, carpet, mat
- desplegó la alfombra sobre el suelo – he spread out the rug on the floor  
397 | 14280
- 3429 sexto** *adj* sixth
- Katherine Parr, la sexta y última esposa de Enrique VIII – Katherine Parr, the sixth and last wife of Henry VIII  
376 | 36694

**3430 diecisiete** *num* seventeen

- cuando se quería casar con ella, ella solamente tenía diecisiete años – when he wanted to marry her, she was only seventeen years old  
335 | 5403 +o

**3431 retornar** *v* to return, give back

- día tras día retornaba al mismo sitio, esperando encontrarla – day after day he returned to the same site, hoping to find her  
448 | 30389

**3432 mosca** *nf* fly (insect)

- hay tantas moscas en el pantano – there are so many flies in the swamp  
388 | 18173

**3433 contradicción** *nf* contradiction

- su verdadero carácter estaba en contradicción con su conducta – her true character was in contradiction with her conduct  
290 | 52670

**3434 sucesivo** *adj* successive, following

- estudió por tres días sucesivos – he studied for three consecutive days  
536 | 23676

**3435 falla** *nf* flaw, failure

- a pesar de sus fallas, a pesar de las limitaciones – in spite of his flaws, in spite of the limitations  
398 | 41169

**3436 prevención** *nf* prevention, warning

- el control y la prevención de problemas cardiovasculares – the control and the prevention of cardiovascular problems  
290 | 70856 +w

**3437 amargo** *adj* bitter, sour, painful

- la ausencia de azúcar le había dejado un sabor amargo – the absence of sugar had left a bitter taste  
350 | 14246

**3438 psicología** *nf* psychology

- a explorar la psicología, la mentalidad de ese hombre – to explore the psychology, the mindset of this man  
416 | 49689

**3439 pesca** *nf* fishing

- la alcaldía prohibió la pesca de carpa y el uso recreativo del lago – City Hall banned carp fishing and the recreational use of the lake  
567 | 28211

**3440 madrileño** *adj* from Madrid

- estos autores afincados en la capital madrileña no perecerán – those authors living in the capital of Madrid will not die out  
489 | 16110

**3441 clínica** *nf* clinic

- si no es serio, no vayas a su doctor normal, sino a una clínica local – if it isn't serious, don't go to your normal doctor, but rather to a local clinic  
391 | 34370

**3442 liceo** *nm* high school

- estudian en el mismo Liceo – they study at the same high school  
553 | 9368

**3443 verbo** *nm* verb

- no distingue el sujeto del predicado, un verbo de un adjetivo – it doesn't distinguish the subject of the predicate, a verb from an adjective  
592 | 31013

**3444 lecho** *nm* (river) bed, couch

- es el lecho donde siempre me duermo – it is the bed where I always fall asleep  
399 | 10853

**3445 encaminar** *v* to head for, guide

- se levantó y se encaminó a la puerta – she got up and headed for the door  
345 | 32528

**3446 agradar** *v* to please

- podría estudiar piano, ya que me agrada la música – I could study piano, since music is pleasing to me  
245 | 40584

**3447 asesor** *nm/f* adviser, consultant

- el dirigente de la CIA y el principal asesor del presidente – the leader of the CIA and the president's main adviser  
489 | 45669

**3448 sutil** *adj* subtle

- ella es capaz de percibir una sutil diferencia entre ambos sonidos – she is able to detect a subtle difference between the two sounds  
344 | 28935

**3449 pescado** *nm* fish

- una especie de sopa de pescado con muchos mariscos – a kind of fish soup with lots of seafood  
335 | 38530

**3450 dulce** *nm* candy, sweets

- porque le encantan los dulces, es un poco gordo – because he loves sweets, he is a little fat  
293 | 20444

**3451 soporte** *nm* support, endorsement

- el mismo apoyo y el mismo soporte económico – the same support and economic backing  
335 | 65053

- 3452 fachada** *nf* façade, front of building
- está pintada la escena en la fachada de la casa – the scene is painted on the façade of the house  
497 | 17160
- 3453 ciertamente** *adv* certainly, indeed
- y si había otra persona, ciertamente no era López – and if there was someone else, it certainly wasn't Lopez  
285 | 52606
- 3454 asentar** *v* to settle, establish, locate
- se asentaron en estos valles en el siglo XVIII – these valleys were settled in the 18th century  
488 | 22657
- 3455 automático** *adj* automatic
- Salió antes de ser pulverizado por el sistema automático de regadera. – He left before being sprayed by the automatic watering system.  
325 | 53138
- 3456 dañar** *v* to damage
- el cigarrillo te va a dañar los pulmones – cigarettes are going to damage your lungs  
343 | 53762
- 3457 cuartel** *nm* quarters, barracks
- me trasladé al cuartel de policía – I moved to police quarters  
378 | 19230
- 3458 salvaje** *adj* wild, savage, uncultivated
- éso son animales salvajes y éso son domésticos – those are wild animals and those are domesticated  
407 | 27666
- 3459 atardecer** *nm* evening, dusk
- el atardecer en la playa es romántico – dusk at the beach is romantic  
288 | 10947 +f
- 3460 parcial** *adj* partial, biased
- todavía necesita decidir la exclusión total o parcial – he still needs to determine the total or partial exclusion  
325 | 61191
- 3461 arroyo** *nm* brook, stream, gutter
- cerca de un arroyo que pasa entre los árboles – near a stream that goes through the trees  
419 | 13005
- 3462 sendero** *nm* (foot) path
- camina el sendero de piedra a la residencia – she walks the stone path to the house  
326 | 22878
- 3463 abandono** *nm* abandonment, desertion
- Castigan con severidad los delitos como la explotación de niños. – They severely punish crimes such as child exploitation.  
327 | 33384
- 3464 lamentablemente** *adv* regrettably
- lamentablemente, mis dificultades idiomáticas me limitan – regrettably, my idiomatic difficulties limit me  
207 | 68214 +w
- 3465 simpatía** *nf* sympathy, affinity
- nos mirábamos con simpatía porque nos entendíamos – we looked at each other with sympathy because we understood each other  
360 | 19828
- 3466 holandés** *adj* Dutch
- conservador jefe de pinturas holandesas – chief curator of Dutch paintings  
709 | 19019 +nf
- 3467 prenda** *nf* piece of clothing
- encontró las llaves en alguna prenda de su ropa – he found the keys in a piece of his clothing  
325 | 38489
- 3468 verificar** *v* to verify
- sacó su boleto para verificar el número de su butaca – he took out his ticket to verify the number of his seat  
267 | 64811 +w
- 3469 aplauso** *nm* applause, praise, acclaim
- recibió el aplauso y la admiración de la gente – he received praise and admiration from the people  
367 | 20928
- 3470 espada** *nf* sword
- ese hombre murió con la espada en la mano – that man died with a sword in his hand  
328 | 33193
- 3471 legislador** *nm/f* legislator
- saludó a todos los legisladores de distintas fuerzas políticas – he greeted the legislators from differing political parties  
523 | 46982
- 3472 modalidad** *nf* mode, manner
- el Tai Chi Chuan es una modalidad de las artes marciales chinas – The Tai Chi Chuan is a form of Chinese martial art  
357 | 59956
- 3473 atracción** *nf* attraction
- la atracción mutua los llevó a darse el primer beso – mutual attraction led to their first kiss  
330 | 39953

**3474 caos** *nm* chaos

- el desarrollo mundial hoy es un caos, una anarquía – world development today is in chaos, anarchy  
357 | 37693

**3475 queja** *nf* complaint

- llegaban a la alcaldía para presentar sus quejas y sus demandas – they came to City Hall to present their complaints and demands  
288 | 47982

**3476 denso** *adj* heavy, dense, thick

- el aire denso del trópico casi me asfixia – the dense tropical air is almost suffocating  
449 | 17923

**3477 embajador** *nm/f* ambassador

- es nuestro embajador en las Naciones Unidas – he is our ambassador to the United Nations  
567 | 33165

**3478 motivación** *nf* motivation

- la principal motivación que tiene es la venganza – the main motivation he has is revenge  
241 | 63911 +w

**3479 presenciar** *v* to be present at, witness

- entraron para presenciar la ceremonia – they came to witness the ceremony  
278 | 32240

**3480 oxígeno** *nm* oxygen

- los organismos aerobios necesitan respirar oxígeno – aerobic organisms need to breathe oxygen  
545 | 38377 +nf

**3481 representativo** *adj* representative

- fue reconocido como el único gobierno representativo de China – he was recognized as the sole government representative of China  
547 | 33561 +nf

**3482 terapia** *nf* therapy

- Esta terapia se considera como la forma más segura de tratamiento. – This therapy is considered to be the safest treatment.  
336 | 62955

**3483 sindical** *adj* labor union

- controla relaciones laborales y en el sistema sindical – he monitors labor relations and the union organization  
610 | 40850 +nf

**3484 maquinaria** *nf* machinery

- lo fabricamos con maquinaria automática – we made it with automatic machinery  
566 | 29228

**3485 crudo** *adj* raw, crude, natural

- Prefiero los pimientos crudos en mi ensalada. – I prefer raw peppers on my salad.  
295 | 42543

**3486 fabricación** *nf* manufacture, production

- el material podría ser empleado para la fabricación de armamento nuclear – the material could have been used for the manufacture of nuclear weapons  
613 | 31602 +nf

**3487 legítimo** *adj* legitimate

- dijo que jamás iba a abandonar a sus hijos – he said that he would never abandon his children  
304 | 46605

**3488 indiferencia** *nf* indifference

- Carlos la miró con la indiferencia superior de veterano – Carlos looked at her with the superior indifference of a veteran  
289 | 20828

**3489 almacenar** *v* to store, keep

- es posible almacenar grandes cantidades de información en un espacio tan pequeño – it's possible to accumulate large amounts of information in a small space  
378 | 56073

**3490 decorar** *v* to decorate

- ya estamos preparando para decorar la casa con aires navideños – we are already getting ready to decorate the house for Christmas  
564 | 18234

**3491 envidia** *nf* envy

- no podía dejar de sentir envidia al ver la suerte de su prima – he couldn't help but feel envy at seeing his cousin's luck  
238 | 33821

**3492 reponer** *v* to replace, restore

- la muchacha reponía mercaderías en los espacios vacíos – the young woman replaced the merchandise in the empty spaces  
369 | 15854

**3493 obligatorio** *adj* obligatory, compulsory

- respeto el uso obligatorio del cinturón de seguridad – I respect the obligatory use of seat belts  
300 | 64489

**3494 disolver** *v* to dissolve

- El azúcar se disolvió en agua. – The sugar dissolved in the water.  
524 | 21943

**3495 bestia** *nf* beast, brute

- estás actuando como una bestia – you are acting like a brute  
276 | 29795 +f

- 3496 etiqueta** *nf* label, etiquette
- la etiqueta tiene instrucciones de uso y mantenimiento – the tag has instructions for use and maintenance  
192 | 62161 +w
- 3497 restar** *v* to subtract, minimize
- sabía sumar, restar, multiplicar y dividir – he knew how to add, subtract, multiply, and divide  
337 | 40915
- 3498 destrozar** *v* to rip/break into pieces
- las ramas agudas le destrozaban las ropas – sharp branches ripped their clothes  
310 | 13213
- 3499 matemática** *nf* mathematics
- La matemática no era muy fácil para algunos. – Mathematics was not very easy for some.  
497 | 35036
- 3500 incertidumbre** *nf* uncertainty
- la incertidumbre de la economía me hace preocupado – the uncertainty of the economy makes me anxious  
325 | 40688
- 3501 aula** *nf (el)* classroom
- pueden enseñarse en el aula lectura, escritura, aritmética – reading, writing, and arithmetic can be taught in the classroom  
237 | 57118 +w
- 3502 suavemente** *adv* softly
- lo mecía suavemente para que no fuese a llorar – she rocked him gently so he wouldn't cry  
294 | 10333 +f
- 3503 saludable** *adj* healthy, wholesome
- Ignacio era un hombre fuerte y sano – Ignacio was a strong and healthy man  
161 | 72091 +w
- 3504 otoño** *nm* autumn
- pasaré aquí la primavera y el verano y regresaré en el otoño – I will spend the spring and summer here and I will return in autumn  
429 | 21360
- 3505 planificación** *nf* planning, design
- cuestiona la falta de planificación en los planes de gobierno – he questions the lack of planning of government plans  
359 | 49956
- 3506 caricia** *nf* caress, stroke
- tengo que aprender a vivir sin sus besos, sus caricias, sus abrazos – I have to learn to live without her kisses, caresses, and hugs  
262 | 13092 +f
- 3507 triunfar** *v* to triumph
- triunfó sobre su oponente en el concurso – he triumphed over his opponent in the contest  
360 | 39988
- 3508 agrupar** *v* to (put in) group
- los pingüinos se agrupan en 8 especies y 6 géneros – penguins are grouped into 8 species and 6 genera  
495 | 34043
- 3509 territorial** *adj* territorial, regional
- en contra de la soberanía territorial de China – against the territorial sovereignty of China  
491 | 45212 +nf
- 3510 trágico** *adj* tragic
- luego fue el trágico accidente del helicóptero – later there was a tragic helicopter accident  
400 | 26256
- 3511 libra** *nf* pound (money/weight)
- la modelo anoréxica pesaba sólo 90 libras – the anorexic model only weighed 90 pounds  
591 | 27332
- 3512 ambición** *nf* ambition
- La ambición del poder es la gran debilidad del ser humano. – Ambition for power is the great weakness of human beings.  
332 | 26322
- 3513 navidad** *nf* Christmas
- ¿A dónde vamos a celebrar la navidad y el año nuevo? – Where are we going to celebrate Christmas and New Year's Eve?  
368 | 20724
- 3514 cruce** *nm* crossing, intersection
- somos un estado que está en el cruce de intereses estratégicos – we are a state that is at the intersection of strategic interests  
322 | 27032
- 3515 vicio** *nm* vice, bad habit, defect
- el fumar es el único vicio que me queda – smoking is the only bad habit I still have  
281 | 31865
- 3516 escudo** *nm* shield, coat of arms
- el escudo familiar está pintado en la puerta – the family coat of arms is painted on the door  
446 | 23933
- 3517 alternativo** *adj* alternating, alternative
- unos períodos alternativos de tristeza y alegría – some alternating periods of sadness and joy  
265 | 71127 +w
- 3518 asiático** *adj* Asian, Asiatic
- El elefante asiático es más pequeño que su pariente africano. – The Asian elephant is smaller than its African cousin.  
667 | 27808 +nf



**3519 potente** *adj* potent, powerful

- es un auto potente con una velocidad impresionante – it is a powerful car with an impressive speed  
369 | 44027

**3520 inquieto** *adj* restless, anxious

- pero en el fondo me siento inquieto, incómodo – but underneath it all I feel restless, uncomfortable  
296 | 13145

**3521 manga** *nf* sleeve

- limpió la boca con la manga de la blusa – she wiped her mouth with the sleeve of her blouse  
266 | 33562

**3522 empeñar** *v* [se] to insist on

- un oficial de policía que se empeñaba en prenderlo – a police official that insisted on arresting him  
312 | 23401

**3523 revelación** *nf* revelation

- me asustó la revelación de su identidad real – I was shocked by the revelation of his true identity  
366 | 42437

**3524 bahía** *nf* bay

- la playa formaba parte de una hermosa bahía – the beach was part of the beautiful bay  
552 | 13716

**3525 corbata** *nf* tie, sash

- Si, tienes que llevar una corbata a la entrevista. – Yes, you have to wear a tie to the interview.  
289 | 10039 +f

**3526 azar** *nm* random, chance, hazard

- no dejamos nada al azar, nada que comprometiese nuestros planes – we left nothing to chance, nothing that could compromise our plans  
343 | 16168

**3527 piedad** *nf* pity, mercy

- para castigar sin piedad al enemigo – to punish the enemy without mercy  
320 | 16932

**3528 vasto** *adj* vast, immense, huge

- vi una vasta montaña en la distancia – I saw a huge mountain in the distance  
436 | 19937

**3529 virtual** *adj* virtual, potential

- En esta tienda virtual se pueden encontrar las mejores ofertas. – In this virtual store you can find the best sales.  
196 | 77435 +w

**3530 fuga** *nf* flight, escape

- Marta soñó de nuevo con la fuga de sus pájaros – Martha dreamed again of her birds' escape  
371 | 26628

## 22. Verbs of movement (go from A to B)

Top 40 words # 1–8000

**ir** 33 **to go****(pasar)** 68 **to pass****salir** 114 **to go out****entrar** 207 **to enter****caer** 251 **to fall****correr** 343 **to run****subir** 410 **to go up****andar** 420 **to walk****mover** 467 **to move, incite****bajar** 484 **to come down****caminar** 514 **to walk****avanzar** 772 **to advance****viajar** 902 **to travel****conducir** 998 **to lead, drive****saltar** 1160 **to jump, leap****manejar** 1182 **to drive, handle****huir** 1359 **to flee, run away****marchar** 1386 **to go, walk, march****volar** 1468 **to fly****trasladar** 1539 **to move, transfer****apartar** 1566 **to move away, separate****pasear** 1741 **to go for a walk, ride****descender** 1884 **to descend****circular** 2381 **to circulate, go around, flow****desplazar** 2496 **to move, shift, replace****deslizar** 2610 **to slide, glide, slip****rodar** 2857 **to roll, run, scatter****acelerar** 3145 **to accelerate, speed (up)****tropezar** 3232 **to trip, stumble****explorar** 3234 **to explore****navegar** 3375 **to navigate, sail****nadar** 3604 **to swim****resbalar** 3572 **to slip, slide****trepar** 3737 **to climb****rondar** 4265 **to hover, patrol****transitar** 4356 **to roam, go by****vagar** 4998 **to roam, wander****irrupir** 5224 **to burst in, raid****deambular** 6064 **to roam, wander****revolotear** 6775 **to flutter, hover****brincar** 7323 **to leap**

- 3531 magnitud** *nf* magnitude, extent
- salieron de sus casas, para ver toda la magnitud del desastre – they left their houses to see all the extent of the disaster  
407 | 42656
- 3532 determinación** *nf* determination
- ella lo rechazó con una determinación inflexible – she turned him down with inflexible determination  
353 | 44758
- 3533 mensual** *adj* monthly
- Da clases con frecuencia variable (semanal, mensual y anual). – He gives classes with varying frequency (weekly, monthly, and annually).  
279 | 59151
- 3534 regulación** *nf* adjustment, regulation
- la regulación hecha por diferentes gobiernos que favorecía el desarrollo – the laws made by different governments that favor development  
404 | 53098 +nf
- 3535 coordinación** *nf* coordination
- una muestra de la coordinación entre los gobiernos Federal y estatal – an example of the coordination between the federal and state governments  
319 | 48762
- 3536 ético** *adj* ethical
- discutieron muy poco sobre el aspecto ético de la cuestión – they discussed very little about the ethical aspect of the matter  
283 | 63777
- 3537 dueña** *nf* landlady, owner (f)
- la dueña del teatro era una mujer muy bien vestida – the owner of the theater was a very well-dressed woman  
269 | 19515
- 3538 propaganda** *nf* advertising, propaganda
- una fuerte campaña de propaganda ideológica – a strong ideological advertising campaign  
344 | 37894
- 3539 madurez** *nf* maturity, ripeness
- Supone que la madurez implica aceptar responsabilidades. – He assumes that maturity means accepting responsibilities.  
387 | 29979
- 3540 terraza** *nf* terrace, balcony
- estaba en esa terraza suspendida que tenía vista al mar – it was on that hanging terrace that had an ocean view  
359 | 17162
- 3541 pistola** *nf* gun, pistol
- tener una pistola es ilegal en lugares públicos – having a gun in public places is illegal  
310 | 19662
- 3542 túnel** *nm* tunnel
- hay, pues, una luz al final del túnel – well, there is a light at the end of the tunnel  
412 | 22272
- 3543 hondureño** *adj* Honduran
- para evitar que la violencia se acreciente en el territorio hondureño – to avoid the growing violence in the Honduran territory  
544 | 45030 +nf
- 3544 identificación** *nf* identification
- Es un objetivo relacionado con la identificación de genes. – It is an objective related to gene identification.  
314 | 55851
- 3545 contribución** *nf* contribution
- había tenido una contribución importante a la ciencia médica – it had been an important contribution to the medical science  
443 | 44647 +nf
- 3546 demorar** *v* to delay, take time
- demoró un día entero en decidirse – he took an entire day to decide  
300 | 26340
- 3547 desatar** *v* to untie, unleash, spark off
- quiere desatar el perro que está atado al árbol – he wants to unleash the dog that is tied to the tree  
338 | 29779
- 3548 evangelio** *nm* gospel
- a predicar el Evangelio, a sanar enfermos, a echar fuera demonios – to preach the gospel, heal the sick and cast out devils  
226 | 73205 +w
- 3549 narcotráfico** *nm* drug trafficking
- el narcotráfico, al legalizar la marihuana, disminuiría – drug trafficking will diminish with the legalization of marijuana  
705 | 34508 +nf
- 3550 choque** *nm* crash, collision
- ¿Viste las fotos del choque de meteoritos con la luna? – Did you see the photographs of the meteorite collision with the moon?  
410 | 30333
- 3551 plenamente** *adv* fully
- y en esto coincidía plenamente con su amigo – and in this he agreed fully with his friend  
305 | 42563

**3552 llanura** *nf* plain, prairie, plainness

- la llanura china está rodeada de montañas por el norte y el oeste – the Chinese prairie is surrounded by mountains at the north and the west  
742 | 7526

**3553 inscribir** *v* to register, record

- Moisés debió inscribir en sus tablas los diez mandamientos – Moses had to record the ten commandments on his tablets  
356 | 42933

**3554 trama** *nf* plot, theme

- no me interesó la trama de esa película – the plot of that movie doesn't interest me  
282 | 55156

**3555 satélite** *nm* satellite

- Las señales de comunicación vía satélites pueden intervenir fácilmente. – Communication signals from satellite can easily interfere.  
596 | 32568 +nf

**3556 rastro** *nm* track, sign, flea market

- la viuda desapareció un día sin dejar un rastro – the widow disappeared one day without leaving a trace  
298 | 19988

**3557 cirugía** *nf* surgery

- 11% para pacientes sometidos a cirugía abdominal – 11% of the patients who undergo abdominal surgery  
349 | 55801

**3558 reportar** *v* to bring, report

- Los miembros de los comités reportan lo discutido en las reuniones. – Committee members report whatever is discussed in the meetings.  
248 | 75212 +w

**3559 retomar** *v* to retake, restart

- intenté retomar la lectura, pero no lo logré – I tried to resume reading, but I couldn't do it  
267 | 49542

**3560 timbre** *nm* doorbell, bell, seal, stamp

- tocó el timbre y esperó; nadie contestaba – he rang the doorbell and waited; nobody answered  
339 | 7733

**3561 asco** *nm* disgust

- decían obscenidades que le daban miedo y asco – they used to say obscenities that would scare and disgust her  
240 | 22563 +f

**3562 niñez** *nf* childhood, infancy

- ¿Cómo era la vida durante tu niñez? // ¡Muy linda! – How was life during your childhood? // Delightful!  
284 | 32251

**3563 conmover** *v* to move, affect

- Tiene la oportunidad de conmovirse hasta las lágrimas. – He has the chance of moving others to tears.  
317 | 16433

**3564 enredar** *v* to entangle, ensnare

- se enredó en torno a vagas conjeturas – she was entangled in vague speculations  
289 | 10209 +f

**3565 ligeramente** *adv* slightly, lightly

- habla con acento ligeramente extranjero – she speaks with a slightly foreign accent  
375 | 23887

**3566 abstracto** *adj* abstract

- era la figura clave del expresionismo abstracto norteamericano – key figure of North American abstract expressionism  
482 | 25060

**3567 actriz** *nf* actress

- veíamos a la actriz actuando junto al actor – we used to see the actress performing with the actor  
221 | 58217 +w

**3568 estremecer** *v* to shake, tremble

- es el primer soplo de viento que estremece a la flor – it's the first breath of wind that makes the flower tremble  
301 | 8420 +f

**3569 dominante** *adj* dominant, prevailing

- se transformó en la forma del budismo dominante en el Tíbet – it became the dominant form of Buddhism in Tibet  
485 | 38115 +nf

**3570 redacción** *nf* editing, wording, essay

- hace la redacción de los manuscritos científicos – he does the editing of the scientific manuscripts  
300 | 45951

**3571 tejer** *v* to sew, weave

- aprendió a tejer redes muy confiables – he learned to weave very reliable nets  
336 | 18065

**3572 resbalar** *v* to slip

- se resbala y cae sobre la vereda – he slips and falls on the sidewalk  
285 | 6908 +f

**3573 inundar** *v* to flood, inundate

- la lluvia inundó la mitad de la ciudad – the rain flooded half of the city  
343 | 17960

**3574 disparo** *nm* shot, discharge

- Suena un disparo. ¡Ten cuidado! – It sounds like a gun shot. Be careful!  
385 | 29567

- 3575 bendición** *nf* blessing, benediction
- un paso tan absurdo, no tendría la bendición de Dios – such an absurd step would not be sanctioned by God  
165 | 69968 +w
- 3576 capacitación** *nf* training
- la oportunidad de recibir cursos de capacitación sobre diversos temas – the opportunity to receive training courses in different subjects  
247 | 70714 +w
- 3577 pollo** *nm* chicken
- en Cuba se come mucho la sopa de pollo, y la sopa de res – in Cuba they eat a lot of chicken soup and beef soup  
311 | 39273
- 3578 obligado** *adj* obliged, required
- no me siento obligado ni responsable – I do not feel obligated nor responsible  
225 | 59440 +w
- 3579 pez** *nm* (alive) fish
- en las costas de Maine, pescaban el pez espada – on the coasts of Maine, they fish for swordfish  
428 | 58173 +f
- 3580 tortura** *nf* torture
- Algunas veces, el amor es como la tortura en el corazón. – Sometimes, love is like torture inside your heart.  
255 | 36656
- 3581 párpado** *nm* eyelid
- Abrí los párpados y vi a Dorothy. – I raised my eyelids and saw Dorothy.  
286 | 8970 +f
- 3582 ofender** *v* to offend
- se ofendió como si la hubiera insultado – she was offended as if he had insulted her  
212 | 38389
- 3583 datar** *v* to date
- según un primer estudio de los forenses, podría datar del siglo XIX – according to preliminary forensic study, it could date back to the 19th century  
545 | 20451
- 3584 minoría** *nf* minority
- la Unión de Sudáfrica, dominada por una minoría blanca – the South African Union, dominated by a white minority  
422 | 36574
- 3585 diminuto** *adj* diminutive, tiny, minute
- una anciana regaba concienzudamente su diminuto jardín – an old woman painstakingly watered her tiny garden  
370 | 10526
- 3586 cómplice** *nc* accomplice
- a quien acusó de ser cómplice del terrorismo internacional – whom she accused of being an accomplice to international terrorism  
250 | 26188
- 3587 continuidad** *nf* continuity
- ¿Por qué hay una falta de continuidad en sus trabajos? – Why is there a lack of continuity in your work?  
336 | 48307
- 3588 anticipar** *v* to anticipate, advance
- anticipó horas difíciles si sigue lloviendo – he anticipated a difficult time if it continued raining  
376 | 31814
- 3589 situado** *adj* situated, located
- la casa del cura estaba situada cerca de la iglesia – the priest's house was located near the church  
698 | 12404 +nf
- 3590 agresión** *nf* aggression, attack
- Estaba tranquilo ante la nueva agresión japonesa contra China. – It was peaceful before the new Japanese attack against China.  
314 | 50499
- 3591 complementar** *v* to complement, supplement
- son la pareja perfecta, que se complementan – they are the perfect pair, they complement each other  
355 | 45963
- 3592 toma** *nf* outlet, dose, making
- Se puede decir que su lucha es por la toma del poder. – It can be said that their fight is to take over power.  
352 | 92964 +w
- 3593 énfasis** *nm* emphasis
- quería poner énfasis en sólo uno de los aspectos – he wanted to put emphasis on only one of the aspects  
362 | 40316
- 3594 foco** *nm* focus
- constituyen, por así decirlo, el foco de atracción principal – they made up, so to speak, the focus of the main attraction  
335 | 34505
- 3595 cadera** *nf* hip
- le dolía la cadera cuando caminaba muy rápido – her hip used to hurt when she walked very fast  
277 | 20652
- 3596 rata** *nf* rat
- el gato es apreciado como cazador de ratones y ratas – the cat is valued as a hunter of rats and mice  
376 | 23191

**3597 desempleo** *nm* unemployment

- el desempleo, despidos masivos por falta de ventas – unemployment, massive layoffs due to loss of sales  
517 | 43525 +nf

**3598 ademán** *nm* gesture, expression

- hizo un ademán con la mano y me dijo que podía retirarme – he gestured with his hand and told me I could leave  
294 | 2692 +f

**3599 soplar** *v* to blow (wind)

- Ha sido quince días de soplar un viento norte asfixiante. – It has been fifteen days of a suffocating north wind blowing.  
315 | 12873

**3600 exilio** *nm* exile

- se hace más de medio millón de cubanos en el exilio – there are more than half a million Cubans in exile  
544 | 24201

**3601 mudar** *v* to move, change

- aguantó el criticismo sin mudar de expresión – he endured the criticism without changing his expression  
259 | 28103

**3602 horno** *nm* oven, furnace

- hay pan fresco en el horno – there is fresh bread in the oven  
435 | 30357

**3603 átomo** *nm* atom

- las moléculas están formadas por unión de átomos de varios elementos – molecules are formed by the union of atoms of different elements  
658 | 26278 +nf

**3604 nadar** *v* to swim

- ese chico no sabía nadar bien y casi se ahogó – that boy didn't know how to swim well and he almost drowned  
309 | 21884

**3605 ecológico** *adj* ecological, organic

- era de resurgimiento de la medicina natural y ecológica, sin químicos – the revival of natural medicine and ecology, without chemicals  
356 | 51349

**3606 relieve** *nm* relief; poner de r.: to emphasize

- una historia que pone de relieve el concepto de honor – a story that emphasizes the concept of honor  
660 | 16477

**3607 tímido** *adj* timid, shy, half-hearted

- soy muy tímida y no me atrevo a abordarlo por la calle – I am very shy and I don't dare to approach him in the street  
288 | 18276

**3608 sopa** *nf* soup

- la arrojó sobre una olla gigante de sopa de pollo hirviendo – he threw it in a gigantic pot of boiling chicken soup  
259 | 21847

**3609 ignorancia** *nf* ignorance

- mi ignorancia del inglés no me permitía hablar – my ignorance of English wouldn't allow me to speak  
205 | 54046 +w

**3610 sudar** *v* to sweat

- ella sudó durante toda la noche y tuvo escalofríos – she sweat during the whole night and had chills  
266 | 12820 +f

**3611 algodón** *nm* cotton

- Duerme en un camisón de algodón. – She sleeps in a cotton nightgown.  
469 | 19432

**3612 respaldar** *v* to back, support, endorse

- la Internet puede contribuir a difundir y respaldar valores democráticos – the Internet can help spread and support democratic values  
359 | 50056

**3613 modesto** *adj* modest, humble

- como si eso fuese poco; era modesta, carente de estilo – as if that were not enough; it was modest, lacking in style  
341 | 23047

**3614 prado** *nm* meadow, field, lawn

- ves aquí un prado lleno de verdura – you see here a meadow filled with vegetation  
670 | 5295

**3615 mercancía** *nf* goods, merchandise

- se volvió comerciante para llevar mercancías a lejanos puertos – he became a merchant to carry goods to faraway ports  
377 | 41731

**3616 insoportable** *adj* unbearable, intolerable

- experimentó una insoportable sensación de angustia – he experienced a feeling of unbearable anguish  
261 | 16524 +f

**3617 programación** *nf* programming, scheduling

- puede escuchar toda la programación de Radio Caracas – you can listen to all the programming of Radio Caracas  
366 | 51746

**3618 comunitario** *adj* of the community

- la existencia individual y comunitaria de las personas – the individual and communal existence of people  
204 | 70400 +w

- 3619 asesino** *nm* killer, assassin
- el asesino fue detenido y sentenciado a 40 años en la prisión – the killer was arrested and sentenced to 40 years in prison  
241 | 42844
- 3620 insulto** *nm* insult
- la oferta actual es un insulto – the present offer is an insult  
209 | 45178
- 3621 temblor** *nm* tremor, shudder, shiver
- habló con un ligero temblor en la voz – she spoke with a slight tremor to her voice  
307 | 12432
- 3622 inconveniente** *adj* inconvenience, drawback
- las ciudades grandes tenían el inconveniente de mucho tráfico – big cities had the inconvenience of lots of traffic  
290 | 35317
- 3623 vigilancia** *nf* surveillance, vigilance
- su casa quedaría sin vigilancia y era seguro que alguien entraría – his house would be without surveillance and he was sure that someone would get in  
350 | 41572
- 3624 exagerar** *v* to exaggerate
- Tiene una tendencia natural a exagerar el dramatismo de los sucesos. – He has a natural tendency to exaggerate the drama of events.  
288 | 22703
- 3625 circo** *nm* circus
- el rey del circo es el payaso – the king of the circus is the clown  
334 | 20545
- 3626 indudablemente** *adv* doubtless, undoubtedly
- estoy loca; indudablemente ¡lo estoy! – I'm crazy, undoubtedly, I am!  
301 | 14174 +o
- 3627 aludir** *v* to allude to
- Aludió al hecho que todavía no he pagado la cuenta. – He alluded to the fact that I still hadn't paid the bill.  
361 | 25282
- 3628 vanguardia** *nf* vanguard, forefront
- hablé de la vanguardia con los artistas jóvenes – I spoke of the cutting edge with the young artists  
482 | 25052
- 3629 tentación** *nf* temptation
- no resistí la tentación de tentarle con una tequila – I didn't resist the temptation of tempting him with a tequila  
243 | 31171
- 3630 encargado** *nm* manager, person in charge
- ¿Quién está encargado de aseguramiento de la calidad? – Who is in charge of quality control?  
276 | 48329
- 3631 bacteria** *nf* germ, bacteria
- como es el caso de los virus y de algunas bacterias y parásitos – as is the case with viruses and some bacteria and parasites  
514 | 45739 +nf
- 3632 injusticia** *nf* injustice
- soy una mujer ante la adversidad, contra la injusticia y la tiranía – I am a woman facing adversity, against injustice and tyranny  
276 | 45658
- 3633 miserable** *adj* wretched, miserable
- ¡Era un ser miserable, siempre está de mal humor! – He was a miserable person, always in a bad mood!  
269 | 13384 +f
- 3634 materno** *adj* maternal
- utilizó los apellidos paterno y materno para firmar sus obras – he used his maternal and paternal last names to sign his works  
285 | 43137
- 3635 entrevistar** *v* to interview
- pude entrevistar a Penélope para ABC – I was able to interview Penelope for ABC  
303 | 53272
- 3636 vago** *adj* vague
- ofrece sonrisas y vagas promesas de amor – he offers smiles and vague promises of love  
277 | 12126 +f
- 3637 matiz** *nm* shade, tint, nuance
- Busco un vestido en un matiz elegante. – I am looking for a dress in an elegant shade.  
331 | 24835
- 3638 mármol** *nm* marble
- quiero ver las esculturas de mármol – I want to see the marble sculptures  
397 | 7906
- 3639 narración** *nf* narration, account
- era una narración, un relato – it was a narration, a story  
424 | 30027
- 3640 propiamente** *adv* exactly, properly
- el razonamiento es una característica propiamente humana – reason is strictly a human characteristic  
369 | 20568 +o
- 3641 batería** *nf* battery, gun deck
- se descargó la batería del carro – the car battery went dead  
203 | 68277 +w

**3642 apretado** *adj* tight, jammed

- hablaba con un cigarrillo apretado entre los labios – he spoke with a cigarette stuck between his lips  
265 | 11161 +f

**3643 supuestamente** *adv* supposedly, allegedly

- esa sensibilidad que supuestamente tiene que tener la gente – that sensitivity that people supposedly have to have  
288 | 56960

**3644 fascinar** *v* to fascinate

- me fascina las constelaciones en la oscuridad del cielo – the constellations of the night sky fascinate me  
300 | 16916

**3645 tapa** *nf* cover, lid

- abrió la tapa de una pequeña caja de cartón – he opened the lid of a small cardboard box  
257 | 24549

**3646 bailarín** *nm/f* dancer

- salió de puntillas como un bailarín – she left on tiptoe like a dancer  
484 | 11127

**3647 provincial** *adj* provincial

- depende de la administración federal, provincial y municipal – it depends on the federal, state, and local administration  
441 | 45650 +nf

**3648 delegación** *nf* delegation

- cada delegación podrá estar compuesta de hasta 30 representantes – each delegation will be composed of up to 30 representatives  
412 | 38298

**3649 descenso** *nm* decline, descent, lowering

- Es el principal agente de descenso de la población. – It is the main agent of population decline.  
425 | 33609

**3650 furioso** *adj* furious

- se irguió furioso, ofendido y cobarde – he rose furious, offended, and cowardly  
263 | 10856 +f

**3651 viuda** *nf* widow

- ella es la viuda del hombre desaparecido – she is the widow of the missing man  
359 | 13457

**3652 restricción** *nf* restriction

- mediante la regulación y restricción de su comercio – through the regulation and restriction of his business  
368 | 49707 +nf

**3653 socialismo** *nm* socialism

- el socialismo puro, gobernará por completo nuestra vida – pure socialism will govern our lives completely  
359 | 50118

**3654 probabilidad** *nf* probability

- hay una probabilidad del 95 por ciento de que sea así – there is a 95% probability that it is like that  
292 | 60047

**3655 afortunadamente** *adv* luckily, fortunately

- afortunadamente mi mamá me ayuda mucho – fortunately my mother helps me a lot  
256 | 30455 +o

**3656 exitoso** *adj* successful

- Estamos agradecidos por la exitosa conclusión de los proyectos. – We are grateful for the successful completion of the projects.  
202 | 76464 +w

**3657 venganza** *nf* revenge, vengeance

- ¿Eso es justicia o . . . venganza? – Is that justice . . . or revenge?  
266 | 27399

**3658 albergar** *v* to lodge, harbor

- Tiene la capacidad para albergar cuatrocientos cuarenta personas. – It has the capacity to lodge four hundred and forty people.  
462 | 31657

**3659 corporal** *adj* of the body, corporal

- su temperatura corporal depende de la temperatura ambiental – his body temperature depends on the temperature of the environment  
333 | 51793

**3660 embajada** *nf* embassy

- la embajada japonesa sufrió varios ataques terroristas en Lima – the Japanese embassy suffered several terrorist attacks in Lima  
460 | 31426

**3661 aspiración** *nf* ambition, aspiration

- su mayor aspiración es hacerse presidente – his greatest aspiration is to become president  
363 | 35133

**3662 serpiente** *nf* snake

- otros reptiles eran las serpientes y los lagartos – other reptiles were the snakes and the lizards  
360 | 26094

- 3663 ordenado** *adj* organized, clean
- me convierte en un ser meticuloso, ordenado, responsable, eficiente – it changed me into a precise, organized, responsible, and efficient human being  
343 | 28921
- 3664 revolver** *v* to stir, mix, scramble
- quisiera revolver la gran olla puesta sobre el fuego – I would like to stir the large pot set over the fire  
270 | 12216 +f
- 3665 sinceramente** *adv* sincerely
- sinceramente, me preocupa que ustedes no sepan – sincerely, it worries me that you don't know  
197 | 42190 +o
- 3666 preceder** *v* to precede
- la reflexión debe preceder a la acción – reflection should precede action  
386 | 23160
- 3667 dramático** *adj* dramatic
- el final de la comedia fue dramático – the end of the comedy was dramatic  
368 | 36315
- 3668 repleto** *adj* full, overcrowded
- Es un estante repleto de pesados libros. – It is a shelf full of heavy books.  
288 | 19378
- 3669 singular** *adj* single, singular
- ¿Es la palabra «couple» singular o plural? – Is the word “couple” singular or plural?  
414 | 25518
- 3670 paralizar** *v* to paralyze
- está dispuesto a paralizar impulsos, y reducir energías – he is ready to paralyze impulses and reduce energy  
348 | 17229
- 3671 violín** *nm* violin
- era el mejor violín de la tienda, un hermosísimo Stradivarius – it was the best violin in the store, a beautiful Stradivarius  
475 | 8428
- 3672 vegetación** *nf* vegetation
- la vegetación era vasta, inclusiva de las más diversas y exóticas plantas – the vegetation was vast, including the most diverse and exotic plants  
487 | 15975
- 3673 expedición** *nf* expedition
- Perry dirigió una expedición naval en la bahía de Edo – Perry directed a naval expedition in Edo Bay  
576 | 23086
- 3674 gira** *nf* tour
- el Presidente tuvo que posponer una gira muy importante a México – the President had to postpone a very important tour to Mexico  
316 | 47264
- 3675 librería** *nf* bookstore
- este libro lo adquirimos en una librería – we purchased this book at a bookstore  
353 | 32175
- 3676 fabuloso** *adj* fabulous, fantastic
- Está pensando en lo que compraría con su fabuloso tesoro. – He is thinking about what he would buy with his fabulous treasure.  
278 | 15357 +o
- 3677 reclamo** *nm* claim, complaint, protest
- preferí no responder, ni darle importancia al reclamo de mi madre – I preferred not to answer, or to attach importance to my mother's complaint  
289 | 51686
- 3678 gama** *nf* range, musical scale
- pueden producir una gama de tonos – they can produce a range of tones  
345 | 44118
- 3679 delincuente** *nc* delinquent
- hay delincuentes que se escudan en la institución policial – there are criminals that hide behind the police establishment  
350 | 43981
- 3680 ladrón** *nm/f* thief
- el ladrón fue conducido a la comisaría de policía – the thief was taken to the police station  
213 | 41250 +f
- 3681 comunicado** *nm* statement, announcement
- publicó un nuevo comunicado de prensa – he published a new press release  
273 | 67290 +w
- 3682 acentuar** *v* to accent, stress
- tomar un modelo real y acentuar sus rasgos – draw a real model and accent its features  
385 | 15473
- 3683 fotógrafo** *nm/f* photographer
- el fotógrafo enfocaba su cámara desde distintos ángulos – the photographer focused his camera from different angles  
406 | 33482
- 3684 bicicleta** *nf* bicycle
- una chica pasa en bicicleta por la ruta – a girl on a bicycle passes by on the path  
243 | 43730



## 23. Verbs of communication

Top words # 1-10,000

**decir** 31 **to tell, say**  
**hablar** 90 **to speak, talk**  
**contar** 172 **to tell, count**  
**explicar** 304 **to explain**  
**comentar** 634 **to comment on**  
**afirmar** 636 **to declare, assent**  
**gritar** 691 **to shout**  
**expresar** 699 **to express**  
**proponer** 719 **to propose**  
**anunciar** 785 **to announce,**  
**advertise**  
**declarar** 976 **to declare, testify**  
**mencionar** 1102 **to mention, cite**  
**discutir** 1310 **to argue, discuss**  
**nombrar** 1445 **to name, appoint**  
**aclarar** 1505 **to clarify, clear up**

**reclamar** 1787 **to demand,**  
**require**  
**criticar** 1849 **to criticize, gossip**  
**conversar** 1856 **to converse**  
**pronunciar** 1990 **to pronounce**  
**rezar** 2185 **to pray**  
**murmurar** 2308 **to murmur**  
**protestar** 2620 **to protest, object**  
**exclamar** 2676 **to exclaim**  
**rogar** 2723 **to pray, ask, implore**  
**charlar** 2968 **to chat, talk**  
**platicar** 3798 **to chat, converse**  
**alegar** 4100 **to allege**  
**susurrar** 4117 **to whisper**  
**orar** 4164 **to pray**  
**recitar** 4295 **to recite**

**dialogar** 4550 **to confer, talk**  
**suplicar** 4835 **to plead, beg**  
**invocar** 4862 **to invoke**  
**articular** 5010 **to articulate**  
**chillar** 5924 **to shriek, scream**  
**clamar** 6010 **to cry, clamor**  
**auallar** 6975 **to howl, yell**  
**gruñir** 7446 **to grunt, grumble**  
**enunciar** 7555 **to enunciate**  
**implorar** 7852 **to implore, beg**  
**cuchichear** 8908 **to whisper,**  
**mutter**  
**vociferar** 9006 **to proclaim, blare**  
**mascullear** 9107 **to mutter,**  
**grumble**

**3685 lana** *nf* wool

- en diciembre hacía frío y había que vestirse de lana – in December it was cold and he had to wear wool  
409 | 12352

**3686 específicamente** *adv* specifically

- adaptado específicamente a las personas con discapacidades – specifically adapted for disabled people  
269 | 46739 +o

**3687 reparar** *v* to repair, restore

- Tiene que trabajar el doble para reparar los daños. – He has to work double to repair the damages.  
278 | 36519

**3688 inscripción** *nf* inscription, registration

- En la roca hay una inscripción de escritura jeroglífica, demótica y griega. – On the rock there is an inscription in hieroglyphics, demotic, and Greek.  
293 | 52768

**3689 distante** *adj* distant, far, remote

- siempre recuerda de su pasado distante cuando era niño – he would always remember his distant past as a child  
319 | 19238

**3690 tinta** *nf* ink

- con una pluma fina y la misma tinta negra, escribió su nombre – with a fine pen and the same black ink, he wrote his name  
408 | 22440

**3691 psicólogo** *nm/f* psychologist

- el psicólogo ayuda a los pacientes a comprender mejor sus problemas – the psychologist helps patients to better understand their problems  
297 | 49573

**3692 ética** *nf* ethics

- Tiene un fanatismo por la moral, la ética y la perfección. – He has an obsession for morality, ethics, and perfection.  
288 | 56530

**3693 ansioso** *adj* anxious, eager

- me dejó con cierto nerviosismo y ligeramente ansioso – he left me with a certain nervousness and slightly anxious  
256 | 18826

**3694 comportar** *v* to behave

- se comportaba como si fuese dueña de casa – she behaved as if she were the owner of the house  
242 | 49396

**3695 comisario** *nm* commissioner, delegate

- el comisario ordenó que se le tomase vivo – the commissioner ordered that they would take him alive  
401 | 11371 +f

**3696 consagrar** *v* to consecrate, establish

- se prometió consagrar su vida a la virtud – the promise was made to consecrate his life to virtue  
361 | 31193

- 3697 incidente** *nm* incident
- surgió un incidente, así de momento, que no estaba planeado – an incident arose, suddenly, which had not been planned  
326 | 40105
- 3698 remontar** *v* to go back to (time)
- su origen se remonta al principio del siglo – its origin goes back to the beginning of the century  
387 | 28253
- 3699 monstruo** *nm* monster, monstrosity
- hicieron máscaras imitando feos monstruos – they made masks portraying ugly monsters  
239 | 34173
- 3700 ceja** *nf* eyebrow, brow
- el pelo sin peinarse, y cejas pobladas bajo una frente estrecha – uncombed hair, and bushy eyebrows under a narrow forehead  
255 | 12749 +f
- 3701 profeta** *nm* prophet
- Mahoma (c.570–632), principal profeta del Islam – Muhammad (c.570–632), the main prophet of Islam  
326 | 51244
- 3702 arriesgar** *v* to risk, venture
- decidió arriesgar todo con tal de salvar a su amada – he decided to risk everything so that he could save his beloved  
248 | 36725
- 3703 nativo** *adj* native
- ¿Eres hablante nativo de español? – Are you a native Spanish speaker?  
613 | 23963
- 3704 culto** *adj* cultured, educated
- un gobierno quiere que la gente sea culta – a government wants its people to be educated  
405 | 15128
- 3705 razonable** *adj* reasonable
- usted es un hombre razonable, así uno se puede entender sus razones – you are a reasonable man, so one can understand your reasons  
248 | 46064
- 3706 seña** *nf* sign, mark, seal
- le hace señas para que se acerque a su auto – she made gestures so that he would approach her car  
293 | 6088
- 3707 confesión** *nf* confession, admission
- no era indispensable promesa, ni confesión de amor – it wasn't an indispensable promise, nor an admission of love  
332 | 25137
- 3708 capilla** *nf* chapel
- hacen abrir la capilla para rezar – they made them open the chapel so they could pray  
423 | 13191
- 3709 autobús** *nm* bus
- el autobús llegará en 15 minutos – the bus will arrive in 15 minutes  
373 | 29674
- 3710 entrenar** *v* to train
- teníamos que entrenar con el equipo 4 horas por día – we had to practice for 4 hours a day with the team  
231 | 57579 +w
- 3711 atar** *v* to tie (up)
- ataron el perro al árbol por cinco minutos – they tied the dog to the tree for five minutes  
230 | 27691
- 3712 rigor** *nm* harshness, rigor
- se les aplica el rigor de la ley – they fall under the severity of the law  
355 | 22440
- 3713 tolerar** *v* to tolerate, put up with
- no toleraba sus injusticias – he didn't put up with their injustices  
265 | 27650
- 3714 asalto** *nm* assault, robbery
- hubo un asalto a mano armada en esa tienda anoche – there was an armed robbery at that store last night  
404 | 24292
- 3715 complacer** *v* to please, satisfy
- me complace creer que le inspiró – I am pleased to think it inspired him  
262 | 20222
- 3716 bigote** *nm* mustache
- no se permite tener bigotes ni barbas en esta oficina – they don't allow you to have mustaches or beards in this office  
287 | 6994 +f
- 3717 noción** *nf* notion, idea
- tiene noción de dejar el trabajo y viajar – he has the notion of quitting his job and traveling  
262 | 38285
- 3718 esforzar** *v* to make an effort, exert oneself
- se esforzaba pero no podía avanzar más allá – he made an effort, but could not advance any farther  
234 | 41276

**3719 trono** *nm* throne

- el trono de España pasó a la Casa de Borbón – the throne of Spain was passed to the House of Bourbon  
570 | 22805 +nf

**3720 cerdo** *nm* pig, sow, slob

- come como un cerdo – he eats like a pig  
315 | 28512

**3721 frustrar** *v* to frustrate, prevent

- La muerte de Heriberto no pareció frustrar el amor de mi tía. – The death of Herbert didn't seem to discourage my aunt's love.  
356 | 12921

**3722 espantar** *v* to scare, frighten

- los cascabeles se utilizaban para espantar a los malos espíritus – the bells were used to scare off evil spirits  
254 | 9745 +f

**3723 seguimiento** *nm* follow-up

- hay que hacer un seguimiento del club, con sus proezas y sus fallos – we must do a follow-up of the club, with its achievements and failures  
213 | 61689 +w

**3724 ritual** *nm* ritual, rite

- libres del dogma religioso, ritual, y rezos – free from religious dogma, rituals, and prayers  
385 | 28652

**3725 bondad** *nf* goodness, kindness

- Describió el cariño de su alma apasionada, llena de bondad y dulzura. – He described her warm and passionate soul, full of goodness and sweetness.  
220 | 37662

**3726 espantoso** *adj* frightening, dreadful

- tengo espantoso miedo de ser como ella – I have a dreadful fear of being like her  
272 | 12001 +o

**3727 autorización** *nf* authorization

- hicieron una reproducción sin la autorización de la mujer – they did a reproduction without the woman's authorization  
230 | 59334 +w

**3728 vano** *adj* vain, useless

- toda mi vida habrá sido vana y sin sentido – my whole life will have been in vain and without meaning  
336 | 8989

**3729 conde** *nm* count

- fueron encomendadas por la princesa a su hermano, el conde – they were handed over by the princess to her brother, the count  
536 | 9615

**3730 decena** *nf* ten (of something)

- con una decena de muertos y centenares de heridos – with ten dead people and hundreds of injured  
309 | 49024

**3731 profundizar** *v* to deepen, analyze in depth

- necesito pensar más y profundizar los temas – I need to think more and analyze the topics in depth  
248 | 50232

**3732 radicar** *v* to lie, be situated

- ahí radica el mal de la sociedad – therein lies the evil of society  
266 | 54335

**3733 cerebral** *adj* cerebral

- el hemisferio cerebral izquierdo regula el lenguaje – the left cerebral hemisphere regulates language  
385 | 44988

**3734 jurado** *nm/f* jury, juror

- un jurado determinó la vida o muerte de él – the jury decided on his life or death  
514 | 33022

**3735 emocionar** *v* to move, make/get excited

- me emociona hasta las lágrimas – it moves me to tears  
246 | 29392

**3736 domicilio** *nm* residence, address

- fue arrestado en su domicilio de la calle Suárez 75 – he was arrested in his residence at 75 Suárez Street  
239 | 50254

**3737 trepar** *v* to climb

- es necesario trepar tres o cuatro metros de esta empinada escalera – it is necessary to climb three or four meters of this steep staircase  
271 | 8013 +f

**3738 replicar** *v* to reply

- «¡No tenemos estatutos!» le replicó don José – “We don't have statutes!” replied Don José  
271 | 22217

**3739 represión** *nf* repression

- no toleramos la represión de la individualidad – we do not tolerate the repression of individuality  
347 | 44886

**3740 lápiz** *nm* pencil

- cogió lápiz y papel y tomó apuntes – he took a pencil and paper and took notes  
278 | 19348

**3741 celeste** *adj* heavenly, sky blue

- ¿Ves las constelaciones celestes, las formas de las estrellas? – Do you see the heavenly constellations, the shapes of the stars?  
333 | 21883

- 3742 bulto** *nm* bulk, shape
- vi un bulto en la oscuridad – I saw a package in the darkness  
272 | 9355 +f
- 3743 parto** *nm* birth
- tenían que provocar el parto – they had to induce labor  
230 | 50742
- 3744 rozar** *v* to touch (lightly)
- el gato me rozó la pierna – the cat brushed up against my leg  
264 | 14573
- 3745 frustración** *nf* frustration
- me queda la frustración de nunca haber sido Campeón del Mundo – I have the frustration of never having been Champion of the World  
253 | 34524
- 3746 aspirante** *nc* candidate, applicant
- Los aspirantes están en plena euforia de ganar votos. – The candidates are feeling absolute euphoria for winning votes.  
373 | 22054
- 3747 coraje** *nm* courage, toughness
- ataquemos con coraje el campo enemigo – let's attack the enemy camp with courage  
253 | 25023
- 3748 problemática** *nf* problems, difficulties
- sigue investigando esta problemática dentro del grupo de investigación – he continues to research this dilemma within the research group  
231 | 46001
- 3749 magnético** *adj* magnetic
- el campo magnético de Saturno es más intenso en el polo norte – the magnetic field of Saturn is more intense in the North Pole  
634 | 26965 +nf
- 3750 precipitar** *v* to plunge, hurl, rush
- se precipitó al océano Pacífico unas horas después de su lanzamiento – it crashed into the Pacific Ocean a few hours after it launched  
318 | 11520
- 3751 perjudicar** *v* to endanger
- el tabaco perjudica salud – smoking endangers your health  
296 | 42550
- 3752 juzgado** *nm/f* court, tribunal, judge
- Un juzgado lo condena por enlazar ilícitamente a contenidos protegidos. – The court condemned him for illegally linking to copyrighted material.  
353 | 40602
- 3753 ahorro** *nm* saving, thrift
- les resultaría acumular esos ahorros y comprarse una vivienda – increasing their savings and buying themselves a home would work well for them  
306 | 46973
- 3754 concretar** *v* to materialize, fulfill
- en ningún momento han sabido concretar sus peligrosas ideas – at no time have they been able to fulfill their dangerous dreams  
267 | 49065
- 3755 pasto** *nm* grass, pasture
- ella caminaba descalza sobre el pasto – she walked barefoot through the pasture  
312 | 16734
- 3756 jugo** *nm* juice
- nunca he desayunado; bueno, jugo de naranja eso sí tomaba – I never had breakfast; well, I did have some orange juice  
247 | 33275
- 3757 bravo** *adj* fierce, angry
- el león no es tan bravo como lo pintan – the lion is not as ferocious as it is portrayed  
412 | 14650
- 3758 guatemalteco** *adj* Guatemalan
- me crispera el falso nacionalismo guatemalteco – the fake Guatemalan nationalism gets on my nerves  
489 | 40163 +nf
- 3759 gabinete** *nm* cabinet, den, office
- entraron a un gabinete lleno de libros – they entered an office filled with books  
572 | 21695
- 3760 balance** *nm* outcome, balance
- en la semifinal, el balance puede terminar siendo positivo – in the semifinals, the outcome may end up being positive  
293 | 47026
- 3761 idéntico** *adj* identical
- los impactos eran siete, de idéntico tamaño los agujeros – there were seven impacts, with holes of the same size  
315 | 28025
- 3762 mojar** *v* to make wet, dampen
- pasó un coche y se me mojaron los zapatos – a car drove by and got my shoes wet  
242 | 17047 +f
- 3763 burla** *nf* mockery, joke, trick
- la hacemos objeto de una burla injuriosa – we make her the target of an insulting joke  
241 | 18999

- 3764 finanzas** *nf* treasury, finances
- el Ministerio de Economía y Finanzas Públicas notifica a las entidades – the Ministry of Economy and Public Finance notifies the corporations  
391 | 38712
- 3765 globo** *nm* balloon, globe
- falta más fuego para que el globo se infle mejor – we need more fire to inflate the balloon better  
394 | 25755
- 3766 inducir** *v* to lead to
- esto induce la síntesis de todos los componentes del virus – this leads to the synthesis of all the components of the virus  
374 | 34866
- 3767 fusión** *nf* fusion, union
- las reacciones nucleares de fusión igualan las de una estrella – nuclear reactions of fusion are equal to those of a star  
529 | 27623 +nf
- 3768 convivencia** *nf* coexistence, living together
- el hogar es un elemento de convivencia de hombre y mujer – the home comes from a man and a woman living together  
218 | 48957
- 3769 elaborado** *adj* thorough, elaborate
- Los científicos han elaborado un árbol genealógico evolutivo. – Scientists have produced an evolutionary family tree.  
409 | 33957
- 3770 ardiente** *adj* passionate, ardent
- crearon algo amoroso y ardiente – they created something loving and passionate  
274 | 10643 +f
- 3771 intérprete** *nc* performer, interpreter
- ella es soprano e intérprete de guitarra – she is a soprano and a guitar performer  
511 | 29211
- 3772 exquisito** *adj* exquisite, superb
- este perfume era exquisito y su frasco también inolvidable – this perfume was exquisite and the bottle was also unforgettable  
312 | 19177
- 3773 cobertura** *nf* coverage
- un sistema de salud de alta calidad que dé cobertura a todos – a high-quality health system that might provide coverage to all  
264 | 63192 +w
- 3774 chiquillo** *nm* kid, youngster
- más contento que un chiquillo con juguete nuevo – happier than a little kid with a new toy  
339 | 4129
- 3775 cubierto** *adj* covered
- todos los platos están cubiertos para que la comida se quede caliente – all the plates are covered so that the food stays warm  
378 | 6790
- 3776 republicano** *adj* republican
- no saben del sistema democrático ni del republicano – they don't know about the Democratic or the Republican system  
556 | 26003 +nf
- 3777 adquisición** *nf* acquisition
- la primera adquisición fue un televisor más grande – the first acquisition was a much bigger television  
380 | 41282
- 3778 sentimental** *adj* sentimental
- soy una tonta sentimental en respecto al amor – I am a sentimental fool when it comes to love  
289 | 21532
- 3779 heredero** *nm* heir, heiress
- es el único y universal legítimo heredero de su hermana fallecida – she is the only legitimate and universally accepted heir of her deceased sister  
429 | 23968
- 3780 párrafo** *nm* paragraph
- leí el párrafo que el rabino me indicó – I read the paragraph that the rabbi showed me  
156 | 61611 +w
- 3781 delegado** *nm/f* delegate, representative
- tendrán voz y voto en la Asamblea de delegados – they will have a voice and a vote in the assembly of delegates  
392 | 28031
- 3782 rebelión** *nf* rebellion
- la rebelión de Espartaco contra la esclavitud de los romanos – the rebellion of Spartacus against the Roman slaves  
506 | 21786
- 3783 propiciar** *v* to favor, foster, aid
- estaríamos propiciando el divorcio, aunque creyéramos criticarlo – we would be favoring divorce, although we believed in criticizing it  
348 | 39711
- 3784 capitalismo** *nm* capitalism
- se busca reformar el capitalismo para corregirlo sin cambiar de sistema – they are trying to reform capitalism to correct this fault without changing the system  
202 | 65716 +w
- 3785 docena** *nf* dozen
- Necesitamos una docena de huevos para el desayuno. – We need a dozen eggs for breakfast.  
363 | 16673

- 3786 alquilar** *v* to rent, hire
- buscan algún departamento o chalet para alquilar – they are looking for some apartment or cottage to rent  
270 | 21875
- 3787 continuamente** *adv* continuously
- nos permite estar continuamente en contacto – it lets us be constantly in contact  
278 | 33460
- 3788 climático** *adj* climatic
- para reducir las consecuencias negativas del cambio climático – in order to reduce the negative consequences of climate change  
340 | 53604 +nf
- 3789 convivir** *v* to coexist
- por su alergia no podía convivir con animales con pelos – because of his allergy he couldn't live with animals that had hair  
238 | 43766
- 3790 reconstruir** *v* to reconstruct
- trataba de reconstruir lo que había pasado con él – he tried to reconstruct what had happened to him  
389 | 26528
- 3791 evocar** *v* to evoke, recall
- su rostro evoca alguna imagen – her face evokes some image  
327 | 20070
- 3792 excluir** *v* to exclude, reject
- vamos a excluir de la lista a los que no han pagado – we are going to exclude those people that haven't paid from the list  
327 | 38581
- 3793 golfo** *nm* gulf, bay
- el puerto marítimo de Guayaquil se mantendrá en el golfo – the naval port of Guayaquil will remain in the gulf  
689 | 4505
- 3794 documentación** *nf* documentation
- tenemos documentación de gran interés para los historiadores – we have documentation of great interest to historians  
257 | 49979
- 3795 convención** *nf* convention, assembly
- los delegados de la convención nacional – the delegates of the national convention  
518 | 24366 +nf
- 3796 parir** *v* to give birth
- espera parir un hijo en marzo – she is expecting to give birth in March  
217 | 29225
- 3797 abundar** *v* to be plentiful
- estas montañas abundan en caza mayor – these mountains are plentiful in big game  
374 | 28068
- 3798 platicar** *v* to talk, chat
- cuando entro en confianza me gusta platicar y escuchar a las personas – when I get close to someone I like to talk and listen to them  
460 | 24342 +o
- 3799 agrupación** *nf* group, association
- es una forma de organización o agrupación de empresas – it's a kind of organization or association of businesses  
359 | 39767
- 3800 densidad** *nf* density, thickness
- Usted casi puede tocar la densidad del aire con la tensión. – You can almost feel the tension in the air.  
509 | 27267 +nf
- 3801 compensar** *v* to compensate, make up for
- nada podrá compensar mi culpa – nothing can make up for my guilt  
327 | 34913
- 3802 batir** *v* to beat (object)
- se puso a batir los huevos – he began to beat the eggs  
323 | 20498
- 3803 simbólico** *adj* symbolic
- ¿Debía interpretarse en un sentido simbólico o literal? – Should it be interpreted in a symbolic or literal sense?  
369 | 37627
- 3804 hallazgo** *nm* finding, discovery
- hizo el extraño hallazgo de una pala escondida – he made the surprising discovery of a hidden shovel  
425 | 34069
- 3805 brisa** *nf* breeze, air
- Abrimos la puerta para que entre la brisa que nos refresca del calor. – We open the doors so the breeze can enter and cool us down.  
251 | 9502 +f
- 3806 apresurar** *v* to hurry up, speed up
- Natalia apresuró su marcha sin distracciones – Natalia sped up her walk without distractions  
267 | 12156
- 3807 suizo** *adj* Swiss
- el paisaje suizo de los Alpes – the landscape of the Swiss Alps  
543 | 16477

**3808 residuo** *nm* residue, waste

- tenemos un objetivo de la eliminación de residuos tóxicos – we have a goal to eliminate toxic waste  
393 | 41956

**3809 plomo** *nm* lead, bullet

- el impacto de un proyectil de plomo podía destruir la armadura – the impact of a lead bullet could destroy the armor  
486 | 16783

**3810 ordinario** *adj* vulgar, ordinary

- Pero qué ordinario, ¿cómo es que le dice eso a una mujer? – But how vulgar, how can you say this to a woman?  
340 | 40882

**3811 lamentable** *adj* regrettable

- tomó una decisión lamentable – he made a regrettable decision  
274 | 36926

**3812 renovación** *nf* renewal, renovation

- la casa necesita mucha renovación, pero los cimientos son sólidos – the house needs a lot of renovation, but the foundation is solid  
363 | 38509

**3813 tigre** *nm* tiger

- él cazaba tigres, leones y otros animales salvajes – he hunted tigers, lions, and other wild animals  
359 | 18299

**3814 lío** *nm* mess, problem, bad situation

- ¡Ay!, otra cosa, el carné de conducir es un lío . . . – Oh, another thing, the driver's license is a problem . . .  
265 | 18973

**3815 inocencia** *nf* innocence

- en su inocencia no podían evaluar la gravedad de la situación – in her innocence they couldn't evaluate the severity of the situation  
270 | 22210

**3816 lobo** *nm* wolf

- era un hereje, un anarquista, un lobo con piel de oveja – he was a heretic, an anarchist, a wolf in sheep's clothing  
338 | 32207

**3817 recostar** *v* to lean

- sequé su cuerpo para luego volverlo a recostar en la cama – I dried off his body and then laid him back on the bed  
251 | 5052 +f

**3818 previamente** *adv* previously

- aunque no esté incluida en reglas previamente establecidas – although it is not included in the previously established rules  
250 | 51656

**3819 niebla** *nf* fog

- con la oscuridad y con la niebla no podíamos verlos – with the darkness and the fog, we could not see them  
305 | 9498

**3820 sucesión** *nf* succession, series

- la historia de Italia es una sucesión de reyes sin importancia – Italy's history is a series of unimportant kings  
462 | 22181

**3821 activar** *v* to activate, stimulate

- podremos activar o desactivar el acceso remoto al router – we can activate or deactivate remote access to the router  
187 | 68828 +w

**3822 velar** *v* to watch over

- como padre, yo velaba por sus vidas – as a father, I watched over their lives  
270 | 25531

**3823 superficial** *adj* superficial

- no tenía más que un conocimiento superficial del idioma – he didn't have more than a superficial understanding of the language  
350 | 30545

**3824 susto** *nm* fright, scare

- saltó de la puerta y me dió un susto – he jumped through the door and gave me a scare  
249 | 13902

**3825 aborto** *nm* abortion

- ¡No al aborto! Apoyo a las mujeres embarazadas. – No to abortion! I support pregnant women.  
219 | 65223 +w

**3826 tambor** *nm* drum

- para la percusión se utilizaban tambores pequeños y las campanillas – for percussion, they used small drums and bells  
355 | 12871

**3827 abrigo** *nm* overcoat, shelter

- hacia bastante frío y ella olvidó ponerse el abrigo – it was quite cold and she forgot to put on her coat  
278 | 14056

**3828 cigarro** *nm* cigarette, cigar

- tener que aguantarse en el bar, el humo del cigarro – to put up with it in the bar, the cigarette smoke  
274 | 10653 +f

**3829 debatir** *v* to debate, discuss

- argumenté con ganas de debatir la tesis – I argued with a desire to oppose the thesis  
224 | 53490 +w

- 3830 ajuste** *nm* adjustment, settlement
- se requiere un drástico programa de ajuste fiscal – a drastic fiscal adjustment program is required  
332 | 50459 +*nf*
- 3831 acertar** *v* to get right
- ¿Cree usted que Roberto acertó o se equivocó? – Do you believe that Robert got it right or was he wrong?  
283 | 21776
- 3832 patada** *nf* kick, punt
- ella le da una patada en el trasero – she gives him a kick in the rear end  
265 | 16537
- 3833 racional** *adj* rational
- no es racional, es una obsesión – it is not rational, it is an obsession  
287 | 44496
- 3834 imperial** *adj* imperial, imperialist
- el arte de la Roma imperial es una imitación del arte griego – the art of imperial Rome is an imitation of Greek art  
637 | 12391 +*nf*
- 3835 mono** *nm* monkey
- es ilegal tener un mono como mascota en esta ciudad – it is illegal to have a monkey as a pet in this city  
352 | 21857
- 3836 planificar** *v* to plan
- hay que planificar para un futuro y manejar correctamente sus finanzas – you must plan for your future and correctly manage your finances  
251 | 49622
- 3837 alentar** *v* to encourage
- Recuerde también alentar a sus hijos a que sigan estudiando. – Also remember to encourage your children to keep studying.  
323 | 32794
- 3838 aferrar** *v* to grasp, clutch
- quiso aferrar el puñal con ambas manos para arrancarlo – he tried to grasp the dagger with both hands in order to pull it out  
233 | 20142 +*f*
- 3839 casado** *adj* married
- soy una mujer casada y madre de familia – I am a married woman with a family  
151 | 50072 +*o* +*w*
- 3840 mención** *nf* mention
- merecen mención especial por sus logros – they deserve special mention for their achievements  
265 | 48934
- 3841 aguja** *nf* needle, spire, stylus
- me había clavado una aguja, así que pensé que era sangre – I had stuck myself with a needle, so I thought that it was blood  
310 | 19370
- 3842 eternidad** *nf* eternity
- me pareció que pasó una eternidad hasta que abrió la puerta – it seemed like an eternity until he opened the door  
227 | 24887
- 3843 mentalidad** *nf* mindset, mind
- tiene una mentalidad muy cerrada – she has a very closed mind  
236 | 35040
- 3844 diccionario** *nm* dictionary
- en el diccionario encontré una extraña palabra – I found a strange word in the dictionary  
391 | 27763
- 3845 dinámica** *nf* dynamics
- la creación y dinámica de la estructura del Universo – the creation and the dynamics of the structure of the universe  
284 | 47910
- 3846 perla** *nf* pearl
- la emperatriz luce perlas, rubíes y esmeraldas – the empress wears pearls, rubies, and emeralds  
288 | 15939
- 3847 geografía** *nf* geography
- Deben aprender la geografía y las costumbres de los países donde viven. – They should learn the geography and customs of the countries where they live.  
551 | 21072
- 3848 emerger** *v* to emerge, surface
- desde el fondo del pasillo, empezó a emerger de pronto – from the end of the hallway, it began to emerge quickly  
315 | 23616
- 3849 configurar** *v* to make up, comprise
- muchos rasgos configuran esta patología política – many characteristics make up this political pathology  
246 | 58366 +*w*
- 3850 cordillera** *nf* mountain range
- en las cumbres de la cordillera todavía quedaba nieve – there was still snow in the tops of the mountains  
530 | 10021
- 3851 arrugar** *v* to wrinkle, crumple
- las fibras elásticas de la dermis se fragmentan y la piel se arruga – the elastic fibers of the dermis fragment and the skin becomes wrinkled  
251 | 4743 +*f*



## 24. Use of the “reflexive marker” *se*

Spanish [*se*] has a wide range of uses, including the true reflexive (*Juan se mató* “John killed himself”), replacing other objects (*Juan se levantó* “John got up” vs. *Juan lo levantó* “John picked him up”), use with verbs of movement (*Juan se cayó* “John fell down”), lexicalized *se* (*Juan se jactaba* “John was boasting”), impersonal (*se vive bien en México* “one lives well in Mexico”), passive (*se vendieron tres coches* “three cars were sold”), and other suppression of subjects (*se hundió el barco* “the boat sank” vs. *los piratas hundieron el barco* “the pirates sank the boat”), among others. In nearly all cases, *se* “focuses” in on a particular participant, to the suppression or exclusion of others. Mastering the range of uses of *se* often presents a real problem for language learners.

The following lists provide an overview of which verbs occur with *se*. The first list contains the most frequent verbs that occur with *se* in 100 percent of the cases, and nearly all of these are outside of the “top 5,000” list. The second list is limited to just those verbs in the “top 5,000” list that have the highest percentage of occurrence with *se*. To round out the discussion, the final list shows those verbs that never occur with *se*, beginning with the most frequent.

**All *se*** (explanation: number of cases with *se*)

[TOP 15 VERBS]

<b>fotografiar</b> 137 <b>to have a picture taken</b>	<b>exceptuar</b> 71 <b>to be excluded</b>	<b>jactar</b> 46 <b>to brag</b>
<b>aliar</b> 106 <b>to become allied with</b>	<b>sobreponer</b> 71 <b>to prevail</b>	<b>eslabonar</b> 45 <b>to be linked together</b>
<b>obstinar</b> 93 <b>to persist in</b>	<b>fugar</b> 61 <b>to flee</b>	<b>turnar</b> 45 <b>to take turns</b>
<b>empecinar</b> 77 <b>to become stubborn</b>	<b>avenir</b> 55 <b>to agree to</b>	<b>columpiar</b> 44 <b>to seesaw</b>
	<b>santiguar</b> 51 <b>to cross oneself</b>	<b>preciar</b> 42 <b>to be appraised</b>
	<b>legalizar</b> 46 <b>to be legalized</b>	

**High percentage with *se*** (explanation: % *se* Spanish WORD # English)

[TOP 25 VERBS]

0.99 <b>apoderar</b> 4309 <b>to take power</b>	0.90 <b>empeñar</b> 3522 <b>to struggle for oneself</b>	0.85 <b>burlar</b> 3003 <b>to mock</b>
0.97 <b>quejar</b> 1942 <b>to complain</b>	0.90 <b>esforzar</b> 3718 <b>to exert oneself</b>	0.85 <b>internar</b> 4907 <b>to penetrate</b>
0.96 <b>refugiar</b> 4262 <b>to take refuge</b>	0.89 <b>basar</b> 838 <b>to base on, base upon</b>	0.84 <b>acostar</b> 1798 <b>to go to bed</b>
0.96 <b>percatar</b> 4931 <b>to inform, become aware</b>	0.88 <b>resignar</b> 4160 <b>to resign</b>	0.84 <b>derrumbar</b> 4227 <b>to knock down</b>
0.95 <b>arrepentir</b> 4235 <b>to regret</b>	0.87 <b>referir</b> 553 <b>to refer (to)</b>	0.84 <b>aproximar</b> 2725 <b>to come near</b>
0.92 <b>atrever</b> 1455 <b>to dare</b>	0.87 <b>desenvolver</b> 4814 <b>to clear up, unwrap</b>	0.84 <b>equivocar</b> 1694 <b>to be wrong</b>
0.92 <b>extinguir</b> 4761 <b>to extinguish</b>	0.86 <b>interponer</b> 5173 <b>to get in the way</b>	0.83 <b>inscribir</b> 3553 <b>to register</b>
0.92 <b>adentrar</b> 5518 <b>to get inside</b>		0.83 <b>colar</b> 4443 <b>to slip in</b>
0.91 <b>enterar</b> 1288 <b>to find out</b>		

**No *se*:**

<b>existir</b> 194 <b>to exist</b>	<b>transcurrir</b> 2205 <b>to take place</b>	<b>protestar</b> 2620 <b>to protest</b>
<b>surgir</b> 698 <b>to arise</b>	<b>colaborar</b> 2208 <b>to collaborate</b>	<b>derrotar</b> 2632 <b>to defeat</b>
<b>permanecer</b> 732 <b>to remain</b>	<b>provenir</b> 2383 <b>to come from</b>	<b>sobrar</b> 2421 <b>to be left over</b>
<b>durar</b> 1118 <b>to last</b>	<b>estallar</b> 2405 <b>to explode</b>	<b>brotar</b> 2704 <b>to sprout</b>
<b>consistir</b> 1123 <b>to consist of</b>	<b>constar</b> 2613 <b>to comprise</b>	<b>residir</b> 2921 <b>to reside</b>

- 3852 hervir** *v* to boil
- el agua hierve sin fuego – the water boils without fire  
254 | 17972
- 3853 bendecir** *v* to bless, thank
- Dios no examina tu pasado para bendecir tu future. – God doesn't examine your past in order to bless your future  
118 | 61271 +w
- 3854 acera** *nf* sidewalk
- esperaba en la acera a que pasara el tráfico – I waited on the sidewalk for the traffic to pass by  
287 | 13226
- 3855 televisor** *nm* television set
- Es un televisor que funciona, pero nadie lo usa. – It is a functioning television, but nobody uses it.  
262 | 35107
- 3856 ruptura** *nf* breakup, rupture
- Mucha gente celebró la ruptura de la Unión Soviética en 1991. – Many people celebrated the breakup of the Soviet Union in 1991.  
347 | 34729
- 3857 imaginario** *adj* imaginary
- Cuando eras niño ¿tenías amigos imaginarios? – When you were a child, did you have imaginary friends?  
263 | 34340
- 3858 eficiencia** *nf* efficiency
- para aumentar la eficiencia y reducir los gastos de mantenimiento – to increase the efficiency and to reduce maintenance expenses  
310 | 49488
- 3859 discriminación** *nf* discrimination
- ¿A esto como se le llama racismo, discriminación? – And this is called racism, discrimination?  
204 | 60088 +w
- 3860 transferencia** *nf* transfer, transference
- hay transferencia de calor (energía) entre el aire frío y el aire caliente – there is transference of heat (energy) between cold air and hot air  
323 | 49114
- 3861 voltear** *v* to turn over, turn around
- al voltear la página, me topé con las fotos – by turning the page, I ran into the photographs  
274 | 14645 +f
- 3862 vigencia** *nf* validity
- El año pasado entró en vigencia la Ley para el Control del Tabaco. – Last year, the law for tobacco control took effect.  
304 | 50378
- 3863 teniente** *nm* lieutenant, deputy mayor
- está de uniforme el teniente Ramírez – lieutenant Ramírez is in uniform  
421 | 12646
- 3864 inconsciente** *adj* unconscious, thoughtless
- fue un gesto inconsciente – it was an unconscious gesture  
276 | 21161
- 3865 presunto** *adj* alleged, presumed
- se creyó inocente por el presunto crimen – she was considered innocent for the alleged crime  
406 | 41682 +nf
- 3866 contactar** *v* to reach, contact
- si hay alguna duda en general, no dude en contactarme – if you have any questions, don't hesitate to contact me  
70 | 82815 +w
- 3867 pasta** *nf* pasta, dough
- no puedo comer toda la pasta pegajosa de mi plato – I cannot eat all the sticky pasta on my plate  
275 | 37520
- 3868 tercio** *nm* third
- el Océano Pacífico abarca más de un tercio de la superficie de la Tierra – the Pacific Ocean covers more than one-third of the Earth's surface  
467 | 29099 +nf
- 3869 reinar** *v* to reign, prevail
- reinaba la monarquía por 500 años – the monarchy reigned for 500 years  
397 | 30764
- 3870 desempeño** *nm* performance, achievement
- no puede alcanzar los niveles más elevados de desempeño – he is unable to reach the highest levels of performance  
243 | 57859 +w
- 3871 portero** *nm/f* porter, doorkeeper, goalie
- el portero lo acompañó hasta el ascensor – the doorman accompanied him to the elevator  
321 | 21854
- 3872 improvisar** *v* to improvise
- se pusieron a improvisar frente al micrófono – they began to improvise in front of the microphone  
308 | 10679

**3873 nacionalidad** *nf* nationality

- nacida de doble nacionalidad: francesa y estadounidense – born of double nationality: French and American  
266 | 48457

**3874 gracioso** *adj* funny, charming, amusing

- era gracioso porque todos nosotros compartíamos esa memoria – it was funny because we all shared that memory  
207 | 26635 +o

**3875 resplandor** *nm* brightness, radiance

- Pero en medio de la oscuridad distingue un resplandor. – But in the middle of the darkness he detected a flash of light.  
247 | 7228 +f

**3876 paja** *nf* straw, thatching

- ocupaba una casita de paja y adobe – he lived in a small brick and straw house  
259 | 17531

**3877 vigor** *nm* force, strength, vigor

- todo ello coincidirá con la entrada en vigor de esta ley – it will all come together when the law goes into effect  
396 | 27800

**3878 pecar** *v* to sin

- es un hombre que no pecaba por exceso – he is a man that didn't sin in excess  
223 | 28792

**3879 decoración** *nf* decoration

- con sus flores y su decoración para la fiesta – with her flowers and her decorations for the party  
475 | 22411

**3880 verbal** *adj* verbal, oral

- Estudiaba para comunicarse en forma verbal o escrita en español. – He studied to communicate in verbal and written form in Spanish.  
428 | 13051

**3881 repertorio** *nm* repertoire, list, index

- la abuela, dueña de un rico repertorio de leyendas y de mitos – the grandmother, owner of a rich repertoire of legends and myths  
549 | 16061

**3882 disfrazar** *v* to disguise, hide, conceal

- era imposible disfrazar su embarazo – it was impossible to conceal her pregnancy  
261 | 22332

**3883 automáticamente** *adv* automatically

- se permitía controlar automáticamente la velocidad – it allowed you to control the speed automatically  
234 | 47126

**3884 restauración** *nf* restoration, renovation

- hacer una rehabilitación y restauración de los ecosistemas degradados – to work for a rehabilitation and restoration of the weakened ecosystems  
546 | 21834

**3885 vertical** *adj* vertical, upright

- Es una tubería vertical llena de agua de 5 m de altura. – It is a vertical tube full of water 5 m deep.  
394 | 26599

**3886 polo** *nm* pole, polo, polo shirt

- hay puro hielo en el polo antártico – there is pure ice at the South Pole  
400 | 31362

**3887 sucesor** *nm/f* successor

- para elegir al sucesor de Benedicto XVI se realizará una votación – to choose a successor to Benedict XVI they will carry out a vote  
587 | 18680 +nf

**3888 semestre** *nm* semester

- Dijo que el primer semestre fue un tiempo difícil. – He said that the first semester was a difficult time.  
265 | 36884

**3889 rancho** *nm* ranch, farm

- el cuarto que servía de dormitorio en el rancho – the room that served as a bedroom at the farm  
285 | 9588 +f

**3890 inseguridad** *nf* insecurity

- su comportamiento reflejaba la inseguridad y desconfianza – their behavior reflected the insecurity and distrust  
212 | 48704 +w

**3891 independientemente** *adv* independently

- cada uno había aprendido a vivir independientemente – each one had learned to live independently  
233 | 48982

**3892 alivio** *nm* relief, unburdening

- era un alivio verlo y encontrarlo ahí tan sereno – it was a relief to see him and find him there so calm  
251 | 17141

**3893 colmo** *nm* climax; para c.: to top it all

- eres el colmo de la belleza – you are the height of beauty  
233 | 17596

**3894 cemento** *nm* cement, concrete

- otros tipos de cemento se endurecen al reaccionar con el oxígeno – other types of cement harden by interacting with oxygen  
397 | 17267

- 3895 entendimiento** *nm* understanding
- Hegel afirmó haber encontrado un entendimiento racional de la humanidad – Hegel claimed to have found a rational understanding of humanity  
239 | 40764
- 3896 disculpar** *v* to excuse
- no puedo disculpar esta falta de educación – I cannot excuse these bad manners  
176 | 38218
- 3897 coordinar** *v* to coordinate
- los juguetes al niño a coordinar sus movimientos para gatear – the toys help a child coordinate his movements to be able to crawl  
280 | 44559
- 3898 disminución** *nf* reduction, decrease
- una disminución de la velocidad y en la detención total del vehículo – a decrease in speed and a complete stop of the vehicle  
327 | 47937 +*nf*
- 3899 sonriente** *adj* smiling
- una carita sonriente, como el rostro de un angelito – a smiling face, like that of an angel  
262 | 8597 +*f*
- 3900 fraude** *nm* fraud
- ¡Los yanquis nunca pisaron suelo lunar fue un fraude! – The Yankees never stepped foot on the moon, it was a fraud!  
372 | 43809
- 3901 realismo** *nm* realism
- fíjate que no es escepticismo sino realismo – notice that it is not skepticism, but rather realism  
500 | 16004
- 3902 bloquear** *v* to block, obstruct
- un hacker pudiera bloquear y paralizar una nación por un tiempo – a hacker attack could block and paralyze a nation for a time  
297 | 45737
- 3903 libremente** *adv* freely
- podemos elegir libremente a nuestros representantes – we are able to freely elect our representatives  
241 | 37759
- 3904 campamento** *nm* camp, camping
- nos fuimos al parque nacional de campamento – we went to the national park campground  
257 | 26121
- 3905 sordo** *adj* deaf, dull
- Habla la lenguaje gestual porque es sordo de nacimiento. – He speaks sign language because he was born deaf.  
256 | 11205
- 3906 diversión** *nf* fun, entertainment
- leo por diversión – I read for fun  
234 | 29468
- 3907 liderar** *v* to lead, head
- ella lidera ésta batalla y sabe como inspirarnos – she is leading this battle and she knows how to inspire us  
252 | 61479 +*nf* +*w*
- 3908 navegación** *nf* navigation, shipping
- desarrollaron una forma de navegación muy rápida – they developed a very fast method of navigation  
458 | 34274
- 3909 oscilar** *v* oscillate
- oscilaba según los ciclos económicos – it fluctuated according to economic cycles  
463 | 117391
- 3910 arreglo** *nm* arrangement
- tienen un arreglo entre ellos; documentos firmados tienen – they have an arrangement between them; they have signed documents  
319 | 19363
- 3911 intermedio** *adj* interim, intermediate
- necesitamos empezar un entrenamiento de intermedio de alta intensidad – we need to start a high intensity interval training immediately  
403 | 26816
- 3912 despreciar** *v* to despise, scorn
- despreciaba a su hermana menor porque nunca asistía la universidad – she scorned her younger sister because she never attended college  
230 | 22596
- 3913 enloquecer** *v* to madden, derange
- el pintor llegó enloquecerse por el ardor con que tomaba su trabajo – the painter had gone crazy from his passion for his work  
252 | 6181 +*f*
- 3914 prosa** *nf* prose
- es una colección de textos en prosa y en verso – it is a collection of texts in prose and in verse  
521 | 14285
- 3915 pauta** *nf* guideline, rule, standard
- no es una pauta rígida, como en Administración de Personal – it is not a rigid guideline like in Personnel Administration  
304 | 37486
- 3916 ensayar** *v* to test
- ya he pensado otro sistema nuevo que voy a ensayar mañana – I have already thought of a new system that I am going to test tomorrow  
319 | 13650

**3917 aburrido** *adj* boring, bored

- nunca he asistido ninguna clase tan aburrido – I have never attended such a boring class  
182 | 34282

**3918 monja** *nf* nun

- la monja reza devotamente sus oraciones y besa el crucifijo – the nun devoutly prays the rosary and kisses the crucifix  
310 | 12574

**3919 arrebatar** *v* to snatch, grab

- ella se enojó y le arrebató la flor – she got angry and grabbed the flower from him  
285 | 15905

**3920 meditar** *v* to meditate, ponder

- se retira a meditar a solas – he is leaving to go and meditate alone  
215 | 29387

**3921 centenar** *nm* hundred

- centenares de ojos miraban y otras tantas voces gritaban – hundreds of eyes watched and many other voices shouted  
404 | 26531

**3922 frágil** *adj* fragile, weak

- la fuerza de la tormenta no respetó el frágil refugio del poncho – the strength of the storm did not spare the fragile comfort of the jacket  
286 | 20553

**3923 buque** *nm* ship, vessel, hull

- detecta submarinos y buques enemigos – it detects submarines and enemy ships  
484 | 29277

**3924 impartir** *v* to impart, administer

- el sacerdote impartió la bendición – the priest administered the blessing  
249 | 46047

**3925 gestionar** *v* to manage, handle

- Este sencillo software permite gestionar el negocio en tiempo real. – This simple software allows us to process a transaction in real time.  
200 | 61825 +w

**3926 protagonizar** *v* to have the leading role in

- Paulina protagonizó la película Bésame en la boca – Paulina starred in the film *Kiss Me on the Mouth*  
336 | 41549

**3927 cazar** *v* to hunt

- ¿Cazar ñúes en el África fue parte de la aventura? – Hunting wildebeest in Africa was part of the adventure?  
303 | 20190

**3928 ballet** *nm* ballet

- lo necesitan en la música, en el ballet, en el cine y en la literatura – they need it in music, in dance, in film, and in literature  
640 | 7757

**3929 derramar** *v* to shed, pour out

- no iba a derramar su sangre por la patria – he was not going to shed his blood for the motherland  
210 | 21393 +f

**3930 ubicación** *nf* position, location

- conocía las diferencias de ubicación de los lugares – she knew the differences between the location of the places  
208 | 51569 +w

**3931 erguir** *v* to straighten, raise

- debes levantar la cabeza, erguir el pecho y enderecer la columna – you should lift up your head, stick out your chest, and straighten your spine  
294 | 3680

**3932 renacimiento** *nm* rebirth, Renaissance

- El Renacimiento es una época de transformaciones en todo. – The Renaissance is a period of transformation in everything.  
626 | 6630 +nf

**3933 condena** *nf* sentence (in prison), penalty

- no está satisfecho simplemente con la condena del homicidio – he is not satisfied simply with the prison sentence for murder  
331 | 34963

**3934 farmacia** *nf* pharmacy, drugstore

- compran en la farmacia los medicamentos recetados – they buy the prescribed medicine at the pharmacy  
320 | 21850

**3935 tarifa** *nf* rate, tariff

- cobra por su contenido, tarifas desde los 7 usd por mes o más – they charge for contents, fees of \$7 per month or more  
301 | 48239

**3936 distinción** *nf* distinction

- vestía con elegancia y distinción, siempre lo de última moda – she was dressed with elegance and distinction, always in the latest fashion  
311 | 34428

**3937 intercambiar** *v* to exchange

- no me molestaría intercambiar papeles – it would not bother me to exchange roles  
264 | 37080

- 3938 actualización** *nf* update, modernization
- una nueva actualización disponible para la aplicación de Twitter – a new update available for the Twitter app  
77 | 79788 +w
- 3939 magistrado** *nm/f* judge, magistrate
- El período de los Magistrados de la Corte Suprema será de cuatro años. – The term for Supreme Court judges will be four years.  
382 | 34867
- 3940 competitivo** *adj* competitive
- viene un entrenador ganador, competitivo – a champion, competitive trainer is coming  
259 | 53254
- 3941 repentino** *adj* sudden
- su repentina cólera provocó la hostilidad de los soldados – his sudden rage provoked the hostility of the soldiers  
270 | 14215
- 3942 matemático** *adj* mathematical
- necesitamos un coprocesador matemático para ciertas operaciones – we need a mathematical coprocessor for certain operations  
387 | 30729
- 3943 silueta** *nf* silhouette, outline
- era oscura pero se podía divisar la silueta dibujada en el cielo – it was dark but you could still identify the silhouette in the sky  
260 | 8998 +f
- 3944 suscribir** *v* to endorse, subscribe
- Los empleados deberán suscribir un contrato con la secretaria. – The employees should sign a contract with the secretary.  
293 | 47804
- 3945 vacuna** *nf* vaccine, vaccination
- el completo esquema de vacunas, especialmente la del sarampión – the complete schedule of vaccinations, especially for the measles  
336 | 45953
- 3946 frecuentar** *v* to frequent, visit
- comienza a frecuentar la bohemia parisina – he begins frequenting Parisian bohemia  
363 | 14860
- 3947 finca** *nf* property, estate
- reservó para sí, como finca privada, los terrenos al sur – he reserved for himself, as a private estate, the land in the south  
357 | 27627
- 3948 inicialmente** *adv* initially
- sería inicialmente un proyecto piloto en cuatro o cinco países – it would initially be a pilot program in four or five countries  
343 | 34932
- 3949 espontáneo** *adj* spontaneous
- ¿Fue algo premeditado? // No; fue espontáneo. – Was it something premeditated? // No, it was spontaneous.  
304 | 30261
- 3950 militante** *nc* member, militant
- son militantes del movimiento por los derechos de los animales – they are activists in the animal rights movement  
355 | 25321
- 3951 útil** *adj* useful
- todo es útil y tiene una utilidad – everything is useful and serves a purpose  
473 | 33344
- 3952 divorcio** *nm* divorce
- el matrimonio y el divorcio son compromisos graves – marriage and divorce are serious commitments  
259 | 29555 +o
- 3953 cubierta** *nf* covering, top, lid
- un agujero en la cubierta del huevo permite la fusión celular – a hole in the covering of the egg permits cellular fusion  
392 | 22608
- 3954 honesto** *adj* honest
- el médico había sido muy honesto, revelándole la verdad – the doctor had been very honest, telling her the truth  
174 | 44711 +w
- 3955 carencia** *nf* lack, shortage
- hay falta de interés político y carencia de idealismo – there is a lack of political interest and a deficiency in idealism  
303 | 37385
- 3956 corporación** *nf* corporation
- establecen los reglamentos de la Corporación Deportiva Real – they establish the regulations for the Royal Sports Corporation  
334 | 41707
- 3957 extra** *adj* extra
- Este mes recibí bastante ayuda extra de mis amigos. – This month I received a lot of extra help from my friends.  
180 | 54407 +w
- 3958 divisar** *v* to distinguish, perceive
- empiezo a divisar, y aun ver claramente lo que tengo delante de mí – I am beginning to distinguish, and even clearly see what I have in front of me  
259 | 5307 +f

- 3959 mejora** *nf* improvement
- es una mejora considerable en su nivel de vida – it is a considerable improvement in his standard of living  
253 | 90202 +w
- 3960 prejuicio** *nm* prejudice
- no quiere provocarle un perjuicio contra nosotros – he didn't want to bring harm to us  
237 | 36690
- 3961 consolar** *v* to console
- la consolaba la presencia de alguien a su lado – the presence of someone at her side consoled her  
240 | 15056 +f
- 3962 adolescencia** *nf* adolescence
- Puede ocurrir en la infancia, en la adolescencia o en la adultez. – It can occur in infancy, in adolescence, or in adulthood.  
214 | 34415
- 3963 órbita** *nf* orbit, socket, field
- los satélites en órbita a una distancia de 36.000 kilómetros – the satellites in orbit at a distance of 36,000 kilometers  
526 | 20384 +nf
- 3964 espléndido** *adj* splendid, generous
- el interior es espléndido, exquisito; es una verdadera joya del arte – the interior is splendid, exquisite; it is a true jewel of art  
368 | 9993
- 3965 mutuo** *adj* mutual
- el propósito del matrimonio es el amor mutuo y la dedicación – the purpose of marriage is mutual love and dedication  
290 | 34048
- 3966 chupar** *v* to suck
- le dio de chupar unos pedacitos de caña de azúcar – she gave him a few pieces of sugar cane to suck on  
214 | 14874 +f
- 3967 nudo** *nm* knot
- tenía un nudo en la garganta – I had a lump in my throat  
302 | 14801
- 3968 sobresalir** *v* to stand out, excel
- están decididos a sobresalir y a vivir bien – they are determined to excel and live well  
377 | 16647
- 3969 sumir** *v* to sink, plunge
- no podía sumirme en el dolor, porque a mi madre le dolía demasiado – I couldn't immerse myself in pain, because it hurt my mother too much  
294 | 14486
- 3970 molestia** *nf* bother, nuisance, trouble
- En cuando no sea un molestia; gracias. – As long as it's not a bother; thank you.  
188 | 40889
- 3971 resonar** *v* to resound, ring, echo
- como un eco que sin querer resuena – like an echo that reverberates by itself  
241 | 11494 +f
- 3972 trescientos** *num* three hundred
- estaba a trescientos kilómetros – it was three hundred kilometers away  
253 | 8847 +o
- 3973 desprecio** *nm* contempt, disdain
- no pude ocultar mi mal humor ni mi desprecio por ese hombre – I couldn't hide my bad mood nor my contempt for that man  
230 | 18603
- 3974 compás** *nm* rhythm, time, compass
- los ruidos en la casa y allá afuera, el compás de la lluvia – the noises in the house and out there, the rhythm of the rain  
346 | 9419
- 3975 trigo** *nm* wheat
- se necesita trigo, agua y levadura para hacer pan – you need wheat, water, and yeast to make bread  
435 | 27489
- 3976 transparencia** *nf* transparency, slide
- disminuye la radiación solar y la transparencia del aire – it reduces solar radiation and air transparency  
225 | 49660
- 3977 economista** *nm/f* economist
- el economista que trabajaba en el Banco Central – the economist who worked at the Central Bank  
379 | 36736
- 3978 remediar** *v* to heal, cure
- ningún milagro podía remediar la tiniebla de sus ojos – no miracle could heal the darkness of his eyes  
266 | 8610
- 3979 proveniente** *adj* coming from
- la plata que entró en Europa era proveniente del Nuevo Mundo – the silver that entered Europe came from the New World  
292 | 46303
- 3980 suscitar** *v* to arouse, provoke
- la pintura siempre suscitaba una respuesta en ella – the painting always aroused a response from her  
337 | 23815

- 3981 funcional** *adj* functional
- triunfó por la simplicidad funcional de su diseño – he won because of the functional simplicity of his design  
306 | 42046
- 3982 biología** *nf* biology
- serán analizados en el laboratorio de biología molecular – they will be analyzed in the molecular biology lab  
408 | 21770
- 3983 remitir** *v* to remit
- mi doctor me remitió a otro doctor a hablar de mi problema – my doctor referred me to another doctor to talk about my problem  
262 | 46074
- 3984 terrorista** *nc* terrorist
- cualquier país ha sufrido ataques terroristas – every country has suffered terrorist attacks  
421 | 54917 +f
- 3985 aniversario** *nm* anniversary
- Celebramos el 25 aniversario de la primera pisada en la Luna. – We celebrated the 25th anniversary of the first landing on the Moon.  
244 | 48196
- 3986 expediente** *nm* dossier, proceedings
- hay un informe jurídico, que revisa el expediente, firmado por él – there is a legal report signed by him, which reviews the proceedings, signed by him  
289 | 40272
- 3987 teñir** *v* to dye
- hace poco me atrevi a teñir mi pelo – a little while ago I got up the courage to dye my hair  
296 | 11038
- 3988 pretensión** *nf* pretension, claim, aspiration
- tenía pretensión de que era capaz de todo – he had the aspiration to be able to do everything  
308 | 30121
- 3989 guerrilla** *nf* guerrilla
- la incursión de las guerrillas y los paramilitares – the invasion of the guerrillas and the militias  
506 | 30131
- 3990 recto** *adj* right, straight, honest
- Ignacio tomó una regla de ángulo recto de madera – Ignacio took a wooden straight angle ruler  
315 | 23980
- 3991 bíblico** *adj* biblical
- el papa respondió citando el libro bíblico de David – the Pope responded by citing the biblical book of David  
328 | 42270
- 3992 engaño** *nm* deceit, falsehood, hoax
- ¡Estoy harta de tu engaño y mentiras! – I am fed up with your deceit and lies!  
192 | 34897
- 3993 insinuar** *v* to insinuate, hint
- nadie me pidió ni insinué que abordara ese tema – nobody asked nor hinted for me to address that topic  
248 | 12102
- 3994 adónde** *adv* to where?
- si pudiera hacer otro viaje ¿adónde iría? – if you could go on another trip, where would you go?  
268 | 5764
- 3995 balón** *nm* ball
- Hay niñas que recién han empezado a patear un balón. – There are girls who have barely begun to kick the ball.  
425 | 42587
- 3996 pilar** *nm* pillar, column
- la observaba detrás de un pilar de madera – he watched her from behind a wooden pillar  
327 | 28182
- 3997 suspiro** *nm* sigh
- según la tradición, el apóstol Pedro murió en ese sitio – according to tradition, the apostle Peter died at that site  
223 | 10785 +f
- 3998 célebre** *adj* famous, renowned
- organizaba todos los años un célebre concurso de cuentos – every year I organized a famous competition of short stories  
391 | 21701
- 3999 prohibición** *nf* prohibition
- violando la prohibición estricta de no fumar – violating the strict prohibition of not smoking  
333 | 37432
- 4000 recepción** *nf* reception, waiting room
- por favor, espere en la recepción hasta que el doctor está listo – please, wait in the waiting room until the doctor is ready  
315 | 31123
- 4001 oficialmente** *adv* officially
- el museo será reinaugurado oficialmente en fechas próximas – the museum will be officially re-inaugurated soon  
412 | 32134 +nf
- 4002 informativo** *adj* informative
- el folleto era bien informativo y tenía todo lo que yo buscaba – the flyer was very informative and it had everything I was looking for  
225 | 51692 +w



## 25. Preterit/imperfect

Top 50 words # 1–8000

Unlike English, Spanish has a morphological distinction between two “simple” past tenses. The preterit indicates completed actions (*María se fue* “Mary left”, *Jorge lo compró* “George bought it”), while the imperfect refers to an internal point in the action (*Susana miraba[IMPF] la tele cuando lo vio[PRET]* “Susan was watching TV when she saw him”) or habitual actions in the past (*siempre íbamos a la playa* “we always used to go to the beach”).

The meaning of the verb is also important. Some verbs refer to actions that naturally have a clear, sudden endpoint (“to close, die, fall”), while others refer more to actions or states without clear endpoints (“to believe, to know, to have”) or that refer to naturally repeated actions (“to breathe, to beat [a heart]).

The following lists show which verbs most commonly occur in the preterit, in the imperfect, and which are evenly distributed between the two.

**Highly preterite** (explanation: % preterite **Spanish** WORD# **English**)

1.00 fracasar 3267 to fail	1.00 asesinar 2570 to murder	0.94 decidir 368 to decide
1.00 contratar 2157 to contract	1.00 emigrar 4351 to emigrate	0.93 consolidar 3314 to consolidate
1.00 enriquecer 3241 to enrich	1.00 embarcar 4464 to load	0.93 modificar 1664 to modify
1.00 extinguir 4761 to extinguish	1.00 adherir 4382 to attach	0.93 perfeccionar 4580 to perfect
1.00 mudar 3601 to move	0.99 entrar 207 to enter	0.93 reanudar 4512 to resume
1.00 concretar 3754 to materialize, fulfill	0.97 conquistar 2407 to conquer	0.93 reponer 3492 to replace
1.00 redactar 3411 to edit	0.96 derrotar 2632 to defeat	
1.00 reiterar 3280 to reiterate	0.94 heredar 3332 to inherit	
1.00 diseñar 2010 to design	0.94 bautizar 3406 to baptize	
	0.94 fundar 1285 to found	

**Highly imperfect** (explanation: % imperfect **Spanish** WORD# **English**)

1.00 soler 559 to be accustomed to	1.00 adorar 3096 to worship	0.97 contrastar 4423 to contrast with
1.00 depender 679 to depend on	1.00 latir 4488 to beat (heart)	0.95 complacer 3715 to satisfy
1.00 constar 2613 to comprise	1.00 flotar 2526 to float	0.94 presidir 2984 to preside over
1.00 desconocer 2162 to not know	1.00 fluir 3147 to flow	0.94 albergar 3658 to harbor
1.00 vigilar 2800 to watch over	1.00 filtrar 4101 to filter	0.93 haber 13 to have (+Ved)
1.00 garantizar 1615 to guarantee	1.00 reposar 4135 to rest	0.93 lucir 1945 to shine
1.00 charlar 2968 to chat	1.00 ostentar 5077 to show off	0.93 adornar 3343 to adorn
1.00 equivaler 4105 to be equivalent	1.00 reinar 3869 to reign	0.92 poseer 969 to possess
	1.00 sudar 3610 to sweat	

**Approx. half preterite, half imperfect** (explanation: % imperfect **Spanish** WORD# **English**):

0.59 ir 33 to go	0.48 sentir 136 to feel	0.50 resultar 277 to turn out
0.58 creer 83 to believe	0.43 mirar 125 to look at	0.40 leer 209 to read
0.60 hablar 90 to speak	0.44 contar 172 to tell, count	0.47 formar 311 to form
0.50 llevar 101 to carry	0.51 buscar 179 to look for	0.40 traer 341 to bring
0.49 seguir 99 to follow	0.55 entender 229 to understand	0.44 suponer 432 to suppose
0.54 llamar 122 to (be) name(d)	0.54 recordar 211 to remind	0.42 tocar 327 to touch, play
0.51 venir 118 to come	0.44 permitir 218 to allow	0.50 correr 343 to run
0.55 conocer 128 to know (someone or place)	0.49 servir 313 to serve	0.43 utilizar 268 to use
	0.43 mantener 267 to maintain	

- 4003 manifiesto** *nm* poner de m.: to show
- Publicaron el manifiesto este verano. – They published the manifesto this summer.  
402 | 31605 +nf
- 4004 colina** *nf* hill, slope
- el jeep trepaba la colina sin dificultad – the jeep climbed with hill without difficulty  
373 | 13977
- 4005 descendiente** *nc* descendant
- es una típica descendiente de árabes: tiene una tez olivácea – she is a typical Arab descendant: she has an olive complexion  
351 | 25727
- 4006 manta** *nf* blanket
- les enrollaba la manta o el poncho alrededor del cuello – she would wrap the blanket or the poncho around their necks  
237 | 13351 +f
- 4007 realista** *adj* realistic
- Me gusta mucho el arte realista del siglo 19. – I really like the realistic art of the 19th century.  
375 | 30877
- 4008 guante** *nm* glove
- siempre lleva guantes en el invierno por el frío – she always wears gloves during the winter because of the cold  
249 | 16052
- 4009 petrolero** *adj* oil, petroleum
- en las comunidades amazónicas se realizan exploración petrolera – oil exploration is being carried out in Amazon communities  
436 | 49554 +nf
- 4010 show** *nm* show, display
- La estrella del show televisivo ya empezará su trayectoria musical. – The superstar from the TV show will now begin her musical career.  
184 | 54049 +w
- 4011 opositor** *nm/f* opponent
- gritan rabiosos los opositores al Presidente – the president's opponents yell furiously  
538 | 27105
- 4012 marítimo** *adj* maritime, marine
- el comercio marítimo internacional equivale a 1.500 metros cúbicos – international maritime business is equivalent to 1,500 cubic meters  
471 | 26494
- 4013 raya** *nf* line, ray, stripe
- esculpió una raya en la madera – he carved a line in the wood  
277 | 18040
- 4014 preservar** *v* to preserve
- hay que preservar el español de los antepasados – you have to preserve the Spanish of your ancestors  
311 | 38209
- 4015 cañón** *nm* canyon, cannon
- mi hermano se casó con su esposa en el cañón de roca roja en Nevada – my brother married his wife in Red Rock Canyon in Nevada  
386 | 15099
- 4016 capricho** *nm* caprice, whim
- no creáis que esto lo hacemos por mero capricho – you don't believe that we do this for a mere whim  
253 | 19081
- 4017 nido** *nm* nest
- el cuco cría a sus polluelos en nido ajeno – the cuckoo raises its young in the nest of others  
334 | 15318
- 4018 almorzar** *v* to have lunch
- era la hora de almorzar una comida ligera – it was time to have a light lunch  
256 | 11724
- 4019 murmullo** *nm* murmur, whispering
- solo se ha escuchado una pequeña protesta, casi un murmullo – there has only been a small protest, almost a murmur  
231 | 3966 +f
- 4020 terremoto** *nm* earthquake
- todo vibra porque un terremoto es muy fuerte – everything shakes because an earthquake is very strong  
316 | 38075
- 4021 sereno** *adj* serene, calm
- ya está muy sereno tras la tormenta – it is already very calm after the storm  
279 | 11070
- 4022 monarquía** *nf* monarchy
- Los británicos llegaron a ser una monarquía constitucional. – The British became a constitutional monarchy.  
649 | 14897 +nf
- 4023 analista** *nc* analyst
- Muchos analistas creen que es una guerra entre Irán y sus rivales árabes. – Many analysts believe that it's a war between Iran and their Arab rivals.  
362 | 44500
- 4024 carreta** *nf* cart, wagon
- la carreta dejará de mover se porque ha cesado la fuerza que hacían los bueyes – the cart will stop moving because the oxen have stopped pulling it  
265 | 5574 +f

- 4025 retiro** *nm* withdrawal, retreat
- el retiro espiritual me ayudará a recuperar – the spiritual retreat will help me recover  
326 | 35069
- 4026 disputa** *nf* dispute, argument, quarrel
- refleja tensiones por la disputa de la candidatura presidencial – it reflects tensions over the disputed presidential candidacy  
421 | 26774 +nf
- 4027 costarricense** *adj* Costa Rican
- querían cambiar la vida urbana del pueblo costarricense – they wanted to change urban life for the Costa Rican people  
472 | 18785
- 4028 consuelo** *nm* comfort, consolation
- le murmuraba que hay un consuelo para cada dolor – he murmured that there is a relief for every pain  
225 | 21494
- 4029 graduar** *v* to adjust, graduate
- los estudiantes que aspiran a graduarse de bachilleres se esfuerzan más – the students who intend to graduate from high school work harder  
277 | 26506 +o
- 4030 olímpico** *adj* Olympic, Olympian
- el popular boxeador chino, doble campeón Olímpico – the popular Chinese boxer, two-time Olympic champion  
510 | 21101
- 4031 química** *nf* chemistry, chemist
- los conceptos que pertenecen a la física, a la química y a la mecánica – concepts that pertain to physics, chemistry, and mechanics  
409 | 22899
- 4032 sugerencia** *nf* suggestion
- habíamos recibido la sugerencia, el deseo, incluso la petición directa – we had received the suggestion, the wish, including the direct request  
178 | 51543 +w
- 4033 dinámico** *adj* dynamic
- un mundo efervescente, dinámico, rico en posibilidades – an effervescent, dynamic world, full of possibilities  
253 | 43594
- 4034 verter** *v* to pour, spill, shed
- el devoto vierte agua sobre la imagen de Buda – the devotee pours water over the Buddha statue  
290 | 32825
- 4035 frecuentemente** *adv* frequently, often
- suelo pensar frecuentemente en mi familia – I usually think about my family frequently  
300 | 37952
- 4036 interrogar** *v* to question, interrogate
- comienzo a interrogar a todos los criminales – I am beginning to question all of the criminals  
279 | 17825
- 4037 irregular** *adj* irregular
- Fue por un recorrido irregular, con curvas periódicas en sus trayectorias. – It went by an irregular path, with recurring curves in its trajectory.  
351 | 28460
- 4038 rematar** *v* to finish off, finish up
- era el momento de rematar el cuento – it was the moment to finish up the story  
321 | 17032
- 4039 creatividad** *nf* creativity
- celebrando la creatividad e innovación en los medios latinoamericanos – celebrating the creativity and innovations of Latin American media  
192 | 59476 +w
- 4040 oveja** *nf* sheep, ewe
- se ganó el título de «oveja negra» durante la adolescencia – he earned the title of “black sheep” for himself when he was an adolescent  
324 | 26292
- 4041 advertencia** *nf* warning, notice
- en tono de advertencia dijo: tenga cuidado – in a warning tone he said: be careful  
256 | 34884
- 4042 anular** *v* to annul, cancel
- Anularon su vacacion en el caribe. – They canceled their vacation in the Caribbean.  
342 | 23394
- 4043 manipular** *v* to manipulate, handle
- empezó a manipular la cerradura de la puerta – he started to manipulate the door lock  
239 | 48122
- 4044 operador** *nm/f* operator
- no se trata sólo de un tema de operadores o usuarios – it is not only about the issue of operators or users  
209 | 59766 +w
- 4045 restaurar** *v* to restore, reinstate
- intentaban restaurar a Bonaparte en el trono – they were trying to restore Bonaparte to the throne  
390 | 29374

- 4046 diariamente** *adv* daily
- Corre diariamente con su perro en el parque. – He runs daily with his dog in the park.  
219 | 39030
- 4047 vibrar** *v* to vibrate, tremble
- la música hacía vibrar las ventanas de vidrio – the music made the glass windows vibrate  
246 | 18884
- 4048 coser** *v* to sew
- veía a su madre coser los vestuarios – he watched his mother sew costumes  
260 | 9458
- 4049 implementar** *v* to implement
- explicó cómo implementar un programa de innovación en su empresa – he explained how to set up an innovative program for his company  
81 | 75594 +w
- 4050 suicidio** *nm* suicide
- fracasó en su intento de suicidio – he failed in his attempt to commit suicide  
219 | 31909
- 4051 sistemático** *adj* systematic
- era sistemático e incluso resultaba monótono – it was systematic and even monotonous  
357 | 33176
- 4052 valoración** *nf* assessment, valuation, evaluation
- Ya se habrá dado cuenta de la valoración (positiva o negativa). – He has already figured out the assessment (positive or negative).  
246 | 46260
- 4053 florecer** *v* to flower, bloom, flourish
- ahorita van a florecer las petunias – the petunias are going to bloom now  
374 | 16724
- 4054 ascenso** *nm* promotion, climb
- fue un ascenso en mi carrera, y era lo que yo quería – it was a promotion in my career, and it was what I wanted  
305 | 31412
- 4055 pánico** *nm* panic
- con pánico lo busqué, por supuesto, ¡no estaba! – I looked for it in a panic, of course, it wasn't there!  
231 | 21369
- 4056 talla** *nf* size (of clothing), stature
- entre la talla cuarenta y dos y la cuarenta y cuatro – between size forty-two and forty-four  
349 | 25883
- 4057 acta** *nf* (el) (meeting) proceedings, minutes
- parecían actas de reuniones del Partido político – it looked like the minutes of the meeting of the political party  
286 | 36512
- 4058 inclinación** *nf* slope, incline, tendency
- me da miedo la inclinación de las carreteras en los Andes – the slope of the roads in the Andes frightens me  
287 | 17622
- 4059 veinticuatro** *num* twenty-four
- se quedan abiertas las veinticuatro horas – they stay open twenty-four hours  
240 | 6499 +o
- 4060 deducir** *v* to deduce, infer
- no debe ser tan complicado deducir cuánto cuesta eso – it shouldn't be that complicated to figure out how much that costs  
247 | 34008
- 4061 nene** *nm/ff* baby, small child
- no puedo evitar que un nene de 11 meses se lo lleve todo a la boca – I can't stop a baby of 11 months from putting everything in his mouth  
273 | 9900
- 4062 reja** *nf* grill, railing
- esos prisioneros siempre serán libres aunque estén detrás de las rejas – those prisoners will always be free even if they are behind bars  
275 | 10461 +f
- 4063 ingrediente** *nm* ingredient
- pan de papas: Ingredientes: 10 papas, limpias, lavadas . . . – potato bread: ingredients: 10 potatoes (clean and washed) . . .  
160 | 58152 +w
- 4064 hectárea** *nf* hectare
- una extensión de doscientas hectáreas en el centro de un valle – an area of two hundred hectares in the center of a valley  
324 | 41320
- 4065 prestación** *nf* benefit, lending of service
- los fabricantes mejoran su rentabilidad por la prestación de servicios – the manufacturers are increasing their profits by providing professional services  
171 | 62612 +w
- 4066 hormona** *nf* hormone
- procesos metabólicos se regulan por hormonas del sistema endócrino – metabolic processes are regulated by hormones from the endocrine system  
456 | 39532 +nf

- 4067 centavo** *nm* cent
- con un poquito de crema que le costaba cinco centavos – with a little bit of cream that would cost him five cents  
354 | 19098
- 4068 idear** *v* to devise, design
- los grandes genios de la historia logran idear alguna cosa novedosa – the great geniuses of history manage to think up something new  
195 | 50960 +w
- 4069 abismo** *nm* abyss, large gap
- empiezan a cerrar el abismo que separa a los países ricos de los pobres – they are beginning to close the gap that separates the rich and poor countries  
226 | 21166
- 4070 sanguíneo** *adj* blood, bloody
- Los ultrasonidos también valoran el flujo sanguíneo. – Ultrasounds also measure blood flow.  
368 | 32788
- 4071 suministrar** *v* to supply, provide
- el objetivo es suministrar información sobre la situación financiera – the objective is to provide information about the financial situation  
333 | 37679 +nf
- 4072 islámico** *adj* Islamic
- una guerra terrorista que el fundamentalista islámico ha lanzado – a terrorist war that Islamic fundamentalist have launched  
639 | 15584 +nf
- 4073 debilitar** *v* to weaken, debilitate
- contribuyen a debilitar el sistema inmunológico – they contribute to weakening the immune system  
323 | 28893
- 4074 cristianismo** *nm* Christianity
- los creyentes en el cristianismo o catolicismo rezan el padre nuestro – Christians or Catholics pray the Our Father  
406 | 32762 +nf
- 4075 asignatura** *nf* subject, course
- los padres católicos eligen para sus hijos la educación católica – Catholic parents choose a course in Catholic education for their children  
237 | 31115
- 4076 pila** *nf* (baptismal) font, battery, heap
- Necesita más pilas para su reproductor de MP3. – He needs more batteries for his MP3 player.  
253 | 30548
- 4077 ilustración** *nf* illustration
- libros de cuentos con hermosas ilustraciones – storybooks with beautiful illustrations  
354 | 31227
- 4078 exploración** *nf* exploration
- apoyaban la exploración de lugares remotos – they supported the exploration of remote places  
381 | 32579
- 4079 trayecto** *nm* trajectory, course, path
- ¿Cuál ha sido su trayecto hasta llegar a director? – What has been your path to becoming a director?  
245 | 21046
- 4080 proveedor** *nm/f* supplier, dealer
- permitirá éxito a los proveedores de productos turísticos – it will provide success to suppliers of tourist products  
101 | 69854 +w
- 4081 arquitectónico** *adj* architectural
- edificios construidos de acuerdo con un moderno plan arquitectónico – buildings that have been constructed with a modern architectural plan  
519 | 16570 +nf
- 4082 litro** *nm* liter
- la botella nueva contiene 1 litro de leche – the new bottle contains 1 liter of milk  
209 | 44149
- 4083 pescador** *nm/f* fisherman
- muchos pescadores de la costa del Perú usan sus barcos tradicionales – many fishermen on the Peruvian coast use traditional boats  
317 | 21686
- 4084 himno** *nm* hymn, anthem
- entona el Himno Nacional con voz de barítono – he sings the national anthem in a baritone voice  
344 | 20197
- 4085 expandir** *v* to expand
- el proyecto de expandir la capacidad – the project of expanding the capacity  
301 | 38381
- 4086 umbral** *nm* threshold, outset
- estuvo un momento en el umbral del comienzo de una nueva era – he was there for a moment on the threshold of the beginning of a new age  
244 | 16708
- 4087 regar** *v* to water, irrigate
- mi madre usaba la manguera para regar el césped – my mom would use the hose to water the grass  
230 | 19156

- 4088 pulso** *nm* pulse, pulsation
- está nerviosa; su pulso se acelera – she is nervous; her pulse is quickening  
299 | 16808
- 4089 competente** *adj* competent, able
- deben ser realizadas por una autoridad competente que sea imparcial – they should be carried out by a competent authority that is unbiased  
200 | 40598 +o
- 4090 usado** *adj* worn out, old, used
- Era arrugada como un pañuelo usado. – It was wrinkled like a used handkerchief.  
175 | 52877 +w
- 4091 vitamina** *nf* vitamin
- tiene el 100% de vitamina C para proteger tu sistema inmunológico – it contains 100% of vitamin C to protect your immune system  
249 | 57913 +w
- 4092 laberinto** *nm* maze, labyrinth
- se perdió en el laberinto de callejones – he got lost in a maze of alleys  
259 | 12845
- 4093 persistir** *v* to persist
- persiste esa historia, y es una buena historia – that story persists, and it is a good story  
292 | 27506
- 4094 excelencia** *nf* excellence
- para mí el conjunto por excelencia son los Beatles, me gustan muchísimo – in my opinion, the band par excellence is the Beatles, I really like them  
228 | 41556
- 4095 malestar** *nm* discomfort, unease, unrest
- sentí un inexplicable malestar y volví más cansada que otras veces – I felt an unexplainable discomfort and I became more tired than at other times  
244 | 29290
- 4096 grandeza** *nf* greatness, size
- vi la grandeza del equipo que ganó el último campeonato – I saw the greatness of the team that won the last championship  
242 | 25695
- 4097 descarga** *nf* unloading, discharge
- disponen de muelles para la carga y descarga de los buques – docks for loading and unloading the ships are at their disposal  
184 | 47313 +w
- 4098 mixto** *adj* mixed, co-ed
- estaban poblados por un grupo étnico mixto denominado siro-hitita – they were populated by a mixed ethnic group, called Syro-Hittite  
333 | 23667
- 4099 maleta** *nf* suitcase, case
- entra en ese momento con una maleta llena de ropa – she enters at that moment with a suitcase full of clothes  
217 | 20788
- 4100 alegar** *v* to plead, argue
- lo privaron del derecho de alegar ante los Tribunales – he was deprived of the right to plead before the courts  
303 | 32769
- 4101 filtrar** *v* to seep, filter
- Miró la luz que se filtraba por la ventanita. – She looked at the light that filtered through the window.  
242 | 27642
- 4102 traición** *nf* treason, betrayal
- ella sabía que su traición sería imperdonable – she knew that her betrayal would be unforgivable  
262 | 23423
- 4103 medalla** *nf* medal, medallion
- andaba con medalla de plata en el pecho – he walked around with a silver medal on his chest  
313 | 28657
- 4104 ganancia** *nf* gain, profit
- la cuenta de pérdidas y ganancias muestra el resultado de la actividad – the account of losses and gains shows the results of the activity  
321 | 36676
- 4105 equivaler** *v* to be equivalent, tantamount (to)
- ¿A cuánto equivalen cien dólares en pesos? – What is the equivalent of one hundred dollars in pesos?  
357 | 31147
- 4106 reposo** *nm* rest, peace
- no necesitaba ningún médico, sólo reposo y descanso – I don't need any medicine, only peace and rest  
225 | 23024
- 4107 ayudante** *nc* helper, assistant
- Quiere quedarse sin ayudante, tenía que hacerlo todo él solo. – He wants to stay without an assistant, he had to do it all alone.  
295 | 11981
- 4108 porvenir** *nm* future, time to come
- Siempre hay incertidumbre de un porvenir que no se puede predecir. – There is always uncertainty of a future that can't be foretold.  
293 | 11144
- 4109 aldea** *nf* small village
- Macondo era entonces una aldea de veinte casas – Macondo was a village of twenty houses then  
295 | 25567

- 4110 reinado** *nm* reign, rule
- alcanzó su posición más eminente durante el reinado del Rey David – he achieved his highest position during the reign of King David  
607 | 11571 +nf
- 4111 ingenio** *nm* ingenuity, talent, wit
- tengo una vida bendecida; tengo mucho ingenio – I have a blessed life; I have a lot of ingenuity  
351 | 20176
- 4112 menú** *nm* menu
- en el menú Herramientas, haga clic en Reglas y alertas – in the Tool menu, click Rules and Alerts  
95 | 63490 +w
- 4113 avergonzar** *v* to embarrass, shame
- Tendrías que avergonzarte por preguntar cosas tan evidentes. – You would have to embarrass yourself by asking about such obvious things.  
200 | 14861 +f
- 4114 carnaval** *nm* carnival
- el carnaval es una de las celebraciones más coloridas y alegres – carnival is one the most colorful and lively celebrations  
271 | 19500
- 4115 traicionar** *v* to betray
- traicionó a todos los que la habían ayudado en el pasado – she betrayed everyone that had helped her in the past  
219 | 24799
- 4116 configuración** *nf* configuration, shape
- realicé la configuración básica y empecé actualizaciones de Windows – I set up my basic layout and then began updating Windows  
198 | 58563 +w
- 4117 susurrar** *v* to whisper, murmur
- es un silbido que te susurra en las orejas – it's a whistling sound that whispers in your ears  
216 | 8101 +f
- 4118 subterráneo** *adj* underground
- creo sentir el temblor subterráneo que precede al terremoto – I think I feel an underground tremor that precedes an earthquake  
382 | 19228
- 4119 deterioro** *nm* deterioration, damage
- ha provocado el deterioro de las flores frescas que decoran las tumbas – it has caused the deterioration of the fresh flowers that decorate the graves  
366 | 31777
- 4120 nacionalista** *adj* nationalist, nationalistic
- un país que ya era nacionalista revolucionario – a nation that was already revolutionary nationalist  
531 | 15640 +nf
- 4121 agrario** *adj* agrarian, agricultural
- que pasara de ser un estado agrario a un estado industrializado – which will go from being an agrarian state to an industrialized one  
416 | 27613
- 4122 electrón** *nm* electron
- los electrones y los protones se combinan y forman neutrones – the electrons and protons combine and form neutrons  
660 | 16073 +nf
- 4123 oscurecer** *v* to get dark
- temprano oscureció porque estaba nublado – it got dark early because it was cloudy  
245 | 8917
- 4124 espectro** *nm* ghost, specter
- en la casa había fantasmas o acaso un solo espectro más temible – there were ghosts in the house, or perhaps only one even more frightening ghost  
410 | 25288
- 4125 ente** *nm* entity, being, firm
- el Instituto Cervantes es un ente público – the Cervantes Institute is a public entity  
198 | 50374 +w
- 4126 forestal** *adj* forest
- buena noticia para sectores productivos como el agrícola y el forestal – good news for the productive sectors like agricultural and forestry  
507 | 26211 +nf
- 4127 rector** *nm/f* principal, rector
- criticó duramente al rector de la universidad – he sharply criticized the dean of the university  
293 | 26966
- 4128 filo** *nm* (cutting) edge
- no pongas el plato en el filo de la mesa – don't put the plate on the edge of the table  
367 | 11929
- 4129 exportar** *v* export
- comenzaron a exportar y sus productos llegan a más de 15 países – they began exporting and their products went to 15 countries  
326 | 34598
- 4130 camiseta** *nf* T-shirt
- viste pantalón vaquero y camiseta – he wears jeans and a T-shirt  
190 | 43485

- 4131 duelo** *nm* grief, affliction
- se quedó en casa con su duelo – she stayed in the house with her grief  
245 | 32857
- 4132 indicador** *nm* indicator, gauge
- los indicadores económicos demuestran un deterioro en las condiciones – the economic indicators show a weakening in the conditions  
206 | 53922 +w
- 4133 fondos** *nm* funds
- un cheque librado por usted ha sido devuelto por falta de fondos – a check written by you was returned due to lack of funds  
1040 | 83478 +nf +w
- 4134 ironía** *nf* irony
- el comentario fue hecho con ironía y falsa admiración – the comment was made with irony and false admiration  
273 | 20823
- 4135 reposar** *v* to rest, lie down
- no busques más, mi hija, reposa en paz sin temor – don't search anymore, my daughter; rest peacefully without fear  
231 | 16225
- 4136 cartón** *nm* cardboard, carton, sketch
- pon las cajas de cartón en el receptáculo de reciclaje – put the cardboard boxes in the recycling bin  
261 | 15732
- 4137 casita** *nf* cottage
- su casa es una casita cómoda, pero modesta – her house is a comfortable cottage, but modest  
231 | 11123
- 4138 crema** *nf* cream
- $\frac{1}{2}$  taza de crema de leche, 2 cucharadas de manteca –  $\frac{1}{2}$  cup of cream, 2 tablespoons of butter  
181 | 45109 +w
- 4139 coincidencia** *nf* coincidence
- Fue una feliz coincidencia que nos encontráramos. – It was a happy coincidence that we met.  
249 | 26456
- 4140 aplicado** *adj* applied
- la distinción entre ciencia básica y aplicada no existe – the distinction between basic and applied science does not exist  
309 | 32419
- 4141 variante** *nf* variant, difference
- tampoco comprende las variantes dialectales e idiomáticas – he doesn't understand the variations of dialect and language either  
345 | 28570
- 4142 remover** *v* to remove
- comenzó a remover tapas de los tarros, buscando galletas – he began to remove lids to the jars, looking for cookies  
202 | 22743
- 4143 cátedra** *nf* academic chair
- trabajando en la cátedra de Teoría Literaria en la universidad – working for the academic chair of Literary Theory at the university  
314 | 15879
- 4144 comando** *nm* command, order
- la creación de un sistema de comando militar – the creation of a military command system  
301 | 37568
- 4145 atentado** *nm* (terrorist) attack, offence
- está perpetrando un atentado contra los intereses de los consumidores – he is perpetrating an attack against the consumer's interest  
348 | 32906
- 4146 ansia** *nf* (*el*) anxiety, anguish
- imaginaba con ansia el día en que podrían salir sus niños – she anxiously imagined the day that the children could leave  
221 | 18456
- 4147 conllevar** *v* to involve, bring
- Estar feliz conlleva sentirnos en paz con nosotros mismos. – Being happy includes feeling at peace with ourselves.  
214 | 50092 +w
- 4148 peculiar** *adj* peculiar
- no lograba entender el peculiar humor de Manuel – I could not understand Manuel's peculiar humor  
303 | 25765
- 4149 minero** *adj* mining
- la actividad minera no daña en lo más mínimo al área preservada – mining activity doesn't damage the preserve in the least  
212 | 58175 +nf +w
- 4150 liso** *adj* smooth, flat, straight
- tiene el pelo rubio, casi blanco, liso – she has straight blond hair, almost white, smooth  
316 | 13061
- 4151 cerámica** *nf* ceramics, pottery
- las figuras de cerámica representan a la Sagrada Familia – the ceramic figures represent the Holy Family  
593 | 9333
- 4152 manto** *nm* cloak
- te cubrí con mi manto y me senté a contarte un cuento – I covered you with my cloak and sat down to tell you a story  
306 | 15125



- 4153 antepasado** *nm* ancestor
- fue el cruce de los Neandertal con los antepasados directos del hombre – it was the intermingling of the Neanderthals with the direct ancestors of man  
331 | 17146
- 4154 periodístico** *adj* journalistic
- me contaba detalles de la investigación periodística – he told me the details of the journalistic investigation  
288 | 38103
- 4155 irritar** *v* to irritate
- una enorme capacidad para irritar a las autoridades – an enormous capacity to irritate the authorities  
237 | 10163
- 4156 cúpula** *nf* cupola, dome
- la cúpula del capitolio de Washington es más alta – the dome of the capital in Washington is higher  
404 | 17476
- 4157 despedida** *nf* goodbye, farewell
- fue triste la despedida en el aeropuerto, cuando yo iba a Israel – the farewell at the airport was sad, when I was going to Israel  
228 | 19253
- 4158 calificación** *nf* evaluation, qualification
- respecto a la calificación de sus años de servicio – regarding the quality of your years of service  
244 | 39167
- 4159 transcurso** *nm* passing, course, lapse
- dos personajes que el transcurso del tiempo ha convertido en uno solo – the passing of time has changed two people into one  
342 | 23144
- 4160 resignar** *v* to resign, relinquish
- el procurador general tuvo que resignar públicamente el cargo – the general attorney had to publicly resign from his position  
228 | 10713
- 4161 captura** *nf* capture, snapshot, screenshot
- dejó una captura de pantalla para que puedan ver el ejemplo – he showed a screenshot so they could see the example  
409 | 31700 +nf
- 4162 crónico** *adj* chronic
- la debilidad militar se convirtió en un problema crónico – the military weakness became a chronic problem  
219 | 43843
- 4163 demostración** *nf* demonstration
- Canta, mi hija; dales una pequeña demostración de tus talentos. – Sing, my daughter; give them a demonstration of your talents.  
265 | 26876
- 4164 orar** *v* to pray, speak
- inviten a sus fieles a orar por la paz y la concordia entre los pueblos – invite the faithful to pray for peace and harmony between nations  
130 | 53955 +w
- 4165 asaltar** *v* to assault
- nuevamente, lo asaltó la idea de estar perdiendo la razón – again, he was struck by the idea of losing his mind  
236 | 19004
- 4166 volcar** *v* to turn/knock over, empty
- volcó el contenido del tacho de comida en la tierra – he knocked over the contents of the food container onto the ground  
245 | 20976
- 4167 moto** *nf* motorcycle
- hay que aplicar un nivel de atención muy alto al manejar la moto – it is necessary to pay close attention when you ride a motorcycle  
199 | 43990 +o
- 4168 bando** *nm* faction, side
- políticamente no pertenecían al mismo bando rebelde – politically they don't belong to the same rebel faction  
302 | 20093
- 4169 whisky** *nm* whisky
- el viajero se toma el whisky de un sólo trago – the traveler drinks whisky in one gulp  
277 | 7403
- 4170 truco** *nm* trick, ruse
- no es real; solo es un truco de magia – it isn't real; it is only a magic trick  
151 | 41530 +w
- 4171 jugada** *nf* move, play
- una jugada que puede ser decisiva en el partido – a play that might be decisive in the game  
356 | 28217
- 4172 rencor** *nm* grudge, spite
- ¿No me guardas ningún rencor? // ¡Qué cosas te habrán contado de mí! – You are not holding a grudge against me? // I wonder what have they told you about me!  
214 | 16460 +f
- 4173 correctamente** *adv* correctly
- ya pueden hablar el español correctamente – they can already speak Spanish correctly  
146 | 54339 +w
- 4174 caridad** *nf* charity
- dan dinero al cura para obras de caridad a los pobres – they give money to the priest for charitable works for the poor  
253 | 31027

## 26. Subjunctive triggers

Spanish has two “moods” of the verb. As opposed to the indicative, the Spanish subjunctive (now moribund in English) refers to events or states whose reality is either negated or uncertain. Examples would be *quiero que lo compre* “I want him to buy it,” *dudo que lo compre* “I doubt that he’ll buy it,” or *busco alguien que lo compre* “I’m looking for someone who buys it.” In all cases, it is uncertain whether someone actually buys it, and the verb *comprar* “to buy” is in the subjunctive.

In addition to some conjunctions and adverbs (*para que* “so that”, *antes (de) que* “before”, etc.), certain classes of verbs and adjectives tend to serve as “triggers” for the subjunctive. These include verbs of doubt, desire, force, and emotional reaction, as well as adjectives expressing opinion, as opposed to fact. The following two lists show the most common triggers for the subjunctive, where the subjunctive occurs in the three-word frame [trigger + *que* + subjunctive verb]. In all cases, the data refer to [# as trigger **Spanish WORD# English**]. For example, the first entry shows that *querer* “to want”, which is word # 58 in our list, is a trigger for the subjunctive in 591 cases.

### Verbs:

#### [desire/emotional reaction]

591 <b>querer</b> 58 <b>want</b>	57 <b>temer</b> 1289 <b>fear</b>	43 <b>desear</b> 542 <b>desire</b>
323 <b>esperar</b> 157 <b>hope</b>	56 <b>importar</b> 506 <b>matter</b>	
101 <b>gustar</b> 163 <b>to be pleasing</b>	101 <b>preferir</b> 713 <b>prefer</b>	

#### [possibility/doubt]

497 <b>creer</b> 83 <b>believe</b>	117 <b>poder</b> 352 <b>may be</b>	57 <b>suponer</b> 432 <b>suppose</b>
119 <b>parecer</b> 89 <b>seem</b>	79 <b>pensar</b> 105 <b>think</b>	35 <b>saber</b> 44 <b>know</b>

#### [force]

351 <b>decir</b> 31 <b>say</b>	91 <b>permitir</b> 218 <b>allow</b>	37 <b>proponer</b> 719 <b>propose</b>
247 <b>pedir</b> 217 <b>ask</b>	69 <b>evitar</b> 495 <b>prevent</b>	33 <b>exigir</b> 854 <b>demand</b>
168 <b>hacer</b> 26 <b>make</b>	65 <b>impedir</b> 1030 <b>prevent</b>	29 <b>ordenar</b> 1184 <b>order</b>
131 <b>dejar</b> 86 <b>let</b>	50 <b>conseguir</b> 286 <b>achieve</b>	

### Adjectives:

118 <b>posible</b> 427 <b>possible</b>	19 <b>preciso</b> 1462 <b>necessary</b>	8 <b>preferible</b> 5234 <b>preferable</b>
54 <b>necesario</b> 362 <b>necessary</b>	17 <b>conveniente</b> 2853 <b>convenient</b>	5 <b>extraño</b> 736 <b>strange</b>
46 <b>probable</b> 2154 <b>probable</b>	15 <b>natural</b> 520 <b>natural</b>	5 <b>fácil</b> 584 <b>easy</b>
37 <b>mejor</b> 116 <b>better</b>	14 <b>lógico</b> 2384 <b>logical</b>	5 <b>indispensable</b> 3238 <b>essential</b>
22 <b>difícil</b> 374 <b>difficult</b>	13 <b>justo</b> 1511 <b>fair</b>	5 <b>normal</b> 1000 <b>normal</b>
21 <b>imposible</b> 1418 <b>impossible</b>	12 <b>raro</b> 1005 <b>strange</b>	4 <b>cierto</b> 159 <b>sure</b>
20 <b>bueno</b> 103 <b>good</b>	9 <b>imprescindible</b> 3307 <b>essential</b>	4 <b>común</b> 742 <b>common</b>
20 <b>importante</b> 171 <b>important</b>	8 <b>inútil</b> 1753 <b>useless</b>	4 <b>habitual</b> 1746 <b>customary</b>

#### 4175 **gobernación** *nf* government, management

- durante la gobernación de el estado se declaró la emergencia – while governing the state he declared a state of emergency  
394 | 19526

#### 4176 **chorro** *nm* stream, jet, spurt

- nos mojó con un chorro de espuma – they got us wet with a stream of foam  
281 | 11853

#### 4177 **sucesivamente** *adv* successively, one by one

- habló sucesivamente con cada hijo – he spoke with each child, one by one  
582 | 81353 +o +w

#### 4178 **estimación** *nf* estimate

- Sin embargo es demasiado optimista esa estimación. – However, the estimate is too optimistic.  
484 | 22452 +nf

- 4179 directivo** *nm/f* executive, manager
- los directivos se encierran en sus despachos – the executives are shut up in their offices  
355 | 41948
- 4180 pupila** *nf* pupil
- Abrió los ojos lentamente. La luz hirió sus pupilas. – He opened his eyes slowly. The light hurt his pupils.  
250 | 6533 +f
- 4181 terminal** *nm* terminal, final
- Retiro es la principal terminal de autobuses de Buenos Aires. – The Retiro station is the main bus terminal in Buenos Aires.  
285 | 40662
- 4182 asimilar** *v* to assimilate
- Era incapaz de asimilar y comprender lo que estaba sucediendo. – He was unable to absorb and understand what was happening.  
271 | 23555
- 4183 inmigrante** *nc* immigrant
- para los inmigrantes que llegan a nuestros pueblos en la frontera – for the immigrants that arrive at our border towns  
315 | 41042
- 4184 jaula** *nf* cage, crate, playpen
- la mariposa revolotea en la jaula vacía de la jirafa – the butterfly floats around the empty giraffe cage  
228 | 12481 +f
- 4185 directivo** *adj* managerial, administrative
- los que ocupan cargos directivos son conocidos por sus egos – those who hold a managerial position are known for their egos  
362 | 20363
- 4186 proximidad** *nf* proximity
- está un tanto alarmado por la proximidad de la serpiente – he is quite alarmed at the proximity of the snake  
348 | 13997
- 4187 traslado** *nm* transfer
- Necesita hacer el traslado de un sitio a otro. – He needs to make the transfer from one site to another.  
277 | 33459
- 4188 tranquilizar** *v* to calm down
- nada va a tranquilizarla; está furiosa – nothing is going to calm her down; she is furious  
198 | 13317 +f
- 4189 manuscrito** *nm* manuscript
- su madre halló el manuscrito de la novela e hizo que se publicara – his mother found the manuscript and made the effort to publish it  
454 | 12512
- 4190 cabecera** *nf* head, header
- impidió demoler algo de la cabecera de la iglesia basilical – he prevented the overthrow of the head of the Basilica Church  
251 | 23743
- 4191 pudrir** *v* to rot, decay
- han desarrollado una pera que no se pudrirá durante un largo tiempo – they have developed an apple that doesn't go bad for a long time  
226 | 6804 +f
- 4192 guapo** *adj* handsome, beautiful
- una muchacha muy bonita . . . muy guapa por cierto – a very beautiful girl . . . very pretty for sure  
189 | 27037 +o
- 4193 eliminación** *nf* elimination
- no es responsable de la destrucción, alteración o eliminación de esto – he's not responsible for the destruction, alteration, or elimination of this  
300 | 39159
- 4194 bloqueo** *nm* blockade, block
- El bloqueo es un obstáculo que no hemos podido enfrentar. – The blockade was an obstacle that we couldn't deal with.  
339 | 44829
- 4195 insólito** *adj* unusual, uncommon
- pensaba que algo insólito estaba ocurriendo en ese lugar – he thought that something unusual was happening in that place  
278 | 13265
- 4196 lente** *nmf* lens, [pl] glasses
- le instaló un lente óptico para que ella consiga ver el imagen mejor – he installed an optic lens for her to see the image better  
327 | 18456
- 4197 suprimir** *v* to suppress, delete
- adoptó medidas contundentes para suprimir la violencia – he adopted strong measures to suppress the violence  
319 | 23051
- 4198 porción** *nf* part, portion, share
- Es una porción de la Iglesia que se llama diócesis. – It is a part of the church which is called a diocese.  
245 | 34801
- 4199 recobrar** *v* to recover, regain
- hemos querido recobrar una época de tranquilidad y silencio – we wanted to get back to a time of peace and quiet  
263 | 11212
- 4200 insultar** *v* to insult, berate
- el ciudadano acaba de insultar a la autoridad – the citizen has just insulted the authority  
143 | 40780 +w

- 4201 salsa** *nf* sauce, salsa
- tiene la oportunidad de conocer al famosísimo cantante de salsa – he has the chance to meet the very famous salsa singer  
190 | 40387
- 4202 ventanilla** *nf* (vehicle) window
- la niña tenía la carita pegada a la ventanilla del tren – the girl had her little face stuck to the small window in the train  
232 | 8956 +f
- 4203 lámina** *nf* sheet (of metal)
- prensa las hojas entre láminas de metal o de cartón liso – press the leaves between sheets of metal or smooth cardboard  
355 | 11916
- 4204 tenso** *adj* tight, tense
- la piel quedaba tensa como cuero – the skin was stretched tight like leather  
270 | 11524
- 4205 coordinador** *nm/f* coordinator, organizer
- trabajó como coordinador de Comunicaciones por Radio y Televisión – He worked as coordinator for Radio and Television Communications  
226 | 48078
- 4206 procesar** *v* to process, prosecute
- El chip permitirá almacenar y procesar sus transacciones. – The chip allows you to save and process your transactions.  
292 | 36005
- 4207 reservado** *adj* reserved, booked
- era un hombre muy reservado con sus planes – he was a very cautious man with his plans  
289 | 22447
- 4208 correspondencia** *nf* correspondence, connection
- como correspondencia, redacto y dicto correspondencia en inglés – as a correspondent, I compose and dictate correspondence in English  
297 | 19524
- 4209 yacimiento** *nm* deposit, field
- se había trasladado a causa de los yacimientos de petróleo allí – he transferred because of the oil deposits there  
577 | 15869 +nf
- 4210 presentir** *v* to sense in advance
- la novia presintió que algo andaba mal – the girlfriend sensed that something was wrong  
222 | 3882 +f
- 4211 mueca** *nf* face, grimace
- no se borraba de sus rostros una mueca de nervios y asombro – they couldn't erase the expression on their faces of nervousness and shock  
237 | 3833 +f
- 4212 resuelto** *adj* resolved, determined
- esto sí es oportunismo, lo hacen cuando ya está resuelto – now this is opportunism, they do it when it is already solved  
206 | 29695
- 4213 riguroso** *adj* rigorous, severe
- Va a hacer una dieta rigurosa y escasa de grasas. – He is going to do a rigorous and low-fat diet.  
285 | 22045
- 4214 recorte** *nm* clipping, cutting, trimming
- Coleccionaba retratos, recortes, libros y fotografías en su biblioteca. – She collected portraits, clippings, books, and photographs in her library.  
276 | 34022
- 4215 cardenal** *nm* cardinal
- Si voy a Misa, y veo al cardenal ¿seré más piadosa? – If I go to mass and see the cardinal, will I be more pious?  
350 | 25783
- 4216 barrer** *v* sweep, clean out
- agarra una escoba chiquita y se pone a barrer – she picks up a small broom and begins to sweep  
244 | 11115
- 4217 gusano** *nm* worm, caterpillar
- el gusano de seda es originario de China – the silk worm is originally from China  
289 | 15357
- 4218 apuesta** *nf* wager, bet
- como si hubiesen hecho una apuesta para ver quién tenía más – as if they had made a bet to see who had the most  
202 | 37734
- 4219 bruja** *nf* witch, hag
- había una bruja que se montaba en una escoba, todas esas leyendas – there was a witch who used to ride on a broom, all these tales  
237 | 18047
- 4220 complejidad** *nf* complexity
- las teorías de física tienen una cierta complejidad – physics theories have a certain complexity to them  
304 | 38967
- 4221 protocolo** *nm* protocol, convention
- hay un protocolo de comunicación seguro con nuestro servidor web – we use a secure communications protocol with our web server  
242 | 42743
- 4222 dictador** *nm* dictator
- bajo la dirección del dictador Francisco Franco – under the direction of the dictator Francisco Franco  
307 | 28049

- 4223 francamente** *adv* frankly, openly
- ¿No te parece que debíamos hablar francamente? – Don't you think we should speak frankly?  
227 | 13617 +o
- 4224 espera** *nf* wait
- estamos en espera de soluciones que vendrán el próximo año – we are waiting for solutions that will come next year  
248 | 72807 +f +w
- 4225 guión** *nm* script, hyphen
- es un actor fracasado, que intenta escribir el guión de una película – he's a failed actor who is trying to write a movie script  
153 | 56143 +w
- 4226 estrictamente** *adv* strictly
- ya ve usted, no éramos estrictamente religiosos – so you see, we were not strictly religious  
268 | 24026
- 4227 derrumbar** *v* to knock down, demolish
- hicimos todo lo posible por derrumbar a Lucía de su pedestal – we did everything possible to knock Lucía from her pedestal  
236 | 14684
- 4228 sureste** *nm* southeast
- esas tormentas ocurren en los estados del noreste y sureste – these storms occur in the northeastern and southeastern states  
630 | 6736 +nf
- 4229 lastimar** *v* to hurt, damage
- me lastima en lo profundo del alma que quieras terminar – it wounds me to the core that you want to break up  
164 | 30762
- 4230 apurar** *v* to speed up, hurry up
- cuando él se dio cuenta de que lo perseguía apuró el paso – when he noticed that it was following him, he hurried up  
212 | 10515 +f
- 4231 heroico** *adj* heroic
- es un profesional valiente, audaz y heroico – he is a brave, bold, and heroic professional  
268 | 16010
- 4232 diecinueve** *num* nineteen
- el joven tiene diecinueve años – the young man was nineteen years old  
231 | 3757 +o
- 4233 desbordar** *v* to overflow, spill over
- el gobierno tan agresivo que podría desbordar sus fronteras – such an aggressive government that it can spill over its borders  
276 | 16954
- 4234 sal** *nf* salt
- le echo la sal, ajo, cebolla, pimienta, y el orégano – I throw in some salt, garlic, onion, pepper, and oregano  
482 | 68284 +w
- 4235 arrepentir** *v* to repent, regret
- tenía que arrepentirse de las malas acciones – he had to repent for his wrong actions  
144 | 36247 +w
- 4236 biografía** *nf* biography
- me atreví a escribir esta biografía del héroe – I dared to write the biography of the hero  
312 | 25237
- 4237 cuidadosamente** *adv* carefully
- me acerqué cuidadosamente para verla mejor – I carefully moved closer to see it better  
234 | 17020
- 4238 desembocar** *v* to flow, lead into
- hay un gran delta antes de desembocar en el mar del Norte – there is a large delta before it flows into the Northern Sea  
360 | 14783
- 4239 horizontal** *adj* horizontal
- Hay dos movimientos, uno horizontal, y otro vertical. – There are two movements, one horizontal and another vertical.  
384 | 20435
- 4240 colchón** *nm* mattress
- le ofrecemos una cama en el suelo y un colchón viejo – we offer you a bed on the floor and an old mattress  
212 | 10915 +f
- 4241 rosado** *adj* pink, rosy
- el cielo había cambiado de color tornándose rosado y violeta – the sky had changed colors, turning pink and violet  
237 | 10374
- 4242 toalla** *nf* towel
- viene con su pelo mojado y lo seca con la toalla – she comes with her hair wet, and she dries it with the towel  
188 | 15123 +f
- 4243 fármaco** *nm* drug, medicine
- Como la mayoría de los fármacos éstos tienen sus efectos adversos. – Like the majority of drugs, these have their side effects.  
436 | 29901 +nf
- 4244 salpicar** *v* to splash, splatter
- tira una taza de café y salpica tu camisa – he drops his coffee cup and splashes your shirt  
239 | 8554

- 4245 sancionar** *v* to sanction, penalize
- no puede sancionar una ley local que contradiga una ley federal – he can't sanction a local law that contradicts a federal law  
324 | 29263
- 4246 carpeta** *nf* folder, file
- copia los archivos a alguna carpeta de tu tableta – copy the files to a folder on your tablet  
144 | 37475 +w
- 4247 trasero** *adj* behind, back
- el problema estaba en la parte trasera del barco – the problem was in the back of the boat  
238 | 24270
- 4248 apetito** *nm* appetite
- después de 8 horas sin comer, los soldados tenían mucho apetito – after 8 hours of not eating, the soldiers had a huge appetite  
202 | 21044
- 4249 cercanía** *nf* nearness, proximity
- se sitúa en la cercanía del polo sur – it is situated near the South Pole  
278 | 20029
- 4250 resucitar** *v* to resuscitate
- el primer paso es tratar de resucitar a la víctima – the first step is to try to resuscitate the victim  
198 | 31657
- 4251 estreno** *nm* premiere, debut
- También podrá participar en el estreno de la nueva película. – She could also participate in the premiere of the new film.  
329 | 40075
- 4252 apóstol** *nm* apostle
- las palabras escritas por el apóstol Juan en el último libro de la Biblia – the words written by the apostle John in the last book of the Bible  
208 | 48479 +w
- 4253 naval** *adj* naval
- los prisioneros de la Base Naval de Guantánamo – the prisoners of the Guantanamo naval base  
518 | 10880
- 4254 volcán** *nm* volcano
- provocando erupciones en volcanes como el Etna y el Vesubio – causing eruptions in volcanoes such as Etna and Vesuvius  
382 | 26050
- 4255 presumir** *v* to boast, show off, suppose
- te gusta presumir de ser hombre fuerte – you like to show off that you are a strong man  
203 | 31185
- 4256 corteza** *nf* bark, crust, rind, peel
- veo las viejas cicatrices en la corteza del árbol – I see the old scars in the tree bark  
443 | 16054
- 4257 adorno** *nm* decoration, adornment
- sobre la mesa del comedor estaba como adorno la estrella de David – on the dinner table was a decoration of the Star of David  
270 | 13648
- 4258 económicamente** *adv* economically
- para socorrer económicamente a los necesitados de su entorno – to financially help the needy around them  
241 | 28182 +o
- 4259 disculpa** *nf* apology, excuse
- sinceramente le pido disculpas y lo lamento – I sincerely ask for your apology, and I regret it  
190 | 30583
- 4260 censura** *nf* censorship, criticism
- estableció la censura de los medios de comunicación – he established the censorship for communication media  
345 | 24169
- 4261 ampliación** *nf* enlargement, extension
- la ampliación del conocimiento científico – the expansion of scientific knowledge  
356 | 30240 +nf
- 4262 refugiarse** *v* to take shelter, give refuge
- salió buscando refugiarse en la soledad de la llanura – he came looking to take shelter in the solitude of the plains  
241 | 17394
- 4263 honrar** *v* to honor
- tenemos que honrar a nuestros héroes – we have to honor our heroes  
220 | 26652
- 4264 muralla** *nf* city wall
- ¿Has visto la Gran Muralla china? – Have you seen the Great Wall of China?  
322 | 10984
- 4265 rondar** *v* patrol, serenade
- comenzaron a rondar por los pasillos del Palacio de Justicia – they began wandering around the hallways of the courthouse  
188 | 24091
- 4266 frustrado** *adj* frustrated
- esa generación se quedó frustrada, y anojada – that generation ended up frustrated and angry  
259 | 14662
- 4267 almohada** *nf* pillow
- una almohada para reposar tu cuello y tu cabeza – a pillow to rest your neck and head  
198 | 9675 +f

- 4268 procesión** *nf* procession
- ya no soporta el tráfico y la procesión de coches – she can no longer stand the traffic and the procession of cars  
286 | 12717
- 4269 suspensión** *nf* suspension
- Bomberos trabajaron allí y se decidió la suspensión de clases hoy. – Firemen were working there and it was decided to cancel classes today.  
289 | 39173
- 4270 enfriar** *v* to cool
- va a enfriar el café con leche – she will cool the coffee with milk  
280 | 18301
- 4271 apartamento** *nm* apartment
- En poco tiempo nuestro apartamento se convirtió en el hogar. – In a short time our apartment became our home.  
274 | 27622
- 4272 desplazamiento** *nm* movement, removal
- estudió el desplazamiento desde un punto a otro – he studied the movement from one point to another  
289 | 33924
- 4273 reportaje** *nm* news report
- era el reportaje de una conocida periodista – it was the report of a well-known journalist  
260 | 35007
- 4274 fundir** *v* to melt, cast, smelt
- los chinos fueron los primeros en fundir el hierro – the Chinese were the first to cast iron  
309 | 16251
- 4275 retraso** *nm* delay
- después de treinta minutos de retraso, el tren llegó – after thirty minutes of delay, the train arrived  
281 | 30845
- 4276 acorde** *nm* agreement, accord
- el solsticio de verano es un acorde del ritmo cósmico – the summer solstice works in accordance with the cosmic rhythm  
372 | 13889
- 4277 rescate** *nm* rescue, ransom
- la búsqueda y el rescate de personas perdidas – the search and rescue of missing people  
260 | 36899
- 4278 estrés** *nm* stress
- puede generar angustia y mucho estrés en las personas que lo viven – it can cause anguish and a lot of stress to people who go through it  
126 | 62277 +w
- 4279 cría** *nf* breeding, raising
- con la cría de animales salvajes en rebaños – with the breeding of wild animals in herds  
439 | 15511
- 4280 observador** *nm* observer
- participa a título de observador; no hace nada – he participates as an observer; he doesn't do anything  
358 | 24797
- 4281 editorial** *adj* editorial
- Tus primeros libros pasaron por corrección editorial. – Your first books went through editorial correction.  
245 | 43112
- 4282 manual** *nm* manual, handbook
- un manual de instrucciones para los nuevos empleados – an instruction manual for new employees  
215 | 39195
- 4283 multa** *nf* fine, penalty, citation
- insisten en que pague una multa Equivalente a 5 años de salario – they insist that I pay a fine equivalent to 5 years of salary  
242 | 43138
- 4284 catalán** *adj* Catalan
- tenían un marcado acento catalán al hablar – she had a pronounced Catalan accent when she spoke  
407 | 23362
- 4285 comunión** *nf* communion
- en la misa tomó primera comunión – he took his first communion during mass  
188 | 33487
- 4286 flexible** *adj* flexible
- por encima de 20 grados Centígrados se vuelve blando y flexible – above 20 degrees Celsius, it becomes soft and flexible  
278 | 29202
- 4287 arco** *nm* arch, arc, bow
- me condujo bajo el arco de la puerta principal – I drove under the arch of the main door  
247 | 40712
- 4288 transferir** *v* to transfer
- no tiene porqué transferir sus ineficiencias a los demás departamentos – he has no reason to transfer his inabilities to other departments  
322 | 33047
- 4289 entrañas** *nf* insides, bowels
- murió cuando un águila devoró sus entrañas – it died when an eagle devoured its insides  
198 | 9685 +f

- 4290 restringir** *v* to limit, restrict
- El servidor web puede restringir las páginas a una red privada. – The web server can restrict the web pages of a private network  
366 | 23534
- 4291 incidencia** *nf* occurrence, impact
- hay un aumento en la incidencia del cáncer de tiroides – there is an increase in the occurrence of thyroid cancer  
268 | 39028
- 4292 tumor** *nm* tumor, growth
- le han detectado que se trata de un tumor maligno – they have discovered that he has a malignant tumor  
377 | 30164
- 4293 enfatizar** *v* to emphasize, stress
- pegó las teclas más fuerte para enfatiza – she hit the keys harder to emphasize her opinion  
248 | 43640
- 4294 monarca** *nm* monarch
- Napoleón derribó a un monarca de la casa de Habsburgo – Napoleon toppled the monarch of the house of Hapsburg  
545 | 12700 +nf
- 4295 recitar** *v* to recite
- recita cuidadosamente las reglas – carefully recite the rules  
237 | 11151
- 4296 repasar** *v* to review, revise
- el magistrado volvió a repasar sus apuntes – the judge reviewed his notes once again  
183 | 22260
- 4297 barbaridad** *nf* atrocity
- Estás todo sucio y roto; ¡qué barbaridad! – You are all dirty and ragged; how atrocious!  
205 | 14019
- 4298 costoso** *adj* costly, expensive
- se ha puesto en marcha todo este vasto y costoso operativo – all of this vast and expensive operation has been launched  
280 | 29951
- 4299 experimental** *adj* experimental
- es imprescindible la comprobación experimental de los cálculos – the experimental verification of the calculations is indispensable  
370 | 23568
- 4300 princesa** *nf* princess
- Sophía bailaba como la princesa en la presentación – Sophia danced as the princess in the presentation  
291 | 25647
- 4301 sentenciar** *v* to sentence, condemn
- es imposible sentenciarlo sin ver el escenario del crimen – it's impossible to sentence him without seeing the crime scene  
192 | 34145
- 4302 progresivo** *adj* progressive
- vemos un cambio progresivo con el tiempo – we see a continuing change in the weather  
323 | 31220
- 4303 informático** *adj* computer
- hay un virus informático que suplanta diferentes cuerpos de seguridad – there is a computer virus that replaces different security programs  
285 | 43440 +nf
- 4304 recortar** *v* to trim, cut off, clip
- logró recortar un trozo de la túnica – he managed to cut off a piece of the tunic  
227 | 21489
- 4305 tramo** *nm* section, stretch, plot
- fue el tramo de 2 kilómetros entre Dos Bocas y San Lorenzo – it was the 2-kilometer stretch between Dos Bocas and San Lorenzo  
281 | 33499
- 4306 camioneta** *nf* van, bus
- su auto, una camioneta negra, quedó a orilla de la calle – his car, a black van, was parked on the side of the street  
215 | 22082
- 4307 polaco** *adj* Polish
- las fuerzas del ejército polaco huyeron hacia Rumania – the forces of the Polish army fled to Romania  
443 | 12242
- 4308 empapar** *v* to soak, drench
- no es necesario el paraguas, hay que empaparse bien – you don't need an umbrella, just get soaked to the skin  
212 | 7276 +f
- 4309 apoderar** *v* to take power
- La culpa se apoderó de nosotros y nos entregamos. – Guilt took control of us and we turned ourselves in.  
231 | 22257
- 4310 escupir** *v* to spit
- me hace escupir blasfemias de lo enojado que estoy – he makes me spew cuss words from how angry I get  
186 | 9944 +f
- 4311 temeroso** *adj* fearful
- es un hombre temeroso, acobardado – he is a fearful man, intimidated  
226 | 9101



- 4312 comprador** *nm* buyer
- felicitó al comprador por su excelente adquisición – he congratulated the buyer for his excellent acquisition  
263 | 33816
- 4313 decente** *adj* respectable, decent
- No, no, no, una niña decente no duerme en la casa de otras personas. – No, no, no, a respectable girl does not sleep in other people's houses.  
202 | 21894 +f
- 4314 comprometido** *adj* committed, engaged
- él le dijo que está comprometido conmigo – he told her he was engaged to me  
185 | 46008 +w
- 4315 abundancia** *nf* abundance
- hablan de prosperidad, de abundancia y de reconstrucción – they speak of prosperity, abundance, and reconstruction  
243 | 28361
- 4316 espiar** *v* to spy on
- Estados Unidos tiene la capacidad de espiar a los usuarios de iPhone. – The US has the ability to spy on iPhone users.  
196 | 15120 +f
- 4317 especificar** *v* to specify, itemize
- se debe especificar sus datos y rellenar un formulario – you must specify your personal information and fill out the form  
232 | 39699
- 4318 detención** *nf* detention, arrest
- y la posterior detención de sospechosos y delincuentes – and the subsequent detention of suspects and criminals  
266 | 38968
- 4319 ficticio** *adj* fictitious
- hay que recordar que en el cine todo es ficticio – you must remember that in the movies everything is fiction  
285 | 15362 +f
- 4320 indicio** *nm* indication, sign
- No hay ninguna puerta abierta, ningún sonido, ningún indicio de vida. – There is no open door, no sound, no sign of life.  
244 | 25984
- 4321 cráneo** *nm* skull, cranium
- durante la cirugía, le partieron el cráneo en la mitad – they split the skull in half during the surgery  
338 | 11033
- 4322 contaminar** *v* to contaminate, pollute
- debemos cuidar al mundo y no contaminar al medio ambiente – we should take care of the world and not pollute the environment  
283 | 29960
- 4323 predominar** *v* to predominate
- donde predomina el discurso lírico – where the lyric discourse predominates  
378 | 19716
- 4324 vulgar** *adj* vulgar, common, banal
- Solamente es un vulgar resfriado. – It's only a common cold.  
230 | 17485
- 4325 sueco** *adj* Swiss
- Para un ciudadano sueco residente en Estados Unidos el costo del pasaporte es \$60. – For a Swiss citizen living in the US, a passport is \$60.  
429 | 17503
- 4326 implantar** *v* introduce, implant
- Isabel I quiso implantar la religión anglicana por la fuerza – Elizabeth I tried to establish the Anglican religion by force  
318 | 26602
- 4327 envío** *nm* shipment, delivery
- No se permite el envío de mensajes de contenido ni sexista ni racista. – Sending messages with sexist or racist content is not permitted.  
233 | 43554
- 4328 habitualmente** *adv* habitually
- ¿Cuál es la técnica que utilizas habitualmente para estudiar? – What method do you usually use to study?  
240 | 30809
- 4329 catástrofe** *nf* catastrophe
- esa tremenda catástrofe cultural que fue la Guerra Grande – that tremendous cultural catastrophe that was the Great War  
241 | 22915
- 4330 estupidez** *nf* stupidity, stupid thing
- Supongamos que esa momia soy yo. // ¡Qué estupidez! Ya te reconozco. – Let's suppose that I am this mummy. // How stupid! I recognize you right away.  
159 | 25316 +f
- 4331 obsesión** *nf* mania, obsession
- Tiene una obsesión maníaca de publicar su libro. – He has a fanatic obsession about publishing his book  
236 | 23322

## 27. Verbs—differences across genres

The following lists show the verbs that occur with a much higher frequency than would be expected in either the spoken, fiction, non-fiction, or web registers. In each case, the word is in the top 10 percent of words for that register, in terms of its relative frequency to the other two registers.

### Spoken:

<b>ser</b> 7 <b>to be</b>	<b>querer</b> 58 <b>to want, love</b>	<b>entender</b> 229 <b>to understand</b>
<b>tener</b> 19 <b>to have</b>	<b>creer</b> 83 <b>to believe</b>	<b>oír</b> 254 <b>to hear</b>
<b>estar</b> 21 <b>to be</b>	<b>hablar</b> 90 <b>to talk</b>	<b>tocar</b> 327 <b>to touch</b>
<b>decir</b> 31 <b>to tell, say</b>	<b>venir</b> 118 <b>to come</b>	<b>estudiar</b> 332 <b>to study</b>
<b>ir</b> 33 <b>to go</b>	<b>mirar</b> 125 <b>to look at</b>	<b>valer</b> 571 <b>to be worth</b>
<b>ver</b> 38 <b>to see</b>	<b>gustar</b> 163 <b>to be pleasing to</b>	
<b>saber</b> 44 <b>to know (a fact)</b>	<b>trabajar</b> 174 <b>to work</b>	

### Fiction:

<b>sonreír</b> 978 <b>to smile</b>	<b>amanecer</b> 2591 <b>to dawn</b>	<b>revolver</b> 3664 <b>to stir, mix</b>
<b>besar</b> 1591 <b>to kiss</b>	<b>deslizar</b> 2610 <b>to slide</b>	<b>mojar</b> 3762 <b>to dampen</b>
<b>oler</b> 1948 <b>to smell</b>	<b>morder</b> 2813 <b>to bite</b>	<b>consolar</b> 3961 <b>to console</b>
<b>temblar</b> 1959 <b>to shake</b>	<b>calmar</b> 2886 <b>to calm</b>	<b>almorzar</b> 4018 <b>to have lunch</b>
<b>acostar</b> 1978 <b>to put/go to bed</b>	<b>estirar</b> 2891 <b>to stretch</b>	<b>interrogar</b> 4036 <b>to interrogate</b>
<b>odiar</b> 2189 <b>to hate</b>	<b>aguardar</b> 2915 <b>to await</b>	<b>coser</b> 4048 <b>to sew</b>
<b>clavar</b> 2367 <b>to nail</b>	<b>disimular</b> 3377 <b>to pretend</b>	

### Non-fiction:

<b>incrementar</b> 2029 <b>to increase</b>	<b>culminar</b> 3356 <b>to culminate</b>	<b>contrastar</b> 4423 <b>to contrast with</b>
<b>reemplazar</b> 2575 <b>to replace</b>	<b>asentar</b> 3454 <b>to settle</b>	<b>sobrepasar</b> 4588 <b>to excel</b>
<b>clasificar</b> 2729 <b>to sort</b>	<b>albergar</b> 3658 <b>to harbor</b>	<b>desencadenar</b> 4592 <b>to unleash</b>
<b>fomentar</b> 2870 <b>to promote</b>	<b>propiciar</b> 3783 <b>to foster</b>	<b>perdurar</b> 5654 <b>to endure</b>
<b>subrayar</b> 2881 <b>to highlight</b>	<b>oscilar</b> 3909 <b>to oscillate</b>	<b>debilitar</b> 4073 <b>to weaken</b>
<b>dotar</b> 3009 <b>to endow</b>	<b>equivaler</b> 4105 <b>to be equivalent</b>	<b>igualar</b> 5321 <b>to equate</b>
<b>regir</b> 3049 <b>to rule</b>	<b>ilustrar</b> 4380 <b>to illustrate</b>	

### Web:

<b>generar</b> 711 <b>generate</b>	<b>reservar</b> 3067 <b>reserve</b>	<b>liderar</b> 3907 <b>lead</b>
<b>recomendar</b> 1247 <b>recommend</b>	<b>actualizar</b> 3426 <b>update</b>	<b>gestionar</b> 3925 <b>manage</b>
<b>evaluar</b> 2511 <b>evaluate</b>	<b>verificar</b> 3468 <b>verify</b>	<b>implementar</b> 4049 <b>implement</b>
<b>descargar</b> 2594 <b>download</b>	<b>reportar</b> 3558 <b>report</b>	<b>orar</b> 4164 <b>pray, speak</b>
<b>prever</b> 2656 <b>foresee</b>	<b>activar</b> 3821 <b>activate</b>	<b>potenciar</b> 4672 <b>upgrade</b>
<b>fortalecer</b> 2803 <b>fortify</b>	<b>contactar</b> 3849 <b>contact</b>	<b>pulsar</b> 4863 <b>click</b>
<b>enfocar</b> 2823 <b>focus</b>	<b>configurar</b> 3854 <b>configure</b>	

Comments: The words from the spoken register represent some of the most common verbs in Spanish. This is because verbs are in general more common in conversation, which tends to express feelings and opinions more than presenting information about objects and processes. The verbs from fiction texts tend to express concrete actions, those in non-fiction tend to express relationships between more abstract concepts, and those from the web often deal with technology.

- 4332 emisor** *nm* transmitter, emitter
- lo detectamos por el sonido del emisor de radio que le ponemos – we detected him by the sound from the transmitter that we set up  
487 | 9930
- 4333 perteneciente** *adj* pertaining, belonging
- es un poeta perteneciente a una joven generación – he is a poet belonging to a young generation  
308 | 36526 +nf
- 4334 publicitario** *adj* advertising
- vio el anuncio publicitario de un medicamento – she saw the advertising announcement of a medication  
236 | 42653
- 4335 verdura** *nf* vegetables, greenery
- un plato donde encuentras verduras, fruta y también carne – a plate where you find vegetables, fruits, and also meat  
206 | 36906
- 4336 auxilio** *nm* help, aid, assistance
- está pidiendo auxilio para sus hijos – she is asking for help for her children  
349 | 19602
- 4337 rollo** *nm* roll, coil
- Alán puso el rollo de manguera en el cobertizo – Alan put the hose coil in the shed  
241 | 24921
- 4338 brutal** *adj* brutal, savage
- le aplicó un golpe brutal por debajo de las costillas – he gave him a brutal blow below the ribs  
196 | 29787
- 4339 agradecido** *adj* grateful, thankful
- estaba muy agradecido de tener trabajo – he was very thankful for having a job  
151 | 34416
- 4340 descuidar** *v* to neglect
- enseñan bastante el francés, pero descuidan el español – they teach quite a lot of French, but they neglect Spanish  
214 | 18244
- 4341 popularidad** *nf* popularity
- ¿Cómo se explica usted la baja popularidad del Presidente? – How can you explain the unpopularity of the President?  
379 | 25865 +nf
- 4342 galaxia** *nf* galaxy
- La Vía Láctea es nuestra galaxia, el Sistema Solar está dentro de ella. – The Milky Way is our galaxy, the Solar System is inside it.  
434 | 25478
- 4343 incierto** *adj* uncertain
- ¿Era su destino tan incierto como el mío? – Was your destiny as uncertain as mine?  
232 | 16766
- 4344 veneno** *nm* poison, venom
- el veneno de la cobra asiática es muy tóxico – the venom of the Asiatic cobra is very toxic  
243 | 20210
- 4345 renuncia** *nf* resignation, renunciation
- hubo una renuncia de un secretario de gobernación – there was a renunciation of the head secretary  
317 | 30300
- 4346 contorno** *nm* outline, perimeter, edge
- miraban el irregular contorno de las nubes – they looked at the irregular shapes of the clouds  
259 | 9608
- 4347 altamente** *adv* highly
- la limpieza del combustible altamente radiactivo – the purity of the highly radioactive fuel  
210 | 43000
- 4348 certificado** *nm* certificate
- Tengo una licencia de sustituto, y un certificado en educación infantil. – I have a substitute's license and a certificate in elementary education.  
174 | 42756 +w
- 4349 jerarquía** *nf* hierarchy, rank
- no sólo figura mi nombre y apellido, sino mi jerarquía en la fábrica – not just my first and last name appear, but my position in the factory  
283 | 29370
- 4350 predicar** *v* to preach
- Practica lo que predicas. – Practice what you preach.  
184 | 41968
- 4351 emigrar** *v* to emigrate
- finalmente decidimos emigrar de España – we finally decided to emigrate from Spain  
347 | 19771
- 4352 reparto** *nm* distribution, delivery
- se debe hacer otro reparto más equitativo – you should do the other distribution more fairly  
328 | 26140
- 4353 precedente** *nm* precedent
- es un avance sin precedentes en la historia del país – it is an advance without a precedent in the history of the country  
345 | 27223 +nf

- 4354 residente** *adj* resident
- Mi marido argentino y yo somos residentes permanentes en Londres. – My Argentine husband and I are permanent residents of London.  
437 | 15541
- 4355 aislar** *v* to isolate, insulate
- mantendrá la política de aislar económicamente a Cuba – he will maintain the policy of isolating Cuba economically  
251 | 29054
- 4356 transitar** *v* to roam, go by
- los pasajeros que transitan por el terminal tienen prisa – the passengers that circulate through the terminal are in a hurry  
204 | 33074
- 4357 divisa** *nf* currency, emblem
- La depreciación sufrida por el dólar frente al resto de divisas. – The depreciation that the dollar has suffered, compared to other currencies  
353 | 30360
- 4358 grato** *adj* agreeable, pleasant
- sería muy grato para mí, si usted quisiera cenar conmigo – it would be very pleasant for me if you wanted to have dinner with me  
207 | 20325 +o
- 4359 alarma** *nf* alarm
- el timbre de alarma no me preocupó demasiado – the sound of the alarm didn't worry me much  
253 | 23564
- 4360 entretenimiento** *nm* entertainment
- eran utilizados como entretenimiento; para hacer las personas reír – they were used as entertainment; to make people laugh  
198 | 38483
- 4361 protector** *nm* protector, defender
- se llamaba protector de los indios – he was known as protector of the Indians  
327 | 15211
- 4362 collar** *nm* collar, necklace
- ella se compra un collar de perlas – she buys herself a pearl necklace  
241 | 12637
- 4363 precaución** *nf* caution, forethought
- la precaución le había salvado la vida – caution had saved his life  
194 | 25969
- 4364 clic** *nm* click
- simplemente buscas algo, haces clic y tendrás resultados – you simply find something, click on it, and you will have your solution  
270 | 19260 +w
- 4365 escasez** *nf* scarcity, shortage
- Es una alimentación inadecuada, por una escasez de fibras. – It is an inadequate diet, with a shortage of fiber.  
328 | 26640
- 4366 topar** *v* to run into, bump into
- se topó con Marco en el parque – she ran into Marco at the park  
163 | 26580
- 4367 corral** *nm* corral, yard
- la docena de gallinas que criaba en el corral – the dozen chickens he used to raise in the yard  
363 | 8525
- 4368 alba** *nf (el)* dawn, daybreak
- los fantasmas vagan desde la medianoche hasta el alba – the ghosts wander around from midnight until dawn  
261 | 14393
- 4369 productividad** *nf* productivity
- la empresa que no incrementa su productividad termina por quebrar – a company that doesn't increase their productivity will end up broke  
225 | 46728
- 4370 pastilla** *nf* pill, capsule
- tomó una pastilla blanca pequeña y se la puso debajo de la lengua – she took a small white pill and she put it under her tongue  
188 | 35858
- 4371 decidido** *adj* determined, resolute
- lo nuestro es hermoso y estoy decidido a luchar por él – what we have is beautiful and I am dedicated to fighting for it  
238 | 20099
- 4372 progresar** *v* to progress
- progresó mucho este año – he progressed a great deal this year  
232 | 24606
- 4373 facción** *nf (face)* feature, faction
- la palidez ha afilado sus facciones faciales – her pallor has sharpened her facial features  
344 | 10441
- 4374 referente** *adj* concerning
- contiene todos los datos referentes al abonado y su servicio – it has all the information concerning the subscriber and his service  
275 | 27777
- 4375 gasolina** *nf* gasoline
- Pero además tú traes algo de gasolina en tu tanque. – Aside from that, you have some gas in your tank.  
270 | 31583

**4376 extremadamente** *adv* extremely

- creo que España es un país extremadamente emocional – I believe that Spain is an extremely emotional country  
289 | 32967

**4377 alerta** *nf* alert

- los programas de prevención y alerta funcionaron – the prevention and alarm programs worked  
263 | 27677

**4378 innecesario** *adj* unnecessary

- no quiero perder el tiempo en trámites innecesarios – I don't want to waste time on unnecessary procedures  
183 | 30092

**4379 cariñoso** *adj* affectionate

- es una gata cariñosa que siempre pide una caricia – she is an affectionate cat that always wants to be petted  
195 | 15556 +f

**4380 ilustrar** *v* to illustrate

- está dedicado a ilustrar sus sueños con grandes pinturas murales – he is dedicated to illustrating his dreams with great mural paintings  
250 | 35255

**4381 fuertemente** *adv* strongly

- se identifica usted fuertemente con algunos artistas visuales – you are frequently identified with several visual artists  
229 | 29272

**4382 adherir** *v* to adhere, attach

- se adherían formalmente al programa – they stuck to the official program  
257 | 22611

**4383 bordar** *v* to embroider

- le enseñaron a coser y a bordar tapices – they taught her to sew and embroider tapestries  
279 | 6494

**4384 codo** *nm* elbow

- dobla los brazos por el codo y levanta cien kilos – he bends his arms at the elbow and lifts 100 kilograms  
194 | 15324

**4385 animado** *adj* excited, lively

- ¡Esta es una fiesta muy animada! – This is a very lively party!  
255 | 24312

**4386 movilizar** *v* to mobilize

- han movilizado a los hombres con edades entre dieciseis y veinticuatro años – they have mobilized all men between sixteen and twenty-four years old  
217 | 36211

**4387 hígado** *nm* liver

- mi abuela que vive en Georgia siempre me prepara hígados de gallina fritos – my grandmother that lives in Georgia always cooks fried chicken livers for me  
270 | 30106

**4388 satisfactorio** *adj* satisfactory

- al final llegan a un desenlace satisfactorio para todos – finally they arrived at a satisfactory outcome for everyone  
265 | 24393

**4389 hábil** *adj* skillful, clever

- Es especialista muy listo, muy hábil, muy capacitado. – He is a very smart, very skillful, and very capable specialist.  
225 | 24063

**4390 fabricante** *nm* manufacturer

- ha logrado atraer a los fabricantes de teléfonos para usar su sistema – he has been able to attract phone manufacturers so they use his system  
234 | 44161

**4391 incorporación** *nf* inclusion, incorporation

- la incorporación de España a la Comunidad Europea – the inclusion of Spain in the European community  
274 | 35480

**4392 ama** *nc* housekeeper, housewife

- cuánto amaba ese muchachito hermoso – she loved that beautiful boy so much  
227 | 15786

**4393 bolso** *nm* bag, purse

- Te decimos qué empacar en la maleta o bolso para cuando des a luz. – We will tell you what to pack in your bag for when you give birth.  
176 | 19481 +f

**4394 canciller** *nm/f* chancellor, ambassador

- El canciller argentino se mostró molesto con el gobierno chileno. – The Argentine ambassador seemed annoyed with the Chilean government.  
513 | 22792 +nf

**4395 públicamente** *adv* publicly, in public

- a muchos de ellos se les ha apoyado públicamente – many of them have been supported publicly  
221 | 40453

**4396 tolerancia** *nf* tolerance

- es difícil tener tolerancia con esos individuos – it is hard to have tolerance for those individuals  
241 | 35220

- 4397 idiota** *nc* idiot, dunce
- me llamó inútil, me llamó idiota, me llamó imbécil – he called me useless, he called me idiot, he called me imbecile  
173 | 19499 +f
- 4398 catálogo** *nm* catalog
- buscaba el catálogo de cursos escolares – she was looking for the catalog of school courses  
347 | 26496
- 4399 constatar** *v* to prove, verify
- logró constatar que nunca antes había estado en ese lugar – she managed to prove that she had never been to that place before  
202 | 34302
- 4400 deficiencia** *nf* deficiency, lack
- hay gente que sufre las deficiencias en el servicio público de salud – there are people who suffer from the deficiencies in the public health system  
283 | 29003
- 4401 atormentar** *v* to torture, torment
- me atormenta el alma y me impide el sueño – it torments my soul and keeps me from sleeping  
211 | 8556 +f
- 4402 solemne** *adj* solemn
- hizo una promesa solemne – he made a solemn promise  
257 | 12233
- 4403 compatriota** *nc* fellow countryman
- te gusta que tus compatriotas te apoyen – you like that your fellow countrymen support you  
274 | 25938
- 4404 frotar** *v* to rub, scrub
- hay que secar la piel sin frotar y aplicar una crema hidratante – dry off your skin without rubbing and apply a moisturizer  
224 | 9078 +f
- 4405 comisaría** *nf* police station
- se lo llevaron a la comisaría local, en donde fue interrogado por 7 horas – they took him to the local police station where he was interrogated for 7 hours  
239 | 11318
- 4406 metodología** *nf* methodology, method
- para minimizar la variabilidad entre laboratorios y sus metodologías – in order to minimize the variability between laboratories and their methods  
172 | 44580 +w
- 4407 millonario** *nm/f* millionaire
- se roban todo y viven como millonarios de el mundo capitalista – they steal everything and then live like millionaires of the capitalist world  
207 | 38179
- 4408 bote** *nm* boat, container
- los tira en el bote para llevarlos al mar – he throws them into the boat to carry them out to sea  
246 | 19271
- 4409 bicho** *nm* bug, creature
- no había nada aparte de bichos molestos – there was nothing other than annoying bugs  
188 | 14202
- 4410 hongo** *nm* mushroom, fungus
- su médico diagnostica además una infección por bacterias u hongos – his doctor also diagnosed a bacterial infection or fungus  
399 | 24307
- 4411 movilización** *nf* mobilization
- esperan la movilización a muchos votantes socialistas – they hope for the mobilization of many socialist voters  
229 | 46017
- 4412 lienzo** *nm* canvas, painting
- Consiste en un lienzo rectangular de color azul. – It consists of a rectangular blue canvas.  
350 | 9399
- 4413 franja** *nf* strip, stripe, fringe
- apenas separadas por una franja de tierra verde – they are hardly separated by a strip of green land  
336 | 18431
- 4414 cinturón** *nm* belt
- mi padre tensó el cinturón otra vez; ha perdido 10 libras – my father tightened his belt again; he has lost 10 pounds  
249 | 19382
- 4415 repetición** *nf* repetition
- la repetición es la clave de aprender español – repetition is the key to learning Spanish  
239 | 27707
- 4416 sombrío** *adj* shady, dark, dismal
- se asomó a la ventana mirando el enorme y sombrío patio – she appeared at the window, looking at the enormous, dark patio  
239 | 7441
- 4417 valiente** *adj* brave, courageous, bold
- la gente valiente supera el miedo que siente – brave people overcome the fear that they feel  
122 | 42711 +w

**4418 olla** *nf* pot, kettle

- la añadió a una olla gigante de sopa de pollo hirviendo – she added it to a giant pot of boiling chicken soup  
184 | 18344

**4419 encajar** *v* to insert, fit well

- no encaja con la decoración – it doesn't fit well with the decor  
179 | 32499

**4420 limón** *nm* lemon, lime

- la mezcla de miel con limón es muy efectivo para combatir los síntomas de la gripe – the mixture of honey and lemon is very effective in fighting off flu symptoms  
279 | 25983

**4421 complementario** *adj* additional, complementary

- le concedí tiempo complementario – I gave him additional time  
263 | 34519

**4422 narrador** *nm/f* narrator

- hacen uso de un narrador que comenta la escena – they use a narrator that comments on the scenes  
360 | 22874

**4423 contrastar** *v* to contrast

- su simplicidad estilística contrasta con su complejidad psicológica – his stylistic simplicity contrasts with his psychological complexity  
258 | 26462

**4424 simultáneamente** *adv* simultaneously

- varias empresas operan simultáneamente en ese edificio – various companies operate simultaneously in that building  
300 | 23226

**4425 resistente** *adj* tough, resistant, durable

- proporciona una superficie lisa, dura y resistente – it provides a smooth, hard, and durable surface  
340 | 24686

**4426 acumulación** *nf* accumulation

- el problema de la acumulación de residuos en el medio ambiente – the problem of the accumulation of residue in the environment  
263 | 31487

**4427 araña** *nf* spider

- esta red de mentiras que tejiste como una araña – this web of lies that you spun like a spider  
253 | 10759

**4428 cicatriz** *nf* scar

- La operación sólo dejó pequeñas cicatrices. – The surgery only left small scars.  
209 | 13548 +f

**4429 festejar** *v* to celebrate

- los vecinos salieron a brindar y festejar la llegada del año nuevo – the neighbors came out to drink a toast and celebrate the new year  
198 | 22048

**4430 controversia** *nf* controversy

- Son asuntos políticos que no van a entrar en una controversia. – They are political issues that are not going to start a controversy.  
312 | 26232

**4431 portada** *nf* cover, title page

- ha llevado la cuestión a la portada de los periódicos de ámbito nacional – it has brought the matter to the covers of national magazines  
298 | 40240

**4432 fidelidad** *nf* faithfulness, accuracy

- no recuerdo con fidelidad los detalles – I don't remember the details with accuracy  
240 | 27392

**4433 complicación** *nf* complication

- espero que tu embarazo sea sin complicaciones – I hope your pregnancy is without complications  
175 | 34676

**4434 mostrador** *nm* counter, desk

- se trata de la persona del otro lado de el mostrador en una tienda – it has to do with the person on the other side of the counter in a store  
199 | 5959 +f

**4435 escurrir** *v* to drip, drain, trickle

- Enjuagar la cebolla rallada con agua, escurrir y reservar. – Rinse the grated onion with water, drain it, and set it aside.  
199 | 5888 +f

**4436 apelar** *v* to call upon, appeal to

- apela a su sentido de la responsabilidad – he is appealing to her sense of responsibility  
210 | 31060

**4437 goma** *nf* rubber

- una pelota de goma, rebotando, va a detenerse a sus pies – a rubber ball, bouncing, is going to stop at your feet  
235 | 16351

**4438 agricultor** *nm/f* farmer

- comenzó como una sociedad rural de agricultores independientes – it began as a rural society of independent farmers  
322 | 31182

**4439 vejez** *nf* old age

- quería vivir hasta la vejez con un marido leal – she wanted to live until old age with a loyal husband  
207 | 15580

- 4440 factura** *nf* invoice, bill
- tenía que enviarnos la factura telefónica mensual – he had to send us the monthly phone bill  
142 | 47189 +w
- 4441 torcer** *v* to twist, bend, distort
- le torció el brazo y logró que soltara la pistola – he twisted his arm and got him to drop the gun  
201 | 9305 +f
- 4442 sustentar** *v* to maintain, support
- las bases sobre las que se sustenta el ejercicio del poder político – the foundations which support the exercise of political power  
193 | 43966
- 4443 colar** *v* to slip in [se]
- para colarse dentro del cuarto por la ventana abierta – to slip in the room through the open window  
201 | 27341
- 4444 mango** *nm* handle, mango
- una pala muy rara, estrecha y larga con un mango de un metro – a very strange shovel, narrow and long, with a handle measuring one meter  
236 | 15460
- 4445 donación** *nf* donation
- se necesita apoyo financiero, por lo que agradecemos su donación – we need financial support, which is why we are grateful for your donation  
218 | 39959
- 4446 denominación** *nf* name, denomination
- el territorio conocido por la denominación de Países Bajos – the territory known under the name of the Netherlands  
359 | 27082 +nf
- 4447 parroquia** *nf* parish
- iban a la misa de los domingos, en la parroquia – they used to go to the Mass on Sundays, at the parish  
205 | 29052
- 4448 madurar** *v* to mature, ripen
- me falta madurar, me falta adquirir técnicas – I need to mature, I need to acquire technique  
226 | 23986
- 4449 oso** *nm* bear
- había osos polares, zorros, liebres y pájaros árticos – there were polar bears, foxes, hares, and arctic birds  
382 | 15746
- 4450 indirecto** *adj* indirect
- ¿Sabes la diferencia entre el objeto directo y el objeto indirecto? – Do you know the difference between the direct object and the indirect object?  
310 | 26998
- 4451 iluminación** *nf* illumination, lighting
- se van las luces y sólo queda la iluminación de velas – the lights are going out and only candlelight is left  
273 | 29228
- 4452 reparación** *nf* repair, reparation
- los microrobots podrán ser aplicados en la reparación de tejidos – microbots will be able to repair tissues  
220 | 39242
- 4453 decadencia** *nf* decline, decay
- Era más famoso durante la decadencia del arte modern. – He was more famous during the decline of modern art.  
324 | 15273
- 4454 alquiler** *nm* rent, rental
- Necesita dinero para pagar el alquiler del piso en que vive. – He needs money to pay the rent for the apartment where he lives.  
211 | 28549
- 4455 invento** *nm* invention
- Edison anunció en 1877 el invento del fonógrafo – Edison announced the invention of the phonograph in 1877  
236 | 25753
- 4456 diseñador** *nm/f* designer, stylist
- el diseñador trabaja bajo ciertas pautas de las que el artista carece – designers work within certain guidelines which artists don't have  
206 | 50722 +nf +w
- 4457 alambre** *nm* wire
- por una pieza de alambre de acero inoxidable – for a piece of stainless steel wire  
242 | 8431
- 4458 migración** *nf* migration
- El problema crece con la migración del campo a la ciudad. – The problem is growing with migration from the country to the city.  
335 | 30714 +nf
- 4459 integridad** *nf* integrity
- siempre hemos admirado tu integridad y tu valentía – we have always admired your integrity and your courage  
192 | 41078



- 4460 saliva** *nf* saliva, spit
- La rabia se transmite por la saliva del animal infectado. – Rabies is transmitted through the saliva of the infected animal.  
211 | 7823 +f
- 4461 continental** *adj* continental
- situado en la parte sureña del territorio continental de Estados Unidos – located in the southern part of the continental territory of the United States  
477 | 16460 +nf
- 4462 ascensor** *nm* elevator
- cerré la puerta y bajé en el ascensor – I closed the door and went down on the elevator  
292 | 10838
- 4463 congelar** *v* to freeze
- a esa temperatura no debería de congelarse – at that temperature it shouldn't freeze  
248 | 17487
- 4464 embarcar** *v* to embark, load
- faltaba una hora para embarcar en el avión – they had an hour left before the plane took off  
252 | 17694
- 4465 simular** *v* to pretend, simulate
- siempre está leyendo, o simulando leer – she is always reading, or pretending to read  
197 | 16262
- 4466 encaje** *nm* lace
- tenemos un tapete de encaje, precioso, en blanco – we have a lace rug; beautiful and white  
314 | 6489
- 4467 peón** *nm* unskilled laborer, field hand
- muchas granjas contratan peones por una estación – many farms hire farmworkers for a season  
262 | 8407 +f
- 4468 abusar** *v* to abuse
- uno no debe abusar de la confianza de los padres – one should not abuse parental trust  
166 | 37425
- 4469 vaciar** *v* to empty, pour out
- ella lo toma de a sorbitos hasta vaciar su copa – she takes sips of it until she empties the cup  
202 | 13764
- 4470 testamento** *nm* will, testament
- su héroe era el Job del Antiguo Testamento – his hero was Job from the Old Testament  
460 | 16639
- 4471 bono** *nm* bond, certificate, voucher
- ofrece un horario de trabajo flexible, un excelente sueldo y bonos – it offers a flexible work schedule, an excellent salary and bonuses  
227 | 43476
- 4472 súbito** *adj* sudden
- un relámpago súbito ilumina la escena – a sudden lightning bolt illuminates the scene  
252 | 9230
- 4473 arruga** *nf* wrinkle
- al pasar los años las arrugas asoman al rostro – with the passing of years wrinkles will appear on your face  
192 | 9364 +f
- 4474 síndrome** *nm* syndrome
- a los 14 años los médicos le diagnosticaron el síndrome de Asperger – at the age of 14 the doctors diagnosed him with Asperger's syndrome  
243 | 42341
- 4475 estatuto** *nm* statute
- se regirán por las normas del Estatuto de Servicio Civil – they will be ruled by the Statute of Civil Service  
245 | 31537
- 4476 rebelde** *nc* rebel, insurgent
- su uso de la fuerza contra los rebeldes anticomunista en Hungría – their use of force against the anti-Soviet rebels in Hungary  
304 | 20898
- 4477 encantado** *adj* pleased, delighted
- Martin quedó encantado con los regalos recibidos – Martin was delighted with the gifts he received  
123 | 37067 +o +w
- 4478 alimentario** *adj* food
- su dieta alimentaria contenía cantidades suficientes de calorías – his balanced food diet included a sufficient quantity of calories  
231 | 44273
- 4479 largar** *v* to let go, start out
- mis hermanos tenían que largarse detrás de los primos menores – my brothers had to start out behind the younger cousins  
205 | 9812 +f
- 4480 cueva** *nf* cave
- es una pequeña cueva rodeada de inmensas rocas – it is a small cave surrounded by huge rocks  
241 | 22334

## 28. Adverbs—differences across genres

The following lists show the adverbs that occur with a much higher frequency than would be expected in either the spoken, fiction, non-fiction, or web registers. In each case, the word is in the top 10 percent of adverbs for that register, in terms of its relative frequency to the other two registers.

### Spoken:

<b>no</b> 11 <b>no</b>	<b>bueno</b> 98 <b>well . . .</b>	<b>todavía</b> 264 <b>still, yet</b>
<b>ya</b> 39 <b>already, still</b>	<b>aquí</b> 130 <b>here</b>	<b>incluso</b> 336 <b>including</b>
<b>muy</b> 43 <b>very</b>	<b>cómo</b> 151 <b>how?</b>	<b>realmente</b> 382 <b>really</b>
<b>sí</b> 45 <b>yes</b>	<b>además</b> 155 <b>also, as well</b>	<b>solamente</b> 504 <b>only</b>
<b>entonces</b> 74 <b>so, then</b>	<b>dónde</b> 161 <b>where?</b>	<b>precisamente</b> 791 <b>precisely</b>
<b>bien</b> 78 <b>well</b>	<b>hoy</b> 167 <b>today</b>	<b>claro</b> 1923 <b>of course</b>
<b>ahora</b> 81 <b>now</b>	<b>ahí</b> 180 <b>there</b>	

### Fiction:

<b>suavemente</b> 3502 <b>softly</b>	<b>bruscamente</b> 5191 <b>sharply</b>	<b>largamente</b> 5915 <b>for a long time</b>
<b>adónde</b> 3994 <b>to where?</b>	<b>adonde</b> 6123 <b>to where</b>	<b>mentalmente</b> 5709 <b>mentally</b>

### Non-fiction:

<b>asimismo</b> 1777 <b>moreover</b>	<b>oficialmente</b> 4001 <b>officially</b>	<b>esencialmente</b> 4688 <b>essentially</b>
<b>básicamente</b> 3091 <b>basically</b>	<b>extremadamente</b> 4376 <b>extremely</b>	<b>tradicionalmente</b> 4697
<b>específicamente</b> 3686	<b>fuertemente</b> 4381 <b>strongly</b>	<b>tradicionalmente</b>
<b>specifically</b>	<b>simultáneamente</b> 4424	<b>inevitablemente</b> 5861 <b>inevitably</b>
<b>independientemente</b> 3891	<b>simultáneamente</b>	<b>radicalmente</b> 6653 <b>radically</b>
<b>independently</b>	<b>ampliamente</b> 4528 <b>widely</b>	

### Web:

<b>claramente</b> 2074 <b>clearly</b>	<b>ciertamente</b> 3453 <b>certainly,</b>	<b>correctamente</b> 4173 <b>correctly</b>
<b>igualmente</b> 2231 <b>equally</b>	<b>indeed</b>	<b>públicamente</b> 4395 <b>publicly, in</b>
<b>necesariamente</b> 2712	<b>lamentablemente</b> 3464	<b>public</b>
<b>necesariamente</b>	<b>regrettablely</b>	<b>literalmente</b> 4648 <b>literally</b>
<b>obviamente</b> 2955	<b>supuestamente</b> 3643 <b>supposedly,</b>	
<b>obviously</b>	<b>allegedly</b>	

#### 4481 **manipulación** *nf* handling, manipulation

- usaban estrategias de control y de manipulación sobre la clase baja – they used control and manipulation strategies over the lower class  
232 | 38494

#### 4482 **hormiga** *nf* ant

- los animales sociales, como las abejas y las hormigas – the social animals, like bees and ants  
288 | 12136

#### 4483 **licenciar** *v* to license, discharge

- decidirá licenciarse en la carrera de Derecho – he will probably decide to get a law degree  
299 | 6854 +o

#### 4484 **cuna** *nf* cradle, birth, lineage

- cantaron las canciones de cuna que las madres dedicaban a los críos – they sang the lullabies that mothers sang to their children  
196 | 20787

#### 4485 **fusil** *nm* gun, rifle

- ¿Cómo se debe detener a un hombre armado con un fusil AK-47? – How can you stop a man armed with an AK-47 rifle?  
227 | 10399

#### 4486 **alternar** *v* to alternate

- alternamos la gimnasia con la natación – we alternate between gymnastics and swimming  
272 | 16556

- 4487 índole** *nf* nature, temperament
- eran de índole resignada y sumisa – they had a resigned and submissive nature  
229 | 24487
- 4488 latir** *v* to beat (heart)
- mi corazón se puso a latir rápidamente – my heart began to beat rapidly  
180 | 15132 +f
- 4489 detenido** *nm/f* prisoner, detainee
- los detenidos fueron acusados de traficar en la marihuana – the prisoners were accused of selling marijuana  
132 | 55701 +w
- 4490 uruguayo** *adj* Uruguayan
- las costumbres uruguayas tienen origen en el conocimiento de las hierbas – Uruguayan customs come from the knowledge of herbs  
162 | 48871 +w
- 4491 rocío** *nm* dew
- baña de rocío a los hermosos jardines – it bathes the beautiful gardens with dew  
270 | 9381 +f
- 4492 seriedad** *nf* seriousness
- siempre se comporta con mucha seriedad – she always behaves with such seriousness  
203 | 21749
- 4493 invención** *nf* invention, contrivance
- era pura invención; no tenía ningún fundamento real – it was pure invention; it didn't have any basis in reality  
307 | 17857
- 4494 reprimir** *v* to repress
- no pudo reprimir sus ganas de llorar – she couldn't repress her desire to cry  
256 | 18717
- 4495 irregularidad** *nf* irregularity
- la aerolínea tuvo diferentes retrasos e irregularidades en sus vuelos – the airline had problems with delays and irregularities with their flights  
330 | 24061
- 4496 panel** *nm* panel, screen
- haga clic en Panel de control – click on the control panel  
228 | 39595
- 4497 cabellera** *nf* hair
- la abundante cabellera castaño oscura arreglada en dos trenzas – her abundant dark brown hair that was arranged in two braids  
200 | 5260 +f
- 4498 entierro** *nm* burial
- voy al entierro de mi abuelo – I am going to my grandfather's burial  
235 | 8411
- 4499 postre** *nm* dessert
- hay un postre de helados de fresas en el congelador – there is a strawberry ice cream dessert in the freezer  
184 | 23140
- 4500 hispano** *adj* Hispanic
- los calificativos «hispano» o «blanco» obedecen a definiciones sociales – the words “hispanic” and “caucasian” follow social definitions  
351 | 23115
- 4501 alertar** *v* to alert, warn
- sonaron las campanas para alertar al poblado – they sounded the bells to alert the village  
192 | 35116
- 4502 tumbar** *v* to knock over, cast down
- Beatriz lo tumbó al suelo derramando toda la espuma – Beatriz knocked it over on the ground, spilling all the foam  
201 | 13559
- 4503 creyente** *nc* believer, follower
- Lo que ustedes, los creyentes, tienen con Dios, es muy hermoso. – What you, the believers, have with God is very beautiful.  
150 | 46771 +w
- 4504 celda** *nf* cell
- Un prisionero está en una celda guardada por dos carceleros. – A prisoner is in his cell, guarded by two jailers.  
232 | 22576
- 4505 cinematográfico** *adj* cinematic
- tras años de ausencia en la escena cinematográfica regresa feliz – after years of absence from the cinematography scene, he's happy to return  
291 | 30545
- 4506 tomate** *nm* tomato
- algunas fuentes vegetales son tomates, espinacas, col y pimientos – some vegetable sources are tomatoes, spinach, cabbage, and peppers  
193 | 27238
- 4507 constancia** *nf* perseverance
- seguiremos con constancia hasta que lo logremos – we will continue to persevere until we achieve it  
166 | 34002

- 4508 suministro** *nm* supply, provision
- Si busca los medicamentos recetados ve al suministro de emergencia. – If you're looking for the prescribed medicine go to the emergency supplies.  
328 | 31060 +nf
- 4509 encoger** *v* to shrink
- es flexible, así que se alarga y encoge según la ocasión – it's flexible, so it expands or shrinks according to the situation  
202 | 5486 +f
- 4510 autorizado** *adj* authorized
- el individuo está autorizado para ejercer los derechos políticos – the individual is entitled to exercise political rights  
208 | 39245
- 4511 partidario** *adj* in favor of, supportive
- yo no soy partidario de los noviazgos largos – I am not a supporter of long engagements  
273 | 16836
- 4512 reanudar** *v* to renew, resume
- rehusó aceptar el veredicto y trató de reanudar la batalla – he refused to accept the verdict and tried to resume the battle  
330 | 10425
- 4513 bruto** *adj* brutal, coarse, clumsy
- es un bestia, un bestia bruto – he is a beast, a stupid beast  
292 | 20371
- 4514 desfile** *nm* parade, line, formation
- me gusta ver el desfile de los caballos desde el parque – I like to watch the parade of horses from the park  
235 | 21585
- 4515 harina** *nf* flour
- mi madre siempre hace a mano tortillas de harina – my mother always makes flour tortillas by hand  
193 | 33555
- 4516 pedagógico** *adj* pedagogical, teaching
- cree en el valor pedagógico de la literatura infantil – she believes in the pedagogical value of children's literature  
206 | 30530
- 4517 gemir** *v* to moan, groan
- Debes gritarlo, gemirlo, hacer que se sienta que realmente lo necesitas. – You should shout it, moan about it, and make him realize that you really need it.  
184 | 4956 +f
- 4518 caracol** *nf* snail, shell
- Es un tubo enrollado como la concha de un caracol. – It's a tube rolled up like a snail's shell.  
243 | 14119
- 4519 estética** *nf* aesthetics
- incorpora el psicoanálisis a la estética musical y la mitología – it combines psychoanalysis with musical aesthetics and mythology  
271 | 27831
- 4520 revivir** *v* to revive
- revivió en su memoria la imagen de su abuelo anciano – the image of his aged grandfather revived in his memory  
221 | 19666
- 4521 veloz** *adj* fast, quick
- desarrolló un método veloz para encontrar genes – he developed a fast method to locate genes  
227 | 11171
- 4522 desafiar** *v* to defy, stand up to
- tiene la osadía de desafiar la autoridad – he has the audacity to stand up to authority  
228 | 23751
- 4523 fascinante** *adj* fascinating
- fue una experiencia fascinante – it was a fascinating experience  
226 | 21307
- 4524 devoción** *nf* devotion
- San Francisco era objeto de la especial devoción de doña Ramirez – San Francisco was the recipient of Mrs. Ramirez's special devotion  
213 | 20689
- 4525 volante** *nm* steering wheel
- con las dos manos en el volante, empezó a manejar – she began to drive with both hands on the wheel  
215 | 23519
- 4526 tranquilamente** *adv* calmly, peacefully
- está allá fumando tranquilamente en la oscuridad – he is over there, smoking calmly in the dark  
184 | 13547 +o
- 4527 culo** *nm* bottom, butt
- no es ningún payazo para caerse de culo – he's not a clown who falls on his bum  
153 | 23821 +f
- 4528 ampliamente** *adv* widely
- hoy, sin embargo, su teoría es ampliamente aceptada – today, however, his theory is widely accepted  
286 | 29176
- 4529 dedicación** *nf* dedication, devotion
- yo lo hacía con una fe y una dedicación religiosa – I did it with faith and a religious devotion  
194 | 28968

- 4530 impregnar** *v* to impregnate, permeate
- para combatir las manchas hay que impregnarlas con jugo de limón – to fight stains, you should steep them in lemon juice  
234 | 11609
- 4531 víspera** *nf* eve
- En la víspera de su partida, imaginaba la victoria. – On the eve of his game, he envisioned victory.  
279 | 8548
- 4532 enlazar** *v* to link, connect
- no olvides enlazar los archivos con los títulos – don't forget to link the files with the titles  
214 | 26142
- 4533 prudente** *adj* sensible, prudent
- no era prudente esa pregunta en esa situación – that question was not prudent in that situation  
202 | 18424
- 4534 incapacidad** *nf* inability, incompetence
- Es imposible por nuestra incapacidad de recordar los detalles. – It is impossible because of our inability to remember details.  
217 | 35484
- 4535 defensivo** *adj* defensive
- para el desarrollo de un sistema defensivo de misiles antibalísticos – for the development of a defensive system of anti-ballistic missiles  
361 | 18460
- 4536 antena** *nf* antenna
- detectaron unas interferencias en una antena de comunicaciones – they detected a few interferences in a communication antenna  
334 | 23036
- 4537 fotográfico** *adj* photographic
- una calidad que puede ser comparado al realismo fotográfico – a quality that can be compared to photographic realism  
291 | 25516
- 4538 charco** *nm* pool, puddle
- José estaba muerto sobre un charco de sangre – Joseph was dead, lying in a puddle of blood  
188 | 7450 +f
- 4539 bandeja** *nf* tray
- entra Ana con una bandeja llena de queso – Ana enters with a tray full of cheese  
182 | 16876
- 4540 maniobra** *nf* maneuver, operation
- no es sabio que se produzcan unas maniobras militares con fuego real – it's not smart to have military maneuvers take place with live fire  
275 | 14585
- 4541 romance** *nm* romance
- no he visto mucho romance en nuestra pareja – I haven't seen much romance in our twosome  
298 | 16902
- 4542 sofá** *nm* sofa, couch
- recostado en el sofá, con los pies arriba – lounging on the couch, with his feet up  
178 | 11818 +f
- 4543 moderado** *adj* moderate, mild
- El consumo moderado de alcohol reduce el colesterol. – Moderate consumption of alcohol reduces cholesterol.  
275 | 31456
- 4544 embarcación** *nf* ship, embarkation
- on embarcaciones de lujo, con capacidad de 100 o más – they are large luxury ships with a capacity of 100 or more  
371 | 16442
- 4545 espuma** *nf* foam, lather
- las olas acaban en espuma cuando llegan a la playa – the waves end up as foam when they reach the beach  
201 | 10855
- 4546 alojar** *v* to host, accommodate
- no podían alojar a tantos delincuentes – they were not able to house so many criminals  
203 | 22619
- 4547 atómico** *adj* atomic, nuclear
- Teníamos que trabajar en la creación de una bomba atómica. – We had to work in the creation of the atomic bomb.  
447 | 16163 +nf
- 4548 esplendor** *nm* splendor
- era un mundo refinado, de gran esplendor, con joyas y candelabros – it was a refined world, of great splendor, with jewels and candelabras  
329 | 12993
- 4549 capitalista** *adj* capitalist
- Estados Unidos fue democrático y capitalista, y USSR fue comunista. – The US was democratic and capitalist, the USSR was communist.  
182 | 46366 +w
- 4550 dialogar** *v* to confer, talk
- nosotros podemos dialogar sin que nos escuchen – we can talk without anyone hearing us  
231 | 29248
- 4551 fundamentar** *v* to base, found
- Para fundamentar sus ideas se propone seguir el esquema. – To lay the foundation for his ideas, he proposes that we follow the outline.  
246 | 32119

- 4552 justificación** *nf* justification
- carece de justificación, carece de explicación, carece de fundamento – he lacks justification, explanation, and grounds  
187 | 31623
- 4553 decorado** *adj* decorated
- debe estar escrupulosamente limpio, decorado de un buen gusto – it should be scrupulously clean, decorated in good taste  
395 | 8929
- 4554 desierto** *adj* deserted, desolate
- El bulevar estaba desierto, y sin ruido alguno. – The boulevard was deserted and without a sound.  
193 | 8023 +f
- 4555 descalzo** *adj* barefoot
- solían andar descalzos y hasta sin camisa – they usually walked barefoot and even without a shirt  
185 | 7564 +f
- 4556 precipitación** *nf* precipitation, rainfall
- vientos y tormentas masivos, lo que a su vez afectará a la precipitación – winds and massive storms, which will affect the precipitation  
475 | 13971 +nf
- 4557 teología** *nf* theology
- la teología es la reflexión sobre el misterio de Dios – theology is reflecting on the mystery of God  
386 | 24979 +nf
- 4558 muscular** *adj* muscular
- ¿Qué ejercicios recomiendas para que gane masa muscular? – What exercises do you recommend so I can increase my muscle mass?  
213 | 39546
- 4559 canadiense** *adj* Canadian
- Sólo se aseguran ahorros en moneda canadiense. – Only savings in Canadian currency are secure.  
315 | 24047
- 4560 privilegiado** *adj* privileged
- le conceden un lugar privilegiado en el panorama internacional – he was given a privileged position in the international scene  
229 | 24244
- 4561 admirable** *adj* admirable
- Admiro su vitalidad y su contagiosa alegría de vivir. – I admire his vitality and his infectious joy of life.  
237 | 14471
- 4562 innumerable** *adj* innumerable, countless
- es innumerable la cantidad de cosas – the number of things is beyond counting  
207 | 23238
- 4563 meditación** *nf* meditation
- la necesidad de un periodo de recogimiento, silencio y meditación – the need for a period of seclusion, silence and meditation  
171 | 31700
- 4564 clavo** *nm* nail, tack, peg
- en la pared, un clavo que sujeta una corona amarilla de plástico – on the wall, a nail that holds up a yellow plastic crown  
236 | 15543
- 4565 chaqueta** *nf* jacket
- me quité la chaqueta porque tenía calor – I removed my jacket because I was hot  
201 | 12143
- 4566 velo** *nm* veil
- varias mujeres caminaban con un velo negro sobre la cara – several women walked with black veils over their faces  
196 | 14191 +f
- 4567 amargura** *nf* bitterness, sorrow
- ella sentía una tristeza y una amargura profunda – she felt a deep sadness and bitterness  
197 | 11342
- 4568 yacer** *v* to lie, be located
- para mí aquí yace el origen del engaño – it seems to me that here lies the origin of the hoax  
191 | 10821 +f
- 4569 recomendable** *adj* advisable
- Es recomendable mantener las uñas pintadas, ya que el esmalte las protegé. – It is advisable to keep your nails painted, since nail polish protects them.  
75 | 55060 +w
- 4570 diluir** *v* to dilute, weaken
- la tinta se diluye en el agua – the ink is diluted in water  
230 | 12619
- 4571 bienvenido** *adj* welcome
- Si haces las cosas bien serás bienvenido. – If you do things well you will be welcome.  
112 | 47387 +o +w
- 4572 retirada** *nf* retreat, withdrawal
- ordenó la retirada del área de combate del ejército – he ordered the retreat of the army from the combat zone  
329 | 17516
- 4573 mago** *nm/f* magician, wizard
- las aventuras del mago Harry Potter en la escuela Hogwarts – the adventures of the wizard Harry Potter in Hogwarts school  
201 | 25781

- 4574 tembloroso** *adj* trembling, shaky
- Un borrachito con la botella en la mano temblorosa, dijo tonterías. – A drunkard with a bottle in his trembling hand, spoke nonsense. 185 | 2842 +f
- 4575 cazador** *nm/f* hunter
- el animal acosado huye y el cazador lo asesina – the hunted animal flees and the hunter kills it 319 | 16883
- 4576 amontonar** *v* to gather, accumulate
- No traten de amontonar riquezas aquí en la tierra. – Don't try to accumulate wealth here on earth. 186 | 5376 +f
- 4577 despojar** *v* to deprive, rob
- despoja a la gente de sus derechos – it deprives them of their rights 220 | 15999
- 4578 coca** *nf* cocaine, coke
- para erradicar en el campo el cultivo de la hoja de coca – to wipe out the cultivation of coca leaves in the country 339 | 20637
- 4579 plasmar** *v* to express, capture
- me dedico a dibujar y plasmar la imagen de nuestro señor – I am dedicated to drawing and expressing the image of our Lord 212 | 36290
- 4580 perfeccionar** *v* to perfect
- quiero un trabajo que me permita perfeccionar las habilidades – I want a job that will allow to me perfect my skills 262 | 22994
- 4581 montañoso** *adj* mountainous
- Su topografía es quebrada y montañosa. – Its topography is rough and mountainous. 601 | 7179 +nf
- 4582 endurecer** *v* harden, make hard
- después de 2 días se endureció todo el pan – after 2 days, all the bread was hard 238 | 8503
- 4583 donar** *v* to donate
- ¿Qué órganos y tejidos se pueden donar? – Which organs and tissues can be donated? 175 | 35285
- 4584 acontecer** *v* to happen, come about
- le conté los sucesos acontecidos ayer – I told him the events that happened yesterday 184 | 32280
- 4585 apagado** *adj* turned off
- ¿Porqué tienes la luz apagada? – Why do you have the light tuned off? 186 | 12116
- 4586 cívico** *adj* civic, civil
- promovía el interés cívico del acto de donar sangre – he upheld his civic duty by the act of donating blood 403 | 22339
- 4587 novelista** *nc* novelist
- Unamuno fue ensayista, novelista y poeta – Unamuno was an essayist, a novelist, and a poet 384 | 9787
- 4588 sobrepasar** *v* to excel, outperform
- sobrepasaban los límites impuestos – they exceed the imposed limits 257 | 27522
- 4589 predecir** *v* to predict
- no era difícil predecir el futuro inmediato – it was not difficult to predict the immediate future 253 | 30538
- 4590 arqueológico** *adj* archaeological, archeological
- fue descubierto en una pirámide en el centro arqueológico – it was discovered in a pyramid at the archeological site 412 | 18790 +nf
- 4591 transacción** *nf* transaction, deal
- Antes de dormir analizó todas sus transacciones y actividades del día. – Before sleeping, he analyzed all his transactions and activities of the day. 344 | 34562
- 4592 desencadenar** *v* to unleash, unchain
- se desencadenó una tormenta de truenos y relámpagos – it unleashed a storm of thunder and lightning 280 | 21140
- 4593 ancho** *nm* width
- tendrá 8,5 metros de ancho por catorce metros de alto – it must be 8.5 meters in width by 14 meters in height 233 | 32671
- 4594 asentamiento** *nf* settlement, colony
- los asentamientos humanos habitables presuponen cooperación – inhabitable human settlements require cooperation 442 | 17779 +nf
- 4595 intuir** *v* to sense
- debes aprender a observar, a intuir – you should learn how to observe, to sense 185 | 15484
- 4596 contradictorio** *adj* contradictory
- las dos cuestiones son totalmente contradictorias – the two questions are completely contradictory 212 | 24964

- 4597 respetuoso** *adj* respectful
- todos nos miraban en un silencio respetuoso – everyone looked at us in respectful silence  
170 | 29090
- 4598 financiación** *nf* financing, funding
- dicha financiación es más costosa con los costes del acuerdo – said financing is more expensive than the costs of the agreement  
276 | 34709
- 4599 costero** *adj* coastal
- La guardia costera confirmó que un barco con pasajeros se volcó. – The coast guard confirmed that a ship with passengers has capsized.  
481 | 15537 +*nf*
- 4600 restablecer** *v* to re-establish, restore
- para restablecer las relaciones con el Vaticano – to establish the relations with the Vatican  
364 | 18162
- 4601 andino** *adj* Andean
- antiguos campesinos de origen andino migran a los núcleos urbanos – elderly country folk of Andean descent are migrating to urban centers  
408 | 27190 +*nf*
- 4602 árbitro** *nm/f* umpire, referee
- Lo que cobra un futbolista o árbitro o entrenador aparece en el registro. – The fees charged by a soccer player, referee, or coach will appear in the record.  
337 | 26860
- 4603 torturar** *v* to torture, torment
- un chico de 14 años de edad que fue torturado y asesinado – a 14-year-old boy was tortured and killed  
163 | 25162
- 4604 piscina** *nf* swimming pool
- yo nadaba en la piscina del patio – I used to swim in the patio swimming pool  
182 | 29021
- 4605 prestigioso** *adj* prestigious
- se fue a estudiar en un prestigioso conservatorio en Londres – she went to study at a prestigious conservatory in London  
303 | 25220
- 4606 sinfonía** *nf* symphony
- la primera sinfonía beethoveniana triunfó completamente – Beethoven's first symphony was a complete triumph  
528 | 4261
- 4607 espina** *nf* thorn, spine
- no hay rosas sin espinas – there are no roses without thorns  
211 | 13526
- 4608 estatura** *nf* stature, height
- las modelos tienen que tener 1,7 m de estatura por lo menos – models must be at least 1.7 m tall  
201 | 14887
- 4609 fatiga** *nf* fatigue
- para aliviar de la fatiga de su pierna rota – to alleviate the fatigue of her broken leg  
187 | 15446
- 4610 parámetro** *nm* parameter
- son sistemas de parámetros imposibles de contrastar con la realidad – they are systems with parameter that are impossible to compare with reality  
152 | 146731 +*w*
- 4611 compasión** *nf* compassion
- se establece la relación con amor, comprensión y compasión – a relationship is based on love, understanding, and compassion  
150 | 21343 +*f*
- 4612 especulación** *nf* speculation, conjecture
- este año se caracterizó por la especulación y la incertidumbre – this year is characterized by speculation and uncertainty  
246 | 27480
- 4613 agachar** *v* to duck, bend down
- Tuve que agacharme y acercarme a los alumnos más pequeños. – I had to bend down and get closer to the smaller students.  
176 | 6624 +*f*
- 4614 intacto** *adj* intact
- el paquete llegó intacto a su destino – the package arrived intact to its destination  
222 | 17780
- 4615 pirámide** *nf* pyramid
- construyeron las pirámides y otras estructuras monumentales – they built the pyramids and other monumental structures  
289 | 21343
- 4616 vibración** *nf* vibration
- el sonido se produce por la vibración de las cuerdas vocales – the sound is produced by the vibration of vocal chords  
245 | 22124
- 4617 étnico** *adj* ethnic
- su clase social específica el origen étnico – your social class indicates your ethnic origins  
353 | 24195
- 4618 pésimo** *adj* dreadful, awful
- las trataban muy mal, sentí muy pésimo – they were treated very badly, I felt awful  
200 | 24962



- 4619 barroco** *adj* baroque, elaborate
- diseñaron un enorme complejo de estilo Barroco – they designed an enormous complex in the baroque style  
433 | 7686
- 4620 gala** *nf* gala (performance/dinner)
- será una gala a beneficio de la institución – it will be a gala to benefit the institution  
285 | 16765
- 4621 nobleza** *nf* nobility, uprightness
- la nobleza no se hereda, señor; la creamos con nuestros actos – nobility is not inherited, sir; we create it with our actions  
416 | 11422
- 4622 enormemente** *adv* enormously
- la ejecución técnica del proyecto es enormemente complicada – the technical execution of the project is enormously complicated  
253 | 18676
- 4623 provecho** *nm* benefit, use
- buscaban la forma de sacar provecho de la situación – they are looking for ways to take advantage of the situation  
172 | 27694
- 4624 cauce** *nm* (river) bed, ditch
- el río siempre irá por ese cauce, por ese valle – the river will always go through this riverbed, through this valley  
306 | 11985
- 4625 chispa** *nf* spark
- se le encendió una chispa en los ojos – it lit a spark in his eyes  
203 | 13787
- 4626 burro** *nm* donkey
- estar harto de trabajar como un burro bajo presiones constantes – to be fed up of working like a donkey under constant strain  
202 | 11104
- 4627 inundación** *nf* flood, deluge
- la inundación anual del río Nilo – the yearly flood of the River Nile  
371 | 22981 +nf
- 4628 sirena** *nf* siren, mermaid
- la sirena del barco no estaba funcionando – the boat's siren was not working  
194 | 9956
- 4629 curiosamente** *adv* strangely, funnily enough
- pero, curiosamente, no se mencionó en absoluto dicho mensaje – but, strangely enough, he did not mention the message at all  
196 | 24006
- 4630 ofensiva** *nf* offensive, attack
- lanzó una exitosa ofensiva contra la ocupación española – he launched a successful attack against the Spanish occupation  
403 | 16590 +nf
- 4631 exótico** *adj* exotic
- el tráfico de animales exóticos es ilegal – the trafficking of exotic animals is illegal  
224 | 15162
- 4632 cima** *nf* summit, peak, top
- uno se debe sentir así cuando llega a la cima de una montaña – one should feel like this when arriving at the top of a mountain  
260 | 19838
- 4633 reconstrucción** *nf* reconstruction
- busqué materiales para la reconstrucción de mi casa – I looked for materials for the rebuilding of my house  
307 | 21562
- 4634 enmarcar** *v* to frame
- para enmarcar esta situación en un contexto teórico – to frame this situation and put it in a theoretical context  
202 | 26203
- 4635 melancólico** *adj* melancholy
- encierra un espíritu poético, melancólico, sentimental – she lived in a melancholy state  
202 | 7635
- 4636 articulación** *nf* articulation, joint
- el poner en juego la articulación de las ideas básicas del psicoanálisis – putting in play the interaction of the basic concepts from psychoanalysis  
202 | 34472
- 4637 mediterráneo** *adj* Mediterranean
- algunos países mediterráneos—Grecia, Italia y España – some Mediterranean countries—Greece, Italy, and Spain  
426 | 11018 +nf
- 4638 retratar** *v* to portray, draw
- ha logrado retratar al Ecuador desde el punto de vista de un turista – he has managed to portray Ecuador from the tourist's viewpoint  
279 | 20661
- 4639 flota** *nf* fleet
- Criticó que esta flota de vehículos tiene de 20 a 35 años. – He complained that this fleet of vehicles is 20–35 years old  
444 | 13639 +nf
- 4640 fracción** *nf* fraction
- en la primera fracción de un segundo después del Big Bang – in the first fraction of a second after the Big Bang  
365 | 23850

## 29. New words since the 1800s

Top 50 words # 1–8000

The following lists show the most common nouns, verbs, adjectives, and adverbs that occur in the 1900s, but which do not occur in the 1800s portion of the Corpus del Español ([www.corpusdelespanol.org/hist-gen/](http://www.corpusdelespanol.org/hist-gen/)).

**Nouns:**

<b>sector</b> 546 <b>sector</b>	<b>aeropuerto</b> 2492 <b>airport</b>	<b>sugerencia</b> 4032 <b>suggestion</b>
<b>dólar</b> 677 <b>dollar</b>	<b>grabación</b> 2709 <b>recording</b>	<b>emisor</b> 4332 <b>transmitter</b>
<b>televisión</b> 825 <b>television</b>	<b>enfrentamiento</b> 2734 <b>confrontation</b>	<b>maquillaje</b> 4719 <b>makeup</b>
<b>foto</b> 882 <b>photo</b>	<b>enfoque</b> 2788 <b>focus</b>	<b>micrófono</b> 5013 <b>microphone</b>
<b>líder</b> 1155 <b>leader</b>	<b>ganador</b> 3135 <b>winner</b>	<b>pionero</b> 5139 <b>pioneer</b>
<b>fútbol</b> 1471 <b>soccer</b>	<b>campeonato</b> 3150 <b>championship</b>	<b>vivencia</b> 5189 <b>(life) experience</b>
<b>impacto</b> 1863 <b>impact</b>	<b>motivación</b> 3478 <b>motivation</b>	<b>autopista</b> 5255 <b>highway</b>
<b>gol</b> 2069 <b>goal (sports)</b>	<b>exilio</b> 3600 <b>exile</b>	<b>cabina</b> 5327 <b>cockpit</b>
<b>encuesta</b> 2077 <b>survey</b>	<b>televisor</b> 3855 <b>television set</b>	<b>interferencia</b> 7585 <b>interference</b>
<b>computadora</b> 2390 <b>computer</b>	<b>discriminación</b> 3859 <b>discrimination</b>	<b>culminación</b> 7851 <b>culmination</b>

**Verbs:**

<b>liberar</b> 1968 <b>to liberate</b>	<b>presionar</b> 3348 <b>to pressure</b>	<b>postular</b> 4919 <b>to postulate</b>
<b>conectar</b> 1973 <b>to connect</b>	<b>culminar</b> 3356 <b>to culminate</b>	<b>percatar</b> 4931 <b>to be beware</b>
<b>incrementar</b> 2029 <b>to increase</b>	<b>entrevistar</b> 3635 <b>to interview</b>	<b>irrumpir</b> 5224 <b>to burst in</b>
<b>centrar</b> 2196 <b>to center, focus</b>	<b>entrenar</b> 3710 <b>to train</b>	<b>antojar</b> 5386 <b>to crave, take a fancy to</b>
<b>detectar</b> 2197 <b>to detect</b>	<b>emerger</b> 3848 <b>to emerge</b>	<b>interferir</b> 6361 <b>to interfere</b>
<b>desplazar</b> 2496 <b>to move, shift</b>	<b>configurar</b> 3849 <b>to configure</b>	<b>aflojar</b> 7415 <b>to crop out</b>
<b>involucrar</b> 2657 <b>to involve</b>	<b>impartir</b> 3924 <b>to impart</b>	<b>gestar</b> 7509 <b>to breed</b>
<b>programar</b> 2918 <b>to program, plan</b>	<b>intercambiar</b> 3937 <b>to exchange</b>	<b>desproveer</b> 9158 <b>to deprive</b>
<b>joder</b> 2961 <b>to f**k</b>	<b>expandir</b> 4085 <b>to expand</b>	
<b>financiar</b> 2971 <b>to finance</b>	<b>alertar</b> 4501 <b>to alert, warn</b>	
<b>frenar</b> 3079 <b>to brake</b>	<b>intuir</b> 4595 <b>to sense</b>	

**Adjectives:**

<b>similar</b> 1059 <b>similar</b>	<b>genético</b> 2483 <b>genetic</b>	<b>sofisticado</b> 4867 <b>sophisticated</b>
<b>básico</b> 1156 <b>basic</b>	<b>masivo</b> 2693 <b>mass(ive)</b>	<b>inmerso</b> 5784 <b>engrossed</b>
<b>laboral</b> 1610 <b>labor</b>	<b>espectacular</b> 2910 <b>spectacular</b>	<b>carente</b> 6406 <b>lacking</b>
<b>electrónico</b> 1619 <b>electronic</b>	<b>creativo</b> 2945 <b>creative</b>	<b>irreversible</b> 6776 <b>irreversible</b>
<b>estatal</b> 1880 <b>state</b>	<b>espacial</b> 3005 <b>space</b>	<b>apasionante</b> 6859 <b>thrilling</b>
<b>deportivo</b> 2055 <b>sports</b>	<b>institucional</b> 3240 <b>institutional</b>	<b>conflictivo</b> 6902 <b>conflicting</b>
<b>global</b> 2111 <b>global</b>	<b>estructural</b> 3416 <b>structural</b>	<b>soviético</b> 7862 <b>Soviet</b>
<b>latinoamericano</b> 2184 <b>Latin American</b>	<b>ecológico</b> 3605 <b>ecological</b>	<b>obsesivo</b> 8433 <b>obsessive</b>
<b>nuclear</b> 2262 <b>nuclear</b>	<b>comunitario</b> 3618 <b>community</b>	<b>operativo</b> 8478 <b>operative</b>
<b>ambiental</b> 2361 <b>environmental</b>	<b>publicitario</b> 4334 <b>advertising</b>	
	<b>rentable</b> 4695 <b>profitable</b>	

**Adverbs:**

<b>obviamente</b> 2955 <b>obviously</b>	<b>internacionalmente</b> 7798	<b>sexualmente</b> 9843 <b>sexually</b>
<b>básicamente</b> 3091 <b>basically</b>	<b>internacionalmente</b>	<b>esporádicamente</b> 9969
<b>supuestamente</b> 3643	<b>mayoritariamente</b> 8044 <b>generally</b>	<b>sporadically</b>
<b>supuestamente</b>	<b>presuntamente</b> 8671 <b>presumably</b>	<b>nitidamente</b> 9976 <b>neatly</b>
<b>inicialmente</b> 3948 <b>initially</b>	<b>culturalmente</b> 9458 <b>culturally</b>	<b>biológicamente</b> 11863 <b>biologically</b>

- 4641 contagiar** *v* to infect, infest
- un gato infectado puede contagiar la enfermedad a otros – an infected cat can transmit the illness to others  
158 | 22724
- 4642 molde** *nm* mold, cast, pattern
- el molde es una cavidad que tiene la forma exacta de un barco – the mold is a hollow pan that has the exact shape of a boat  
290 | 18001
- 4643 fauna** *nf* fauna, wildlife
- también encontramos gran variedad de fauna y flora – we also found a wide variety of wildlife and plants  
388 | 20219 +nf
- 4644 apasionar** *v* to inspire, be passionate about
- quiero apasionarme por la carrera y no aburrirme – I want to be passionate about my career and not be bored  
188 | 23987
- 4645 nalgas** *nf* buttocks, backside, bottom
- me veo demasiado gordo en las nalgas y en la piernas – I look too fat in my backside and my legs  
174 | 7161 +f
- 4646 indignar** *v* to anger
- espero que pueda resolverlo, en lugar de indignar e insultar – I hope you can resolve it, instead of angering and insulting  
200 | 13453
- 4647 convento** *nm* convent, monastery
- se fueron al convento a buscar unas monjas – they went to the convent to look for some nuns  
265 | 11548
- 4648 literalmente** *adv* literally
- hasta ser borrados literalmente del mapa – to be literally wiped off the map  
162 | 34931
- 4649 coco** *nm* coconut
- en el coco, la cáscara dura exterior es el pericarpio – in the coconut, the outer hard shell is the pericarp  
227 | 19096
- 4650 chimenea** *nf* chimney, fireplace
- mi casa ideal necesita tener una chimenea – my ideal house must have a fireplace  
248 | 8417
- 4651 supervivencia** *nf* survival
- posibilita la supervivencia de los animales que todavía están vivos – it enables the survival of the animals that are still alive  
216 | 36086
- 4652 tentar** *v* to tempt, entice
- es un error muy grave tentar a la muerte – tempting death is a very serious mistake  
177 | 16509
- 4653 puramente** *adv* purely, simply
- Lo hizo de fines puramente superficiales. – He did it for purely superficial reasons.  
215 | 18692 +o
- 4654 milenio** *nm* millennium
- fue parte de Egipto durante el segundo milenio antes de nuestra era – it was part of Egypt during 2000 bc  
362 | 18503
- 4655 lomo** *nm* back, loin, spine
- viaja al lomo de un burro – she travels on the back of a donkey  
197 | 10708
- 4656 glorioso** *adj* glorious
- culminó un momento glorioso de nuestro pasado – it culminated in a glorious moment of our past  
178 | 21156
- 4657 hazaña** *nf* deed, heroic feat
- la hija del héroe cuenta hazañas increíbles – the hero's daughter tells of incredible deeds  
234 | 13085
- 4658 irlandés** *adj* Irish
- el gobierno irlandés no envió ningún representante a su funeral – the Irish government didn't send a single representative to his funeral  
401 | 11789
- 4659 fugaz** *adj* fleeting, brief,
- la felicidad es una sensación de completa satisfacción medio fugaz – happiness is a fleeting feeling of complete satisfaction  
204 | 9188
- 4660 adversario** *nm* adversary
- Está atacando al adversario en su punto débil. – He is attacking the adversary at his weak point  
245 | 21464
- 4661 diámetro** *nm* diameter
- se compone de dos tubos de 8 metros de diámetro – it is made of two tubes of 8 meters in diameter  
354 | 20196
- 4662 descifrar** *v* to decipher
- para descifrar un fragmento escrito en caracteres cuneiformes – to decipher a fragment written in cuneiform characters  
217 | 13106

- 4663 medianoche** *nf* midnight
- A partir de las 20.00 y hasta la medianoche – From 8 p.m. until midnight  
208 | 10075
- 4664 encarar** *v* to face, confront
- salió sin saber ya cómo encarar el asunto – she left without knowing how to face the issue  
197 | 21153
- 4665 discreto** *adj* discreet, tactful
- debíamos ser discretas y nunca tener contacto con los clientes – we had to be discreet and never come in contact with the clients  
225 | 16851
- 4666 fiscalía** *nf* office of the public prosecutor
- no se ha aceptado la decisión de la Fiscalía – the district attorney's decision has not been accepted  
373 | 35209 +*nf*
- 4667 natal** *adj* native, birth
- estudió Derecho en su ciudad natal – he studied Law in his native city  
287 | 22769
- 4668 prolongado** *adj* prolonged, lengthy
- antes de saludarse con palabras se dieron un abrazo prolongado – before saying hello they gave each other a big hug  
217 | 23250
- 4669 negativa** *nf* negative, denial
- no acepto una negativa – I won't accept a denial  
239 | 21072
- 4670 asombroso** *adj* amazing
- ¿Hay algo que este asombroso artista no sea capaz de hacer? – Is there something that this amazing artist is not able to do?  
214 | 19744
- 4671 coherente** *adj* coherent, connected
- todavía no era una presentación coherente y ordenada – it still wasn't a coherent and organized presentation  
206 | 31975
- 4672 potenciar** *v* to strengthen, boost
- una cantante africana, muy activa en potenciar la educación de mujeres – an African singer, very active in promoting women's education  
135 | 47443 +*w*
- 4673 segmento** *nm* segment, sector
- representan un segmento grande de la población – they represent a large segment of the population  
227 | 37778 +*nf*
- 4674 contundente** *adj* decisive, blunt, forceful
- el objetivo era derrotarlos de forma rápida y contundente – the object was to defeat them in a quick and forceful way  
199 | 31157
- 4675 ingenuo** *adj* naïve, ingenuous
- después de tantos años, ya no tiene derecho a ser ingenuo – after so many years, he has no right to be naïve  
188 | 16266
- 4676 minúsculo** *adj* minute, insignificant
- estaba concentrada en un punto minúsculo, menor que un átomo – she was focused on a tiny, minute dot, smaller than an atom  
218 | 9107
- 4677 inspector** *nm/f* inspector
- apareció un inspector municipal que quiso cobrar impuestos – a town inspector showed up and he wanted to collect taxes  
238 | 19072
- 4678 auge** *nm* peak, boom
- por estas medidas el gobierno que han frenado el auge económico – by these means the government has stopped the economic boom  
331 | 19590
- 4679 torpe** *adj* clumsy, awkward, slow
- soy un poco torpe para las matemáticas – I am pretty slow in math  
168 | 13030 +*f*
- 4680 pureza** *nf* purity, chastity
- el blanco representa la pureza y inocencia – the color white represents purity and innocence  
243 | 16568
- 4681 ramo** *nm* bunch (of flowers), branch
- le regalé un ramo de rosas blancas – I gave her a bouquet of white roses  
190 | 21549
- 4682 auditorio** *nm* hearing, auditorium
- Hubo un extraordinario aplauso desde cada rincón de el auditorio. – There was an extraordinary applause coming from every corner of the auditorium.  
363 | 15550
- 4683 tregua** *nf* truce, rest
- su mundo duro era sin tregua ni perdón – her difficult world had no rest or forgiveness  
280 | 10124
- 4684 escalón** *nm* stair, rung,
- una especie de escalera donde no se puede pasar al segundo escalón – the kind of stairway where you can't get to the second step  
198 | 11553

**4685 duque** *nm* duke

- Inés vivió su infancia en la palacio del duque – Inez lived her childhood in the duke's palace  
456 | 6903

**4686 impecable** *adj* impeccable, faultless

- la mujer tenía un gusto impecable y un extraordinario discernimiento – the woman had impeccable taste and an extraordinary discernment  
189 | 16750

**4687 amparar** *v* to protect, shelter

- protestó el fascismo amparado y financiado por Estados Unidos – he protested the fascism that was supported and financed by the United States  
199 | 24273

**4688 esencialmente** *adv* essentially

- creen que la naturaleza humana es esencialmente buena – they believe that human nature is essentially good  
251 | 22685

**4689 inminente** *adj* imminent

- el bolchevique creía en la extensión de la revolución soviética – the Bolshevik believed in the imminent extension of the Soviet revolution  
216 | 21644

**4690 jurisdicción** *nf* jurisdiction

- Macao, territorio de China que fue jurisdicción portuguesa hasta 1999 – Macao, Chinese territory that was under Portuguese jurisdiction until 1999  
240 | 34228

**4691 monopolio** *nm* monopoly

- El monopolio comercial era tan rígido que impedía el comercio libre. – The commercial monopoly was so strong that it interfered with free trade.  
313 | 25469

**4692 razonamiento** *nm* reasoning

- no existía un razonamiento capaz de disuadirle – there was no reasoning that could dissuade him  
187 | 29328

**4693 ofensivo** *adj* offensive, aggressive

- No se permitirán comentarios ofensivos o contrarios. – Offensive or contradictory comments are not permitted.  
162 | 43358 +w

**4694 áspero** *adj* rough, coarse, harsh

- hablaba el gitano con áspero acento – the gypsy spoke with a harsh accent  
203 | 5644

**4695 rentable** *adj* profitable

- tendría que cobrar al menos 30.000€ para que me salga rentable – I would have to charge at least €30,000 in order for it to be profitable  
220 | 30647

**4696 navegador** *nm/f* browser, navigator

- así todo lo que hace lo hace a través de un navegador web – so everything he does is through a web browser  
219 | 22483 +nf +w

**4697 tradicionalmente** *adv* traditionally

- tradicionalmente este trabajo ha sido desempeñado por los hombres – traditionally this work has been carried out by men  
316 | 20719

**4698 alusión** *nf* allusion, hint

- hacía alusión a las supersticiones del viejo paisano – he alluded to the superstitions of the old peasant  
220 | 22186

**4699 excursión** *nf* excursion

- participaban en una excursión para observar aves migratorias – they participated in an excursion to watch migratory birds  
195 | 12346

**4700 estudiantil** *adj* student

- contamos con una población cercana a los 15 mil estudiantes – we are counting on a population of around 15 thousand students  
216 | 27408

**4701 ilustre** *adj* renowned, illustrious

- Platón seguía a su ilustre maestro Sócrates – Plato followed his renowned master Socrates  
262 | 13257

**4702 permanentemente** *adv* permanently

- vivíamos permanentemente al borde de la catástrofe – we permanently lived on the border of catastrophe  
192 | 24053

**4703 pestaña** *nf* eyelash

- ésta era una mujer triste de grandes ojos verdes, pestañas largas – this was a sad woman with big green eyes, long eyelashes  
128 | 25277 +f

**4704 ídolo** *nm* idol

- A mi papá lo respeto, es mi ídolo. – I respect my dad, he's my idol.  
162 | 27979

**4705 cuñado** *nm/f* brother-in-law

- fuimos con Claudio, mi hermana y mi cuñado a ver iglesias – we went with Claudio, my sister, and my brother-in-law to look at churches  
205 | 8786

- 4706 humillar** *v* to humiliate
- Debes orar, humillarte, poner tus deseos al lado. – You must pray, humble yourself, and put aside your desires.  
168 | 16875
- 4707 extinción** *nf* extinction
- provocaron la extinción de los dinosaurios – they caused the extinction of dinosaurs  
297 | 28213 +*nf*
- 4708 originario** *adj* native to, originate from
- son originarios del sudeste asiático – they originate from Southeast Asia  
215 | 38343 +*nf*
- 4709 lateral** *adj* side, lateral
- la fachada lateral sigue la dirección de la calle – the side façade follows the direction of the street  
289 | 20481
- 4710 condicionar** *v* to condition, determine
- el precio del arte no debe condicionar los valores culturales – the price of art should not determine its cultural value  
200 | 31476
- 4711 asentir** *v* to assent, agree
- ¿Te gusta? Volvía a asentir la niña, sin palabras. – Do you like it? Without any words, the girl agreed again.  
165 | 7426 +*f*
- 4712 relámpago** *nm* lightning
- la carga eléctrica de un relámpago es capaz de electrocutar personas – the electric charge of lightning is capable of electrocuting people  
199 | 6451
- 4713 vacilar** *v* to vacillate, hesitate
- parecían detenerse y vacilar, y después seguir de nuevo – they seemed to stop and hesitate, and then continue again  
185 | 7128 +*f*
- 4714 comunismo** *nm* communism
- la Rusia que surge de las cenizas del comunismo – the Russia that rises from the ashes of communism  
289 | 22366
- 4715 santa** *nf* saint (f)
- todos iban detrás del Santo Patrono con rezos y cánticos – they all followed behind the patron saint with prayers and hymns  
698 | 48209 +*w*
- 4716 terrorismo** *nm* terrorism
- Hubo personas que recurrieron a los sabotajes y al terrorismo. – There were people who resorted to sabotage and terrorism.  
236 | 37149
- 4717 revólver** *nm* revolver, gun
- me puso un revólver en la cabeza y me pidió el bolso – he put a revolver to my head and asked for my purse  
205 | 3493 +*f*
- 4718 viable** *adj* viable, feasible
- ¿Tienes alguna idea viable que podría funcionar? – Do you have a feasible idea that could work?  
218 | 23836 +*o*
- 4719 maquillaje** *nm* makeup
- Vivir significa mostrar tu auténtico yo, sin maquillaje. – Living means showing your real self, without makeup.  
123 | 33579 +*w*
- 4720 encargo** *nm* job, order, errand
- emprendió el encargo de hacer la sopa para su familia enferma – he undertook the job of making soup for his sick family  
332 | 10765
- 4721 corrección** *nf* correction, amendment
- me había hablado de una corrección, pero no fue seria – he had spoken to me about a correction, but it wasn't serious  
169 | 30535
- 4722 lealtad** *nf* loyalty, faithfulness
- hay un sentido de gratitud y lealtad a la autoridad – there is a sense of gratitude and loyalty to authority  
233 | 22033
- 4723 atentar** *v* to attack, attempt, threaten
- puede ser acusada de atentar contra la libertad de prensa – he could be accused of threatening the freedom of the press  
137 | 40071 +*w*
- 4724 diferir** *v* to differ
- Esta lectura difiere de la lectura tradicional. – This reading is different than traditional readings.  
299 | 22479
- 4725 frasco** *nm* bottle, jar, flask
- se le volcó un frasco diminuto de extracto – she knocked over the tiny bottle of extract  
194 | 9643 +*f*
- 4726 montaje** *nm* assembly, staging
- dieron comentarios acerca del diseño y la calidad de el montaje – they gave comments about the design and quality of the staging  
283 | 27433
- 4727 concha** *nf* shell
- La mano carga con él como un caracol su concha. – His hand carries it around like a snail and his shell.  
309 | 9429

**4728 conejo** *nm* rabbit

- siempre recibo un conejo de chocolate para la Pascua – I always receive a chocolate rabbit for Easter  
246 | 15401

**4729 desesperar** *v* to despair, lose hope

- no hay que desesperarse: puede estar peor – you should not lose hope, it could be worse  
153 | 15757

**4730 celebrado** *adj* celebrated, famous

- La festividad es celebrada cada 14 de septiembre. – The festival is celebrated every September 14.  
391 | 15466 +nf

**4731 coronar** *v* to crown, top

- fue coronado emperador por el papa Juan XII – he was crowned emperor by Pope John XII  
265 | 20295

**4732 pino** *nm* pine (tree)

- el pino es un tipo de árbol conífero – the pine is a type of coniferous tree  
310 | 12288

**4733 cooperativa** *nf* cooperative, co-op

- recomiendo que busqués una cooperativa o grupo de consumo – I recommend that you look for a co-op or consumer group  
306 | 31187

**4734 silvestre** *adj* wild

- permiten la existencia de numerosas especies de fauna silvestre – it allows for the existence of numerous species of wild animals  
275 | 16544

**4735 tos** *nf* cough

- La tos de fumadores puede provocar dolor de espalda. – The smoker's cough can cause backaches.  
177 | 13452

**4736 vulnerable** *adj* vulnerable

- con el vino soy muy vulnerable y capaz de hacer locuras – I am very vulnerable with wine, and capable of doing crazy things  
155 | 38353 +w

**4737 pertinente** *adj* pertinent, relevant

- haz los ajustes pertinentes antes de salir de la presentación – make the appropriate changes before leaving the presentation  
128 | 40813 +w

**4738 competición** *nf* competition, contest

- desde pequeño le interesaron los deportes y la competición – he has been interested in sports and competition since he was small  
327 | 26003

**4739 antejo** *nm* telescope, eyeglasses

- lo que esta a la vista no necesita anteojos – that which you can see doesn't call for glasses  
214 | 1200 +f

**4740 cancelar** *v* to cancel

- no recomiendan cancelar la terapia porque hay grandes riesgos – they don't recommend we cancel the therapy because there are great risks  
193 | 36784

**4741 embarazada** *adj* pregnant

- quedó embarazada del primer hijo – she became pregnant with her first child  
144 | 25707

**4742 elegancia** *nf* elegance, style

- aquella joven de belleza y de elegancia rara es diseñadora – that young woman of beauty and rare style is a designer  
221 | 13124

**4743 indicación** *nf* indication

- ésta fue la primera indicación del tamaño de nuestra galaxia – this was the first indication of the size of our galaxy  
158 | 33336

**4744 bárbaro** *adj* savage, horrible

- qué bárbaro! Exclamó una sola voz – “How horrible!” exclaimed one single voice  
251 | 8611

**4745 pardo** *adj* brown, dark, dim

- el oso pardo se encuentra en las sierras – the brown bear can be found in the mountains  
320 | 4576

**4746 tranvía** *nm* trolley, tram, streetcar

- treparon al tranvía en la estación de los ferrocarriles – they climbed up on the trolley at the train station  
258 | 5173

**4747 detallado** *adj* detailed, thorough

- es un informe bien preciso y detallado – it is a very detailed and precise report  
280 | 23709

**4748 esclavitud** *nf* slavery

- Jesucristo liberaba a las personas de la esclavitud de sus pecados – Jesus Christ freed people from the slavery of their sins  
284 | 27298

**4749 tardío** *adj* late, belated

- no se conocen ciudades del período tardío de esta cultura – cities from the later period of that culture are as yet undiscovered  
316 | 13967

- 4750 desvanecer** *v* to fade, dispel
- El olor a carro nuevo se desvanece después de un tiempo. – The new car smell fades away after a time.  
174 | 11124 +f
- 4751 arrugado** *adj* wrinkled, creased
- es para que la piel no te quede arrugada – it's so that your skin won't become wrinkled  
176 | 2751 +f
- 4752 empeño** *nm* insistence, determination
- el maestro ponía especial empeño en que sus alumnos leyeran – the teacher made a special effort so that his students could read  
228 | 20382
- 4753 cruzado** *adj* crossed, crossbred
- no se quedó de brazos cruzados, buscó otras soluciones – he didn't just stand there with his arms crossed, he looked for other solutions  
222 | 12598
- 4754 traspasar** *v* to go beyond, cross over
- la capacidad para traspasar fronteras y transmitir una imagen positiva – the capacity to go beyond borders and project a positive image  
195 | 19981
- 4755 desigualdad** *nf* inequality, unevenness
- las injusticias y la desigualdad que permiten los gobernantes corruptos – the injustices and inequality permitted by corrupt rulers  
142 | 44420 +w
- 4756 trascender** *v* to transcend
- lo importante es trascender de ellas y hacer algo propio – the important thing is to go beyond them and do something original  
183 | 35050
- 4757 arruinar** *v* to ruin, destroy
- pequeños descuidos pueden arruinar nuestra apariencia física – slight carelessness can ruin our physical appearance  
176 | 19799
- 4758 insistencia** *nf* insistence, persistence
- ¿Qué mensaje es ese que con tanta insistencia quería comunicarme? – What message is it that he so insistently wanted to communicate?  
204 | 12948
- 4759 complicidad** *nf* involvement, complicity
- la confianza estableció una especie de complicidad entre nosotros – the secret established a kind of mutual understanding between us  
182 | 19923
- 4760 inauguración** *nf* opening, inauguration
- el Alcalde presida la ceremonia de inauguración el próximo 29 de abril – the mayor will preside over the inaugural ceremony next April 29  
268 | 23686
- 4761 extinguir** *v* to extinguish, put out
- Era una civilización cuyo mundo se extinguió después de una explosión. – It was a civilization whose world was extinguished after an explosion.  
258 | 14773
- 4762 medición** *nf* measurement
- el resultado de la medición es la mejor estimación del valor – the results of the evaluation give the best estimate of value  
236 | 33892
- 4763 políticamente** *adv* politically
- los individuos motivados políticamente discuten sus diferencias – politically motivated people argued over their differences  
210 | 26038 +o
- 4764 dificultar** *v* to hinder, obstruct
- no se expresa claramente, lo cual dificulta que la otra persona responda – she doesn't express herself clearly, which makes it hard for others to respond  
211 | 30598
- 4765 infeliz** *adj* unhappy, unfortunate
- era una ciudad infeliz, con tremendos conflictos políticos – it was a miserable city, with enormous political conflicts  
163 | 10299 +f
- 4766 sellar** *v* to seal, stamp
- hay diferentes tamaños de las bolsas para sellar comida etc – there are different sizes of bags to seal up food etc.  
215 | 16999
- 4767 proposición** *nf* proposition
- hay una proposición de que a los menores se le aplicara la misma ley – there is a proposition that the same law will apply to minors  
338 | 19752
- 4768 afilar** *v* to sharpen
- el guerrero terminó de afilar su espada – the warrior stopped sharpening his sword  
223 | 4311
- 4769 buey** *nm* ox
- la sopa de cola de buey siempre fue muy tradicional – the oxtail soup has always been very traditional  
215 | 8305



- 4770 duplicar** *v* to double, duplicate
- A el duplicarse mucho el ADN dañado puede convertirse en cáncer. – Copying damaged DNA too much can lead to cancer.  
265 | 20079
- 4771 hidrógeno** *nm* hydrogen
- puedes deducir las propiedades de un átomo de hidrógeno – you can deduce the properties of an atom of hydrogen  
429 | 15880 +nf
- 4772 bóveda** *nf* vault, dome
- et está puesto al costado derecho de la primera bóveda del altar mayor – it is located on the right side of the first dome above the main altar  
375 | 6757
- 4773 misericordia** *nf* compassion, mercy
- nuestro enfoque era predicar un mensaje sobre la misericordia de Dios – our focus was to preach a message about God's mercy  
104 | 38028 +w
- 4774 flecha** *nf* arrow, dart
- son seminómadas y emplean la lanza, el arco y la flecha para la cacería – they are semi-nomads and they use the spear, the bow, and the arrow to hunt  
204 | 18843
- 4775 complemento** *nm* complement, supplement
- la escultura fue un importante complemento de la arquitectura – the sculpture was an important complement to the architecture  
311 | 31801
- 4776 dureza** *nf* hardness, toughness
- sentí la dureza fría del metal con la mano – I felt the cold hard metal with my hand  
231 | 12277
- 4777 amarillento** *adj* yellowish
- Las partículas suelen tener un color más amarillento. – The filmstrips tend to have a more yellowish color.  
183 | 5640 +f
- 4778 décimo** *adj* tenth
- Es un regalo para una amiga en su décimo aniversario de boda. – It is a gift for a friend on her tenth wedding anniversary.  
236 | 20138
- 4779 agravar** *v* to aggravate
- el dolor de la derrota agravó el dolor físico – the pain of defeat made the physical pain worse  
269 | 20973
- 4780 palmera** *nf* palm tree
- las playas de arena blanca, sus palmeras y la limpieza de sus aguas – the white sand beaches, palm trees, and the clean water  
229 | 5557
- 4781 llamativo** *adj* striking
- en el estante quedaba un solitario y llamativo ejemplar – a solitary and striking copy remained on the shelf  
195 | 25567
- 4782 andaluz** *adj* Andalusian
- El gobierno andaluz ganó las elecciones. – The Andalusian government won the elections.  
262 | 17962
- 4783 jabón** *nm* soap
- en lo sanitarios se necesita el uso de jabón líquido y toallas de papel – it is essential to use liquid soap and paper towels in the restrooms  
166 | 18851
- 4784 minería** *nf* mining
- hay especies en peligro de extinción por la deforestación y minería – there are endangered species because of deforestation and mining  
285 | 34615 +nf
- 4785 leña** *nf* firewood
- decidí cortar mucha leña y quemar carbón – I decided to cut a lot of firewood and to burn charcoal  
230 | 13760
- 4786 opaco** *adj* dull, opaque, heavy
- aparece en la bola de cristal opaco – you can see it in an opaque crystal ball  
217 | 7172
- 4787 marcador** *nm* sign, scoreboard
- creo que el marcador no reflejaba lo que había pasado en la cancha – I think the scoreboard didn't reflect what had happened on the field  
297 | 25591
- 4788 consecutivo** *adj* consecutive
- fue la compañía más innovadora durante 6 años consecutivos – it was the most innovative company for 6 years in a row  
235 | 31753
- 4789 impaciencia** *nf* impatience
- esperamos con impaciencia a que el cometa volviera a aparecer – we are impatiently waiting for the comet to reappear  
174 | 5070 +f

- 4790 físicamente** *adv* physically
- el niño está físicamente relajado y dispuesto a escuchar – the child is physically relaxed and willing to listen  
140 | 31218
- 4791 mamífero** *nm* mammal
- con especies de aves y mamíferos en peligro crítico de extinción – with bird and mammal species in danger of extinction  
436 | 13444 +nf
- 4792 novedoso** *adj* novel, new
- se aprendería algo nuevo y novedoso – you would learn something new and original  
187 | 29239
- 4793 nombramiento** *nm* appointment, nomination
- la promesa del nombramiento de un nuevo primer ministro – the promise of nominating a new prime minister  
295 | 19714
- 4794 expresivo** *adj* expressive
- su rostro expresivo reflejaba una tristeza infinita – her expressive face reflected an infinite sadness  
320 | 11914
- 4795 frito** *adj* fried
- no comen verdura ni fruta pero si muchas patatas fritas – they don't eat vegetables or fruit, but they do eat a lot of fried potatoes  
172 | 14665
- 4796 abuelo** *nm* grandfather
- entonces sería, pues, mi abuelo, mi papá y mi hermano – then it would be, well, my grandfather, my father, and my brother  
1136 | 63478 +w
- 4797 intervalo** *nm* interval, gap
- se repiten entre breves intervalos de silencio – they are repeated between brief intervals of silence  
278 | 19011
- 4798 solidario** *adj* united, jointly shared
- fue un increíble gesto solidario – it was an incredible gesture of support  
102 | 44230 +w
- 4799 amarrar** *v* to tie, fasten
- la sogá servía para amarrar las cargas más pesadas – the rope was used to tie down the heaviest cargo  
179 | 11727
- 4800 oyente** *nc* listener, hearer
- Uno de cada dos oyentes de radio escucha un producto de esta casa. – One out of every two radio listeners hears a program from this company.  
258 | 17119
- 4801 anhelo** *nm* longing, yearning
- existía una profunda intimidad con Dios y un anhelo por acceder a Él – there was a close relationship with God and a yearning to obey Him  
156 | 21195
- 4802 incidir** *v* to influence, affect
- su actitud podía incidir a todos – her attitude could impact everyone  
223 | 30282
- 4803 antemano** *adv* beforehand, in advance
- la decisión estaba tomada de antemano – the decision was made in advance  
129 | 32102 +w
- 4804 consejero** *nm/f* advisor, counselor
- agradezco al consejero por esta información útil – I thank the counselor for this useful information  
174 | 34306
- 4805 inexplicable** *adj* unexplainable
- intenta también explicar y conceptualizar lo inexplicable – it also attempts to explain and conceptualize the unexplainable  
169 | 12049
- 4806 soltero** *adj* single, bachelor
- cuando era soltero le gustaba salir con chicas – when he was single, he liked to go out with girls  
176 | 6876 +o
- 4807 subasta** *nf* auction
- procuró comprarse un coche en una subasta – he managed to buy a car at an auction  
456 | 15045 +nf
- 4808 ficha** *nf* index card, chip, token
- Está clasificando fichas con recetas en casillero. – He is sorting index cards with recipes into a box.  
166 | 25906
- 4809 insignificante** *adj* insignificant
- por este servicio cobramos un insignificante dos por ciento – we charge an insignificant 2 percent for this service  
191 | 13564
- 4810 meridional** *adj* southern
- el río Paraguay es la más meridional y diminuta – the River Paraguay is the smallest and southernmost river  
553 | 2932 +nf
- 4811 textura** *nf* texture
- Nos ha sorprendido mucho su textura satinada. – We were very surprised by its satiny texture.  
255 | 25632

## 30. Word length (Zipf's Law)

Zipf's Law refers to the natural tendency for common words in the language (e.g. *time, get, good*) to be shorter than less common words (e.g. *reverberation, industrialize, mechanistic*). The following table shows this to hold true for Spanish. For example, there are about 5.4 million words in the 20-million-word corpus that have two letters. This decreases to 1.3 million tokens of eight-letter words, and just about 74,000 tokens of 14-letter words. The table also lists the number of distinct word forms ("types") and the most common words for each word length.

# letters	Tokens (occurrences)	Types (forms)	Most common words
1	1,251,320	122	y, a, o
2	5,397,498	818	de, el, la
3	2,801,740	4,539	que, los, las
4	1,652,305	9,710	para, como, pero
5	2,045,998	17,283	había, sobre, entre
6	1,673,851	25,153	porque, cuando, tiempo
7	1,588,419	33,168	también, después, siempre
8	1,264,961	36,167	entonces, mientras, nosotros
9	886,606	36,231	cualquier, situación, problemas
10	631,500	32,152	importante, presidente, desarrollo
11	382,424	23,479	universidad, condiciones, importantes
12	212,806	15,980	precisamente, conocimiento, organización
13	132,865	10,428	internacional, especialmente, investigación
14	73,758	6,508	administración, circunstancias, comportamiento
15+	63,391	9,591	características, responsabilidad, aproximadamente

### 4812 *merced* *n* favor, mercy

- la población civil estaría a merced de sus atacantes – the civil population would be at the mercy of its attackers  
253 | 8498

### 4813 *rascar* *v* to scratch, scrape

- yo le rascaba la espalda con las uñas – I used to scratch his back with my nails  
151 | 8104 +f

### 4814 *desenvolver* *v* to clear up, unwrap

- si yo pudiera desenvolver mis pensamientos me sentiría mejor – if I could clear up my thoughts I would feel better  
172 | 16543 +o

### 4815 *puntual* *adj* punctual

- la oficial es muy puntual y no podían hacerlos esperar – the officer is very punctual and could not make them wait  
160 | 28196

- 4816 nicaragüense** *adj* Nicaraguan
- un símbolo de la historia nicaragüense del siglo XX – a symbol of the Nicaraguan history of the 20th century  
257 | 32292 +nf
- 4817 requerimiento** *nm* requirement, request, summons
- sólo se llega a ofrecer a los estudiantes tras muchos requerimientos – it is only offered to students after many difficult requirements  
175 | 36221
- 4818 mediocre** *adj* mediocre
- no eres un ser mediocre, eres una gran artista – you are not a mediocre being, you are a great artist  
177 | 25603
- 4819 rienda** *nf* rein, restraint
- la caza le permite dar rienda suelta a cierta agresividad latente – hunting allows him to give free rein to some of his latent aggression  
208 | 15183
- 4820 derribar** *v* to knock down, overthrow
- un golpe lo derribó por el suelo – a blow knocked him down to the floor  
220 | 16134
- 4821 compacto** *adj* compact, dense
- yo sé viajar, mi equipaje está siempre bien compacto – I know how to travel, my luggage is always very compact  
286 | 14837
- 4822 teclado** *nm* keyboard
- es fácil usa las funciones táctiles, el mouse y el teclado – it's easy to use the touch functions, the mouse, and the keyboard  
180 | 30611
- 4823 tanque** *nm* tank, large container
- las tuberías y tanques de refineras de petróleo – the pipes and the tanks of oil refineries  
200 | 25644
- 4824 helicóptero** *nm* helicopter
- El primer helicóptero que voló no tenía motor para las helices. – The first helicopter flew without a motor for the propellers.  
317 | 18965
- 4825 envidiar** *v* to envy
- les admiraba, les envidiaba, les codiciaba – she admired, envied, and coveted them  
146 | 17002
- 4826 capacitar** *v* to qualify, prepare
- deben terminar sus estudios y capacitarse en un trabajo productiva – they should finish their studies and get trained in some kind of productive work  
149 | 28442 +o
- 4827 aflojar** *v* to loosen
- eso sirvió para aflojar mis tensiones – that served to relieve my stress  
172 | 8019 +f
- 4828 maldad** *nf* evil, wickedness
- la maldad de Satanás no concluyó ahí – the wickedness of Satan did not stop there  
127 | 26220
- 4829 brusco** *adj* brusque, abrupt, sudden
- le dio la espalda con un brusco movimiento – she turned her back on him with an abrupt movement  
208 | 13174
- 4830 envejecer** *v* to age, grow old
- haber aceptado que envejecer es la única alternativa a la muerte – having accepted that aging is the only alternative to death  
159 | 14350
- 4831 estrechar** *v* to tighten, make closer
- el objetivo es estrechar la comunicación y mantener contactos frecuentes – we should increase communication and maintain frequent contacts  
185 | 11277
- 4832 cagar** *v* to dirty, crap
- reflexionen sobre toda la gente a la que cagaron . . . que son muchos – think about all of the people they screwed over . . . and there's a lot of them  
115 | 25565 +f
- 4833 atleta** *nc* athlete
- Las atletas estadounidenses ganaron la mayoría de las medallas. – The American athletes won the majority of the medals.  
303 | 31803
- 4834 reformar** *v* to reform, renovate
- dijo que pedirá poderes especiales al parlamento para reformar leyes – he said he will ask for special powers from parliament to reform laws  
223 | 28224
- 4835 suplicar** *v* to beg
- Te suplico me ayudes a vencer las dificultades. – I beg you to help me overcome my problems.  
144 | 13150 +f
- 4836 desconfianza** *nf* distrust
- hay desconfianza en la fortaleza del dólar ahora – there is a lack of confidence in the strength of the dollar right now  
170 | 19677

- 4837 forzado** *adj* forced, stiff
- La relación entre los dos me ha parecido forzada y artificial. – The relationship between the two of them seems forced and artificial to me.  
176 | 28753
- 4838 vasco** *adj* Basque
- están incorporando La Rioja y las tierras vascas occidentales – they are including La Rioja and the western Basque lands  
355 | 13332
- 4839 resurrección** *nf* resurrection
- se celebra el primer día de la semana desde la resurrección de Cristo – they have celebrated the first day of the week since the resurrection of Christ  
217 | 25802
- 4840 monumental** *adj* monumental
- esta es la monumental iglesia de Nuestra Señora – this is the monumental church of Nuestra Señora  
381 | 10017
- 4841 trascendencia** *nf* transcendent nature, significance
- su trascendencia artística es indudable – his artistic importance is undisputed  
230 | 20372
- 4842 ecuación** *nf* equation
- los algoritmos resuelven una ecuación o ejecutan una fórmula – algorithms solve equations and execute formulas  
355 | 22968
- 4843 seriamente** *adv* seriously
- voy a hablar seriamente con ella – I am going to speak seriously with her  
215 | 22114
- 4844 secuestro** *nm* kidnapping, seizure
- está preocupado por la posibilidad de secuestro de su hijo – she's worried about the possible kidnapping of her child  
300 | 28320 +nf
- 4845 apuro** *nm* trouble, predicament
- hay personas que no saben buscar una farmacia – there are people that don't know to look for a pharmacy  
191 | 10131
- 4846 nulo** *adj* void, null
- el voto nulo no cuenta en las elecciones – absentee voting does not count in the elections  
192 | 30534
- 4847 quehacer** *nm* task, job, chore
- es para los quehaceres domésticos: cocinando, lavando y limpiando – it's for doing household chores: cooking, washing, and cleaning  
184 | 18643
- 4848 amparo** *nm* protection, shelter
- es mejor que busque amparo antes de anochecer – it is better that you look for shelter before nightfall  
200 | 24755
- 4849 irónico** *adj* ironic, mocking
- ella dejó escurrir un comentario irónico – she let slip an ironic comment  
205 | 14193
- 4850 burbuja** *nf* bubble
- aunque se hubiese creado una burbuja de aire cuando el navío zozobró – even though an air bubble had been created when the ship went down  
196 | 24305
- 4851 insertar** *v* to insert, put in
- buscaba huecos donde insertar palabras que tuviesen sentido – I looked for spaces to insert words that would make sense  
178 | 32394
- 4852 huésped** *nc* guest, lodger
- ofrece buffet complementario de desayuno a los huéspedes del hotel – they offer a complimentary breakfast buffet to hotel guests  
238 | 14779
- 4853 calzar** *v* to wear (shoes)
- vestía mis mejores prendas, calzaba zapatos lustrosos – she used to wear my best clothes and wear shiny shoes  
168 | 8250 +f
- 4854 humildad** *nf* humility
- Fue una persona maravillosa que irradiaba paz y humildad. – She was a marvelous person who radiated peace and humility.  
126 | 36176 +w
- 4855 hilera** *nf* row, line
- hicieron a los prisioneros formar una hilera y cantar a coro – they made the prisoners form a line and sing a chorus  
223 | 4115
- 4856 tenis** *nm* tennis
- lo jugábamos con raqueta de tenis – we used to play it with a tennis racket  
267 | 17639

- 4857 pato** *nm* duck
- las aves acuáticas, incluidos los patos y los gansos – the aquatic birds, including ducks and geese  
236 | 12348
- 4858 enfermar** *v* to become ill
- porque se enfermó de artritis en su forma más agresiva – because he became ill with arthritis, in its most aggressive form  
144 | 23718
- 4859 conversión** *nf* conversion, change
- como un nacer de nuevo, o como una segunda conversión – it was like a rebirth, or a second conversion  
239 | 32064 +nf
- 4860 palpar** *v* to feel, touch, fondle
- el doctor va a palpar las articulaciones alrededor de la mandíbula – the doctor is going to feel the joints around your jaw  
166 | 7295 +f
- 4861 rojizo** *adj* reddish, ruddy
- ese anillo circular tiende a mostrar un color rojizo hacia adentro – that circular ring tends to show a reddish color in the middle  
201 | 6611
- 4862 invocar** *v* to invoke
- invocaba los nombres de líderes muertos – he used to invoke the name of dead leaders  
154 | 29227
- 4863 pulsar** *v* to press, beat, strike, throb
- Puedes añadir tus comentarios y después pulsar de nuevo Enviar. – You can add your comments and then press Send again.  
106 | 36977 +w
- 4864 impaciente** *adj* impatient
- El tema es que soy muy ansioso, muy impaciente. – The truth is that I'm very anxious, very impatient.  
168 | 6482 +f
- 4865 apunte** *nm* note, annotation
- necesito los apuntes que tomáis en clase – I need the notes you take in class  
192 | 17335
- 4866 llano** *adj* flat, level, plain
- la llana meseta de Patagonia – the flat plateau of Patagonia  
332 | 7810
- 4867 sofisticado** *adj* sophisticated
- han desarrollado también modelos estadísticos muy sofisticados – they have also developed sophisticated statistical models  
267 | 21364
- 4868 filtro** *nm* filter, screening
- Pon la válvula del filtro en posición de LAVADO. – Turn the filter valve to the WASH position.  
145 | 37663 +w
- 4869 primordial** *adj* fundamental, primary
- la misión era primordial y secreta – the mission was essential and secret  
198 | 25475
- 4870 inolvidable** *adj* unforgettable
- esa inolvidable sensación de sus besos que todavía conservaba – this unforgettable feeling of her kisses that he still felt  
170 | 22033
- 4871 plantilla** *nf* template, stencil
- Sobre esa plantilla podremos hacer todas las modificaciones. – On that template we can make all the modifications.  
142 | 41956 +w
- 4872 espanto** *nm* fright, ghost
- la sorpresa y el espanto que causará esta noticia – the surprise and shock that this news will cause  
175 | 5928 +f
- 4873 contratación** *nf* hiring, recruitment
- el primer criterio de contratación: experiencia profesional – the first requirement for hiring: professional experience  
204 | 38161 +nf
- 4874 harto** *adv* full, sick of
- estoy harta de las quejas de René – I am fed up with René's complaints  
180 | 8774
- 4875 triángulo** *nm* triangle
- está perdido en el triángulo de las bermudas – he is lost in the Bermuda Triangle  
264 | 17898
- 4876 preventivo** *adj* preventive, preemptive
- La medicina preventiva depende de la participación de todos. – Preventive medicine depends on the participation of everyone.  
194 | 33419
- 4877 impotencia** *nf* impotence
- se notaba la amarga impotencia del vencido – the bitter powerlessness of the loser was noticeable  
238 | 17386
- 4878 diabetes** *nf* diabetes
- para quienes padecen diabetes, hipertensión u otros trastornos – for those who suffer from diabetes, high blood pressure, or other illnesses  
134 | 47550 +nf +w

- 4879 semanal** *adj* weekly
- editadas normalmente con una periodicidad diaria o semanal – normally edited on a daily or weekly basis  
166 | 29638
- 4880 tele** *nf* tv, television
- me resultaba tan sencillo como leer o ver la tele – it was as easy as reading or watching television  
114 | 32317 +o +w
- 4881 insuficiente** *adj* insufficient
- pensaría que consideraba insuficiente el pago – I would think that it was considered insufficient pay  
300 | 25632
- 4882 documental** *adj* documentary
- presentaron un guión de cortometraje o de ficción o documental – they presented a script for a film clip of either fiction or a documentary  
219 | 27753
- 4883 concurrir** *v* to coincide, concur, meet
- los doctores concurren durante la operación – the doctors participated during the operation  
193 | 21850
- 4884 vinculación** *nf* link, connection
- permitan una vinculación recíproca entre los pueblos de nuestro país – they allow a reciprocal connection between the peoples of our country  
240 | 20955
- 4885 difunto** *nm/f* deceased
- llorando y lamentándose, en recuerdo de el difunto – crying and grieving, in memory of the deceased  
186 | 12524
- 4886 plenitud** *nf* fullness, abundance
- todos eran vigorosos, en plenitud de la vida – everyone was strong, in the fullness of life  
162 | 26530
- 4887 interrupción** *nf* interruption
- Necesito un día sin interrupciones para hacer este proyecto. – I need a day without interruptions to do this project.  
212 | 17712
- 4888 disgusto** *nm* disgust, annoyance
- mamá rechazaba con disgusto la propuesta – mom rejected the proposal with annoyance  
178 | 10277
- 4889 cómico** *adj* comic
- combina lo culto y lo popular, lo cómico y lo serio – it combines the highbrow and the popular, the comic and the serious  
261 | 12514
- 4890 entonar** *v* to intone, sing, modulate
- los asistentes comienzan a entonar cantos – the participants are beginning to sing the songs  
182 | 8932
- 4891 exhibición** *nf* exhibition, showing
- visitamos a la exhibición de arte moderna – we visited the modern art exhibition  
229 | 21374
- 4892 reseña** *nf* review, outline
- una breve reseña sobre la historia del grupo – a brief review of the history of the group  
217 | 19990 +w
- 4893 despegar** *v* to detach, take off (plane)
- muchos aviones pueden despegar aun cargado de mucho combustible – many planes are able to take off even when filled with fuel  
194 | 16315
- 4894 disponibilidad** *nf* availability
- la falta de disponibilidad del sistema es la causa de los problemas – the lack of availability of the system is the cause of the problems  
185 | 36843
- 4895 previsión** *nf* forecast, precaution
- según la previsión de las ventas, recibiremos pluses – according to the sales forecast, we will receive bonuses  
252 | 23965
- 4896 implacable** *adj* relentless, implacable
- la tiranía implacable molestaba todo el país – the relentless tyranny troubled the whole country  
180 | 10247
- 4897 futbolista** *nm/f* soccer player
- el futbolista siempre quiere jugar y ayudar al equipo – the soccer player always wants to play and help his team  
267 | 38114
- 4898 marea** *nf* wave, tide, ebb
- prefiero ir a la playa cuando la marea está baja – I prefer to go to the beach when the tide is low  
279 | 13390
- 4899 relevancia** *nf* relevance
- escribió sobre algún tema de relevancia para toda la humanidad – he wrote about some topic that was relevant to all humanity  
210 | 31684
- 4900 siniestro** *adj* sinister
- sus sospechas se confirmarían un siniestro martes por la tarde – her suspicions would be confirmed on a sinister Tuesday afternoon  
201 | 13426

- 4901 pillar** *v* to capture, catch
- Pude pillar a Alejandro antes de que se marchara a los festejos. – I was able to catch Alexander before he left for the festivities. 132 | 24179 +o
- 4902 récord** *nm* record
- cree que pueden ganar mucho dinero en un tiempo récord – he thinks he can earn a lot of money in record time 289 | 22347
- 4903 tóxico** *adj* toxic
- la insistencia con pesticidas tóxicos simboliza un camino sin retorno – the persistence of toxic pesticides means a path with no way back 223 | 32697 +nf
- 4904 formidable** *adj* formidable, tremendous
- el hombre era muy formidable y de mucha influencia – the man was very formidable and very influential 196 | 9531
- 4905 legalmente** *adv* legally
- se comprometió legalmente a construir modernas instalaciones – he legally committed himself to build modern facilities 187 | 29004
- 4906 ecosistema** *nm* ecosystem
- visitar, conservar y proteger estos ecosistemas tan frágiles – to visit, conserve, and protect these very fragile ecosystems 250 | 35899 +nf
- 4907 internar** *v* to confine
- internó los perros al patio – he confined the dogs to the patio 199 | 8297
- 4908 ráfaga** *nf* burst, gust
- las ráfagas de viento agitan su larga melena – the gusts of air made her long hair sway 166 | 5931 +f
- 4909 manchado** *adj* stained, dirty
- aquellos cuyas manos se han manchado de sangre – those whose hands have been stained with blood 171 | 5150 +f
- 4910 mecánica** *nf* mechanics, mechanism
- los fenómenos podían explicarse mediante la mecánica de Newton – the phenomena can be explained using Newton's mechanics 280 | 17293
- 4911 inclusión** *nf* inclusion
- trata sobre la inclusión de niños especiales en escuelas ordinarias – it addresses the idea of including special needs children in public schools 137 | 3195
- 4912 apto** *adj* appropriate, fit, able
- algo sutil, flexible, apto para modelar sonidos – something subtle, flexible, and able to shape sounds 186 | 27831
- 4913 restante** *adj* remaining, leftover
- los restantes socios aprovecharon la ausencia del jefe – the remaining partners took advantage of the manager's absence 333 | 10558
- 4914 fronterizo** *adj* border
- posee permiso de exploración en la zona fronteriza – he has a permit to explore in the border zone 339 | 18258 +nf
- 4915 encierro** *nm* confinement, imprisonment
- había recuperado su libertad en 2012 tras 7 años de encierro – he recovered his freedom in 2012 after 7 years of incarceration 188 | 7845 +f
- 4916 prevalecer** *v* to prevail
- quiero rendir homenaje a los que hacen prevalecer la razón – I want to pay tribute to those who make reason prevail 240 | 24735
- 4917 cheque** *nm* check
- hay que considerar que un cheque puede ser endosado varias veces – it's important to remember that a check can be endorsed several times 218 | 23299
- 4918 dudoso** *adj* doubtful, dubious
- estaba dudoso de que fuera la historia real – he was doubtful that it was the real story 192 | 18233
- 4919 postular** *v* to postulate, nominate
- no se podía postular a este personaje a las elecciones – you couldn't nominate such a character for the elections 202 | 27066
- 4920 portador** *nm* bearer, carrier
- era el portador de buenas noticias – he was the bearer of good news 259 | 16870
- 4921 confederación** *nf* confederation, alliance
- para hacer cumplir la Constitución y las leyes de la Confederación – to obey the Constitution and the laws of the Confederation 468 | 7905 +nf
- 4922 film** *nm* film, movie
- repaso las cinco películas para determinar cual es el mejor film – I'm reviewing the five movies to determine which is the best film 70 | 53063 +w



- 4923 portavoz** *nm* spokesperson, mouthpiece
- el portavoz del presidente reiteró que el gobierno es estable – the president's spokesman reiterated that the government is stable  
241 | 34592
- 4924 compensación** *nf* compensation
- ninguna compensación alcanzará nuestros esfuerzos – no compensation will make up for our efforts  
240 | 25271
- 4925 temática** *nf* theme
- La temática es muy interesante, ya que me hizo reflexionar. – The topic is very interesting, since it made me stop and think.  
125 | 41403 +w
- 4926 noroeste** *nm* northwest
- originará nublados con lluvia fuerte sobre el noroeste y norte de México – clouds will give rise to heavy rains over the northwest and north of Mexico  
442 | 7503 +nf
- 4927 jinete** *nm* rider, horseman
- el jinete cae de un caballo desbocado – the rider falls from a runaway horse  
242 | 7785
- 4928 pertenencia** *nf* membership, property
- recibió su pertenencia a la asociación de los propietarios – he received his membership to the owners' association  
163 | 27299
- 4929 estrellar** *v* to crash
- se estrelló en un accidente de automóvil – he got smashed up in a car accident  
170 | 19904
- 4930 pasivo** *adj* passive
- mi abuelo siempre fue pasivo, sonriente, tenso – my grandfather was always passive, cheerful, and nervous  
209 | 26398
- 4931 percatar** *v* to inform, become aware
- mi abuelo se levantó al percatarse de nuestras intenciones – my grandfather got up when he became aware of our intentions  
146 | 21012
- 4932 cordón** *nm* cord, yarn, braid
- su padre le cortó el cordón umbilical del bebé – the father cut the baby's umbilical cord  
174 | 12557
- 4933 melancolía** *nf* melancholy, depression
- estado emocional caracterizado por un exceso de tristeza y melancolía – emotional state characterized by an excess of sadness and melancholy  
189 | 9273
- 4934 arrodillar** *v* to kneel
- puedo efectivamente arrodillarme humildemente – I can really kneel in humility  
167 | 7505 +f
- 4935 plancha** *nf* (electric) iron, plate, sheet
- una mancha que después, con la plancha caliente, ensucia toda la ropa – a stain, that later with the hot iron, will get the clothes all dirty  
255 | 13302
- 4936 dispersar** *v* to disperse, scatter, spread
- la energía dispersa en el espacio – the energy scattered into space  
239 | 10857
- 4937 artesano** *nm/ff* artisan, craftsman
- Fueron buenos diseñadores pero mediocres artesanos. – They were good designers but mediocre craftsmen  
313 | 13603
- 4938 movilidad** *nf* mobility, movement
- contexto socioeconómico de limitado empleo y escasa movilidad social – socioeconomic context with limited jobs and insufficient social mobility  
166 | 34595
- 4939 zapatilla** *nf* slipper, shoe
- Se calzará por última vez sus zapatillas Nike. – She will put on her Nike shoes for the last time.  
154 | 12595 +f
- 4940 intuición** *nf* intuition
- soy su madre y la intuición de las madres no falla – I am her mother and a mother's intuition never fails  
162 | 21422
- 4941 consigna** *nf* watchword, motto, slogan
- la consigna mosquetera: «Todos para uno, uno para todos» – the musketeer motto: “All for one, one for all”  
187 | 21685
- 4942 casero** *adj* homemade
- los viejos gastaban su jubilación en buena comida casera y vino – the elderly spent their retirement on good homemade food and wine  
151 | 22033
- 4943 credibilidad** *nf* credibility
- No tiene evidencia alguna, ni credibilidad. – There is no shred of evidence, nor credibility.  
219 | 30697
- 4944 pequeñito** *adj* very small, tiny
- ella tiene una casa bien pequeñita en la playa – she has a really tiny house at the beach  
165 | 7714 +o

- 4945 narrativo** *adj* narrative
- Ha publicado una veintena de libros de poesía y narrative. – He has published about 20 books of poetry and prose.  
274 | 24409
- 4946 constructor** *nm/f* builder, construction
- trabajarían juntos con los arquitectos, constructores y otros – they would work together with architects, builders, and others  
276 | 11192
- 4947 térmico** *adj* thermal, heated
- su generación eléctrica se basa en energía térmica, hidráulica y nuclear – their electricity production is based on thermal, hydraulic, and nuclear energy  
371 | 15353 +nf
- 4948 poblador** *nm/f* settler, resident
- mil millones de pobladores urbanos tienen problemas con la vivienda – a billion urban residents have housing problems  
232 | 26951
- 4949 bienvenida** *nf* welcome, greeting
- Le damos la más cordial bienvenida a los compañeros. – We extend the most cordial of welcomes to our co-workers.  
161 | 28422
- 4950 descuido** *nm* neglect, oversight
- sospechaba que al menor descuido perdería el equilibrio – she suspected that with the smallest distraction, she would lose her balance  
187 | 10717
- 4951 subjetivo** *adj* subjective
- desde el subjetivo punto de vista de una persona con buen gusto – from the subjective point of view of a person with good taste  
139 | 34928 +w
- 4952 molecular** *adj* molecular
- los adelantos de la biología molecular relacionados con la genética – the advances in molecular biology related to genetics  
452 | 13818 +nf
- 4953 aislamiento** *nm* isolation
- lucharon por romper el aislamiento de Cuba – they fought to put an end to Cuban isolation  
253 | 21465
- 4954 expulsión** *nf* expulsion, ejection
- la expulsión del colegio es la consecuencia máxima – expulsion from school is the maximum consequence  
277 | 18331
- 4955 atributo** *nm* attribute, quality
- la razón, la intuición, y la fantasía son atributos del cerebro – reason, intuition, and fantasy are attributes of the brain  
208 | 30311
- 4956 alarmar** *v* to alarm
- otro grave accidente alarmó al mundo – another serious accident alarmed the world  
204 | 8279
- 4957 lamento** *nm* lament, moan
- el auténtico lamento que sentimos en el corazón – the great sorrow that we feel in our hearts  
175 | 10708
- 4958 garra** *nf* claw, fang
- una mano que más bien parecía una garra de águila – a hand that seemed more like an eagle's claw  
182 | 13357
- 4959 rotundo** *adj* categorical
- abre los brazos en un rotundo gesto de rechazo – open your arms in a categorical gesture of rejection  
219 | 12283
- 4960 delirio** *nm* delirium, nonsense
- fue el resultado del delirio de su fiebre amarilla – it was the result of his delirium from yellow fever  
173 | 11596
- 4961 respiratorio** *adj* respiratory, breathing
- personas que sufren de enfermedades cardíacas y respiratorias – people who suffer from cardiac and respiratory diseases  
235 | 28718
- 4962 bodega** *nf* cellar, pantry, warehouse
- bajaré a la bodega; es hora de ocuparse del vino – I will go down to the cellar; it is time to take charge of the wine  
179 | 16113
- 4963 optimismo** *nm* optimism
- sus talentos múltiples justifican su optimismo – his multiple talents justify his optimism  
219 | 20362
- 4964 congregación** *nf* congregation
- desde 1995 ha sido miembro de la Congregación – he has been a member of the congregation since 1995  
211 | 22924
- 4965 accesible** *adj* accessible
- para conservar y hacer accesible una obra de arte – to conserve and to make a work of art accessible  
153 | 34803
- 4966 exceder** *v* to excel, exceed
- y los límites exceden los del continente – and the limits exceed that of the continent  
169 | 32229

**4967 flora** *nf* flora

- el lago y el bosque son áreas protegidas por su flora y su fauna – the lake and the forest are protected areas because of their flora and fauna  
311 | 17338

**4968 monasterio** *nm* monastery, convent

- es un complejo de palacio, basílica y monasterio – it's a complex of buildings with the palace, basilica, and monastery  
399 | 9759 +nf

**4969 cuerno** *nm* horn, antler

- es un cuerno de rinoceronte – it is a rhinoceros horn  
187 | 13597

**4970 ajedrez** *nm* chess

- el ajedrez desarrolla la memoria, capacidad de cálculo y análisis – chess develops the memory, mathematical skills, and analysis  
193 | 14215

**4971 manual** *adj* manual

- para mantener un grado elevado de destreza manual y mental – to maintain an elevated level of manual and mental skill  
205 | 23584

**4972 diosa** *nf* goddess

- por decisión de la diosa Afrodita, se enamoraron – they fell in love because of the arrangement of the goddess Aphrodite  
237 | 16868

**4973 óptimo** *adj* optimum

- el momento óptimo para animar a un público – the ideal moment to enliven an audience  
169 | 32066

**4974 polémico** *adj* controversial, polemical

- Ampliaremos la información sobre este polémico tema. – We will broaden the information concerning this controversial subject.  
210 | 27680

**4975 firmeza** *nf* firmness

- admiro la firmeza de su carácter – I admire his strength of character  
187 | 15702

**4976 narrativa** *nf* narrative, story

- se utilizaban los propios conocimientos, los mitos, y la narrativa – they used their own knowledge, myths, folklore, and stories  
292 | 19074

**4977 ropero** *nm* wardrobe, closet

- No veo la hora de colgar mi saco en tu ropero. – I can't wait to hang my jacket in your closet.  
163 | 1759 +f

**4978 bombero** *nm/ff* firefighter

- presentan oposición a policías, bomberos o soldados – they fight against police, firefighters, and soldiers  
205 | 22918

**4979 guardián** *nm/ff* guardian

- su ángel guardián no podrá ayudarlo y saldrá del camino correcto – his guardian angel will not be able to help him and he will go astray  
187 | 16208

**4980 relajar** *v* to relax

- el masaje relaja todo el cuerpo – the massage relaxes the whole body  
157 | 32181 +o

**4981 deteriorar** *v* to deteriorate

- sin deteriorar la salud de los pacientes – without damaging the patients' health  
242 | 14650

**4982 liviano** *adj* light, frivolous

- era liviana, grácil, firme y elástica – it was light, graceful, strong, and elastic  
147 | 13907

**4983 inquietar** *v* to make uneasy, disturb

- el poder de inquietar al más escéptico – the power of making the most skeptical people uneasy  
157 | 11444

**4984 maestría** *nf* skill, mastery

- están llevando a cabo estudios de maestría – they are finishing up their master's degrees  
182 | 27901

**4985 lentitud** *nf* slowness

- se mueve con lentitud cuidadosa, poco a poco – he moves with a careful slowness, step by step  
205 | 7760

**4986 adopción** *nf* adoption

- ADN determinó que no era hija de la mujer que la entregó en adopción – DNA proved that she was not the daughter of the woman who gave her up for adoption  
174 | 35180

**4987 hispanoamericano** *adj* Hispano-American

- los lectores más exigentes de la actual literatura hispanoamericana – the most demanding readers of current Hispano-American literature  
251 | 6605

**4988 feroz** *adj* ferocious, fierce

- Son animalitos de feroz aspecto. – They are fierce-looking small animals.  
166 | 13711

- 4989 acusado** *nm/f* defendant, accused
- el juicio ha quedado probado que el acusado secuestró a la chica a punta de cuchillo – the trial has confirmed that the accused kidnapped the girl at knifepoint  
163 | 36408
- 4990 ilícito** *adj* illicit, illegal
- fueron condenados por el delito de tráfico ilícito de drogas – they were convicted for the crime of illegal drug trafficking  
278 | 29142
- 4991 ambicioso** *adj* ambitious, greedy
- es un proyecto más ambicioso que el mío – it is a more ambitious project than mine  
259 | 20528
- 4992 ataúd** *nm* coffin, casket
- No pusieron al cuerpo de Jesús en un ataúd. – They didn't place Jesus' body in a coffin.  
191 | 6264
- 4993 sostenible** *adj* sustainable
- hay que ajustar la a la capacidad de producción sostenible de alimentos – we must adjust the capacity for sustainable food production  
142 | 47099 +nf +w
- 4994 estadístico** *adj* statistical
- no hubo correlación alguna en el análisis estadístico – there was no correlation in the statistical analysis  
212 | 28124
- 4995 difícilmente** *adv* with difficulty
- todas estas condiciones difícilmente pueden ser satisfechas – all these conditions can only be satisfied with difficulty  
173 | 24141
- 4996 consola** *nf* console
- tener una consola de nintendo era tener una consola de calidad – having a Nintendo console was having a high-quality game console  
27 | 54921
- 4997 crujir** *v* to crunch, creak
- se escuchaban crujir las rocas debajo de los cimientos del edificio – we could hear the rocks crunching under the foundation of the building  
163 | 3090 +w
- 4998 vagar** *v* to roam, wander
- el héroe anda vagando por el mundo – the hero was wandering around the world  
179 | 6548 +f
- 4999 cosita** *nf* little thing
- aquí están las otras cositas que venían en el paquete – here are the other little things that came in the package  
144 | 12975 +f
- 5000 armario** *nm* closet, cupboard
- hay que poner el abrigo en el armario – you should hang your coat in the closet  
166 | 13962 +o

---

# Alphabetical index

Word family head, pos, gloss, rank

## A

**a** *prep* to, at 8

**abajo** *adv* down, below, downward 788

**abandonado** *adj* abandoned 2896

**abandonar** *v* to abandon, leave (a place) 680

**abandono** *nm* abandonment, desertion 3463

**abarcar** *v* to encompass, comprise 2338

**abierto** *adj* open, unlocked 654

**abismo** *nm* abyss, large gap 4069

**abogado** *nm/f* lawyer 1211

**abordar** *v* to board, get in/on 2472

**aborto** *nm* abortion 3825

**abrazar** *v* to hug, embrace 1687

**abrazo** *nm* hug, embrace 2230

**abrigo** *nm* overcoat, shelter 3827

**abril** *nm* April 1064

**abrir** *v* to open 246

**absolutamente** *adv* absolutely, completely 1480

**absoluto** *adj* absolute 1096

**absorber** *v* to absorb, soak up 2831

**abstracto** *adj* abstract 3566

**absurdo** *adj* absurd 1757

**abuela** *nf* grandmother 783

**abuelo** *nm* grandfather 4796

**abundancia** *nf* abundance 4315

**abundante** *adj* abundant, plentiful 2784

**abundar** *v* to be plentiful 3797

**aburrido** *adj* boring, bored 3917

**aburrir** *v* to bore, tire 2975

**abusar** *v* to abuse 4468

**abuso** *nm* abuse, misuse 2899

**acá** *adv* here, around here 1010

**acabar** *v a. de V:* to have just Ved; finish 303

**academia** *nf* academy 2293

**académico** *adj* academic 2124

**acariciar** *v* to stroke, fondle, caress 1888

**acaso** *adv* by chance, maybe 1328

**acceder** *v* to consent, agree, accede 1768

**accesible** *adj* accessible 4965

**acceso** *nm* access, entry 1178

**accidente** *nm* accident, irregularity 1661

**acción** *nf* action, act, deed 404

**aceite** *nm* oil 2101

**acelerar** *v* to accelerate, speed (up) 3145

**acento** *nm* accent, stress 3244

**acentuar** *v* to accent, stress 3682

**aceptable** *adj* acceptable, suitable 5004

**aceptación** *nf* acceptance, approval 3342

**aceptar** *v* to accept 433

**acera** *nf* sidewalk 3854

**acerca** *prep* about, concerning 842

**acercar** *v* to come near 156

**acero** *nm* steel 3038

**acertar** *v* to get right 3831

**ácido** *nm* acid 2932

**aclarar** *v* to clarify, clear up 1505

**acoger** *v* to welcome, accept 2875

**acomodar** *v* to be/make comfortable 2419

**acompañar** *v* to accompany 606

**aconsejar** *v* to advise, counsel 2764

**acontecer** *v* to happen, come about 4584

**acontecimiento** *nm* event, happening 1668

**acordar** *v* to remember, remind 535

**acorde** *nm* agreement, accord 4276

**acostar** *v* to put/go to bed 1798

**acostumbrar** *v* to be accustomed to 1255

**acta** *nf (el)* (meeting) proceedings, minutes 4057

**actitud** *nf* attitude 835

**activar** *v* to activate, stimulate 3821

**actividad** *nf* activity, action 344

**activo** *adj* active 1278

**acto** *nm* act, action 673

**actor** *nm* actor 1533

**actriz** *nf* actress 3567

**actuación** *nf* performance, acting 1835

**actual** *adj* current 499

**actualidad** *nf* present (time) 1291

**actualización** *nf* update, modernization 3938

**actualizar** *v* to update 3426

**actualmente** *adv* now, at present 1037

**actuar** *v* to act 762

**acudir** *v* to attend, go to, frequent 1453

**acuerdo** *nm* accord; de a.: in agreement 348

**acumulación** *nf* accumulation 4426

**acumular** *v* to accumulate, amass 2132

**acusación** *nf* accusation, charge 3285

- acusado** *nm/f* defendant, accused 4989
- acusar** *v* to accuse 1712
- adaptación** *nf* adaptation 3291
- adaptar** *v* to adapt 2172
- adecuado** *adj* adequate, suitable 1223
- adelantar** *v* to move forward 2021
- adelante** *adv* forward, further 722
- ademán** *nm* gesture, expression 3598
- además** *adv* also, as well, besides 155
- adentro** *adv* inside 1602
- adherir** *v* to adhere, attach 4382
- adicional** *adj* additional 2738
- adiós** *interj* goodbye 2309
- adivinar** *v* to guess, solve 2201
- administración** *nf* administration 1147
- administrador** *nm/f* administrator, manager 3417
- administrar** *v* to administer, manage 2786
- administrativo** *adj* administrative 1980
- admirable** *adj* admirable 4561
- admiración** *nf* admiration 3284
- admirar** *v* to admire 2078
- admitir** *v* to admit 1483
- adolescencia** *nf* adolescence 3962
- adolescente** *nc* adolescent 2257
- adónde** *adv* to where? 3994
- adopción** *nf* adoption 4986
- adoptar** *v* to adopt 1347
- adorar** *v* to worship, adore 3096
- adornar** *v* to adorn, to decorate 3343
- adorno** *nm* decoration, adornment 4257
- adquirir** *v* to acquire, get 913
- adquisición** *nf* acquisition 3777
- adulto** *nm* adult, grown-up 1574
- adversario** *nm* adversary 4660
- advertencia** *nf* warning, notice 4041
- advertir** *v* to notice, warn 981
- aéreo** *adj* aerial, air 2235
- aeropuerto** *nm* airport 2492
- afán** *nm* eagerness, zeal, effort 3097
- afectar** *v* to affect 881
- afecto** *nm* affection, fondness 3230
- aferrar** *v* to grasp, clutch 3838
- afición** *nf* fondness, interest 3258
- aficionado** *nm* fan, devotee 3344
- afilar** *v* to sharpen 4768
- afirmación** *nf* statement, assertion 2892
- afirmar** *v* to assert, affirm 636
- aflojar** *v* to loosen 4827
- afortunadamente** *adv* luckily, fortunately 3655
- africano** *adj* African 3263
- afrontar** *v* to face, confront 3268
- afuera** *adv* outside 1413
- agachar** *v* to duck, bend down 4613
- agarrar** *v* to grasp, catch 1621
- agencia** *nf* agency, branch 1834
- agenda** *nf* diary, agenda, schedule 2988
- agente** *nc* agent 1493
- agitar** *v* to shake, move 2174
- agosto** *nm* August 931
- agotar** *v* to exhaust, wear out, run out 2332
- agradable** *adj* nice, pleasant 1997
- agradar** *v* to please 3446
- agradecer** *v* to thank for 1428
- agradecido** *adj* grateful, thankful 4339
- agrario** *adj* agrarian, agricultural 4121
- agrarar** *v* to aggravate 4779
- agregar** *v* to add, gather 923
- agresión** *nf* aggression, attack 3590
- agresivo** *adj* aggressive 3259
- agrícola** *adj* agricultural, farming 2318
- agricultor** *nm/f* farmer 4438
- agricultura** *nf* agriculture, farming 2447
- agrupación** *nf* group, association 3799
- agrupar** *v* to (put in) group 3508
- agua** *nf (el)* water 204
- aguantar** *v* to endure, put up with 1879
- aguardar** *v* to wait for, await 2915
- agudo** *adj* sharp, acute 2516
- aguja** *nf* needle, spire, stylus 3841
- agujero** *nm* hole, opening 2692
- ah** *interj* oh 242
- ahí** *adv* there 180
- ahogar** *v* to drown, choke, flood 2782
- ahora** *adv* now 81
- ahorita** *adv* right now, in a minute 3023
- ahorrar** *v* to save (money, time) 3169
- ahorro** *nm* saving, thrift 3753
- aire** *nm* air, wind, appearance 401
- aislado** *adj* isolated 2635
- aislamiento** *nm* isolation 4953
- aislar** *v* to isolate, insulate 4355
- ajedrez** *nm* chess 4970
- ajeno** *adj* not belonging to, detached 1549
- ajustar** *v* to adjust, tighten 2740
- ajuste** *nm* adjustment, settlement 3830
- ala** *nf (el)* wing, flank 1995
- alambre** *nm* wire 4457
- alarma** *nf* alarm 4359

- alarmar** *v* to alarm 4956
- alba** *nf (el)* dawn, daybreak 4368
- albergar** *v* to lodge, harbor 3658
- alcalde** *nm* mayor 2011
- alcance** *nm* reach, scope 1953
- alcanzar** *v* to reach, catch up with 371
- alcohol** *nm* alcohol 2296
- aldea** *nf* small village 4109
- alegar** *v* to plead, argue 4100
- alegrar** *v* to be/make happy 2252
- alegre** *adj* happy, lively, cheerful 2081
- alegría** *nf* joy, happiness 1220
- alejar** *v* to move away 919
- alemán** *adj* German 761
- alentar** *v* to encourage 3837
- alerta** *nf* alert 4377
- alertar** *v* to alert, warn 4501
- alfombra** *nf* rug, carpet, mat 3428
- algo** *pron* something, somewhat 110
- algodón** *nm* cotton 3611
- alguien** *pron* somebody, someone, anyone 346
- alguno** *adj* some, a few 51
- aliado** *nm* ally 3346
- alianza** *nf* alliance 2213
- aliento** *nm* breath, courage, spirit 2674
- alimentación** *nf* feeding, food 2577
- alimentar** *v* to feed, support 1858
- alimentario** *adj* food 4478
- alimento** *nm* food, nourishment 1018
- aliviar** *v* to lighten, relieve, comfort 3206
- alivio** *nm* relief, unburdening 3892
- allá** *adv* there, over there 314
- allí** *adv* there, over there 197
- alma** *nf (el)* soul 672
- almacén** *nm* warehouse, store 2980
- almacenar** *v* to store, keep 3489
- almohada** *nf* pillow 4267
- almorzar** *v* to have lunch 4018
- almuerzo** *nm* lunch 2887
- alojar** *v* to host, accommodate 4546
- alquilar** *v* to rent, hire 3786
- alquiler** *nm* rent, rental 4454
- alrededor** *nm* surrounding area, vicinity 1807
- alrededor** *adv* about, around, round 2274
- altamente** *adv* highly 4347
- altar** *nm* altar 3272
- alteración** *nf* alteration, change 3226
- alterar** *v* to alter, modify 2389
- alternar** *v* to alternate 4486
- alternativa** *nf* alternative 2073
- alternativo** *adj* alternating, alternative 3517
- alto** *adj* tall, high 231
- altura** *nf* height, altitude 970
- aludir** *v* to allude to 3627
- alumno** *nm* student, pupil 862
- alusión** *nf* allusion, hint 4698
- alzar** *v* to lift, raise 1614
- ama** *nc* housekeeper, housewife 4392
- amable** *adj* kind, nice, friendly 2707
- amanecer** *nm* daybreak, dawn 2591
- amanecer** *v* to dawn, become light 3119
- amante** *nc* lover 2210
- amar** *v* to love 700
- amargo** *adj* bitter, sour, painful 3437
- amargura** *nf* bitterness, sorrow 4567
- amarillento** *adj* yellowish 4777
- amarillo** *adj* yellow 1381
- amarrar** *v* to tie, fasten 4799
- ambición** *nf* ambition 3512
- ambicioso** *adj* ambitious, greedy 4991
- ambiental** *adj* environmental 2361
- ambiente** *nm* environment, atmosphere 729
- ámbito** *nm* sphere, space 1633
- ambos** *adj* both 536
- amenaza** *nf* threat 1896
- amenazar** *v* to threaten 1796
- americano** *adj* American 1176
- amiga** *nf* friend (f) 1172
- amigo** *nm* friend 210
- amistad** *nf* friendship 1512
- amo** *nm* master, boss (m) 2953
- amontonar** *v* to gather, accumulate 4576
- amor** *nm* love 283
- amoroso** *adj* loving, affectionate 3231
- amparar** *v* to protect, shelter 4687
- amparo** *nm* protection, shelter 4848
- ampliación** *nf* enlargement, extension 4261
- ampliamente** *adv* widely 4528
- ampliar** *v* to enlarge, increase, expand 2061
- amplio** *adj* wide, ample, broad 880
- añadir** *v* to add 1028
- análisis** *nm* analysis 1065
- analista** *nc* analyst 4023
- analizar** *v* to analyze 1126
- ancho** *adj* wide 2089
- ancho** *nm* width 4593
- anciano** *nm/f* old person 1677
- andaluz** *adj* Andalusian 4782

- andar** *v* to walk, function 420
- andino** *adj* Andean 4601
- anécdota** *nf* anecdote 2942
- ángel** *nm* angel 1300
- ángulo** *nm* angle 2969
- angustia** *nf* anguish, distress 1988
- anhelo** *nm* longing, yearning 4801
- anillo** *nm* (finger) ring 2902
- animado** *adj* excited, lively 4385
- animal** *nm* animal 322
- animar** *v* to cheer up 1630
- ánimo** *nm* zest, spirit, heart 1855
- aniversario** *nm* anniversary 3985
- año** *nm* year 46
- anoche** *adv* last night 2897
- anónimo** *adj* anonymous 3392
- anotar** *v* to annotate, jot, note 2694
- ansia** *nf* (*el*) anxiety, anguish 4146
- ansiedad** *nf* anxiety 2746
- ansioso** *adj* anxious, eager 3693
- ante** *prep* before, in the presence of 224
- antecedente** *nm* antecedent 3174
- antemano** *adv* beforehand, in advance 4803
- antena** *nf* antenna 4536
- anteojo** *nm* telescope, eyeglasses 4739
- antepasado** *nm* ancestor 4153
- anterior** *adj* previous, preceding 493
- anteriormente** *adv* previously 2443
- antes** *adv* before 190
- anticipar** *v* to anticipate, advance 3588
- antigüedad** *nf* antiquity, seniority 3083
- antiguo** *adj* old, ancient, former 446
- anual** *adj* annual, yearly 1952
- anular** *v* to annul, cancel 4042
- anunciar** *v* to announce, advertise 785
- anuncio** *nm* advertisement, announcement 2076
- apagado** *adj* turned off 4585
- apagar** *v* to turn off, extinguish 1780
- aparato** *nm* apparatus, device 1725
- aparecer** *v* to appear 292
- aparente** *adj* apparent 3391
- aparentemente** *adv* apparently 2666
- aparición** *nf* appearance, apparition 1785
- apariencia** *nf* appearance, aspect 2295
- apartamento** *nm* apartment 4271
- apartar** *v* to move away, separate 1566
- aparte** *adv* apart, aside, separately 1290
- apasionar** *v* to inspire, be passionate about 4644
- apelar** *v* to call upon, appeal to 4436
- apellido** *nm* last name 2576
- apenas** *adv* hardly, barely 486
- apertura** *nf* opening, beginning 2412
- apetito** *nm* appetite 4248
- aplastar** *v* to flatten, crush, smash 3118
- aplaudir** *v* to clap, applaud 3407
- aplausó** *nm* applause, praise, acclaim 3469
- aplicación** *nf* application 1022
- aplicado** *adj* applied 4140
- aplicar** *v* to apply 764
- apoderar** *v* to take power 4309
- aportación** *nf* contribution, support 3296
- aportar** *v* to provide, contribute 1343
- aporte** *nm* contribution 2772
- apostar** *v* to wager, bet 2868
- apóstol** *nm* apostle 4252
- apoyar** *v* to support, lean on 666
- apoyo** *nm* support, backing 844
- apreciar** *v* to appreciate 1826
- aprender** *v* to learn 428
- aprendizaje** *nm* learning, apprenticeship 2128
- apresurar** *v* to hurry up, speed up 3806
- apretado** *adj* tight, jammed 3642
- apretar** *v* to squeeze, tighten, compress 1766
- aprobación** *nf* approval, consent 2993
- aprobar** *v* to pass (test), approve 1248
- apropiado** *adj* appropriate 3136
- aprovechar** *v* to take advantage of 885
- aproximadamente** *adv* approximately 1502
- aproximar** *v* to come near, closer 2725
- apto** *adj* appropriate, fit, able 4912
- apuesta** *nf* wager, bet 4218
- apuntar** *v* to point, note, aim 1318
- apunte** *nm* note, annotation 4865
- apurar** *v* to speed up, hurry up 4230
- apuro** *nm* trouble, predicament 4845
- aquel** *adj* that (over there) 129
- aquél** *pron* that one over there (m) 3185
- aquello** *pron* that over there (n) 1094
- aquí** *adv* here 130
- árabe** *adj* Arab 2102
- araña** *nf* spider 4427
- árbitro** *nm/f* umpire, referee 4602
- árbol** *nm* tree 748
- archivo** *nm* archive, file, filing cabinet 1850
- arco** *nm* arch, arc, bow 4287
- arder** *v* to burn, glow 3010
- ardiente** *adj* passionate, ardent 3770
- área** *nf* (*el*) area, zone 577



- arena** *nf* sand 1672
- argentino** *adj* Argentine 1032
- argumentar** *v* to argue, deduce 3320
- argumento** *nm* argument, plot 1674
- arma** *nf (el)* weapon 918
- armado** *adj* armed 2310
- armar** *v* to arm, put together 1861
- armario** *nm* closet, cupboard 5000
- armonía** *nf* harmony 3203
- aroma** *nm* aroma 2906
- arqueológico** *adj* archaeological, archeological 4590
- arquitecto** *nm/f* architect 2305
- arquitectónico** *adj* architectural 4081
- arquitectura** *nf* architecture 1627
- arrancar** *v* to start (machine), uproot 1437
- arrastrar** *v* to drag, pull 1254
- arrebatar** *v* to snatch, grab 3919
- arreglar** *v* to fix, arrange 1314
- arreglo** *nm* arrangement 3910
- arrepentir** *v* to repent, regret 4235
- arriba** *adv* up, above 690
- arriesgar** *v* to risk, venture 3702
- arrodillar** *v* to kneel 4934
- arrojar** *v* to throw, fling 1799
- arroyo** *nm* brook, stream, gutter 3461
- arroz** *nm* rice 2882
- arruga** *nf* wrinkle 4473
- arrugado** *adj* wrinkled, creased 4751
- arrugar** *v* to wrinkle, crumple 3851
- arruinar** *v* to ruin, destroy 4757
- arte** *nm* art, skill 208
- artesano** *nm/f* artisan, craftsman 4937
- articulación** *nf* articulation, joint 4636
- articular** *v* to articulate 5010
- artículo** *nm* article, product, item 458
- artificial** *adj* artificial 2646
- artista** *nc* artist, performer 817
- artístico** *adj* artistic 1402
- asaltar** *v* to assault 4165
- asalto** *nm* assault, robbery 3714
- asamblea** *nf* assembly 2087
- ascender** *v* to ascend, be promoted 2456
- ascenso** *nm* promotion, climb 4054
- ascensor** *nm* elevator 4462
- asco** *nm* disgust 3561
- asegurar** *v* to assure, secure, insure 498
- asentamiento** *nf* settlement, colony 4594
- asentar** *v* to settle, establish, locate 3454
- asentir** *v* to assent, agree 4711
- asesinar** *v* to murder, assassinate 2570
- asesinato** *nm* murder, assassination 2619
- asesino** *nm* killer, assassin 3619
- asesor** *nm/f* adviser, consultant 3447
- así** *adv* like that 67
- asiático** *adj* Asian, Asiatic, 3518
- asiento** *nm* seat, chair 2096
- asignar** *v* to assign, allocate 2653
- asignatura** *nf* subject, course 4075
- asimilar** *v* to assimilate 4182
- asimismo** *adv* as well, also, moreover 1777
- asistencia** *nf* attendance, assistance 2722
- asistente** *nc* assistant 3146
- asistir** *v* to attend 1200
- asociación** *nf* association 1457
- asociado** *adj* associated 2769
- asociar** *v* to associate with 2938
- asomar** *v* to appear, show, stick (out) 1825
- asombrar** *v* to amaze, astound 3110
- asombro** *nm* amazement, astonishment 3270
- asombroso** *adj* amazing 4670
- aspecto** *nm* aspect, appearance 455
- áspero** *adj* rough, coarse, harsh 4694
- aspiración** *nf* ambition, aspiration 3661
- aspirante** *nc* candidate, applicant 3746
- aspirar** *v* to aspire, want 2510
- asumir** *v* to assume, take on 1208
- asunto** *nm* matter, issue, affair 662
- asustado** *adj* scared, frightened 3170
- asustar** *v* to frighten, scare 2165
- atacar** *v* to attack 1504
- ataque** *nm* attack, raid 1116
- atar** *v* to tie (up) 3711
- atardecer** *nm* evening, dusk 3459
- ataúd** *nm* coffin, casket 4992
- atención** *nf* attention 489
- atender** *v* to serve, attend to 1027
- atentado** *nm* (terrorist) attack, offence 4145
- atentar** *v* to attack, attempt, threaten 4723
- atento** *adj* attentive, polite 3011
- atleta** *nc* athlete 4833
- atmósfera** *nf* atmosphere, environment 2112
- atómico** *adj* atomic, nuclear 4547
- átomo** *nm* atom 3603
- atormentar** *v* to torture, torment 4401
- atracción** *nf* attraction 3473
- atractivo** *adj* attractive 2098

- atraer** *v* to attract 1523  
**atrapar** *v* to trap, catch 2455  
**atrás** *adv* back, behind, ago 599  
**atravesar** *v* to cross 1321  
**atrever** *v* to dare 1455  
**atribuir** *v* to attribute 2973  
**atributo** *nm* attribute, quality 4955  
**audiencia** *nf* audience, hearing 2650  
**auditorio** *nm* hearing, auditorium 4682  
**auge** *nm* peak, boom 4678  
**aula** *nf (el)* classroom 3501  
**aumentar** *v* to increase 647  
**aumento** *nm* increase, rise 1414  
**aun** *adv* even (though), still 1583  
**aún** *adv* still, yet 250  
**aunque** *conj* although, even though 131  
**ausencia** *nf* absence 1618  
**auténtico** *adj* authentic 1737  
**auto** *nm* auto, car 1543  
**autobús** *nm* bus 3709  
**automáticamente** *adv* automatically 3883  
**automático** *adj* automatic 3455  
**automóvil** *nm* automobile 2177  
**autonomía** *nf* autonomy, range 3139  
**autónomo** *adj* autonomous 2573  
**autor** *nm/f* writer, author 513  
**autoridad** *nf* authority 569  
**autorización** *nf* authorization 3727  
**autorizado** *adj* authorized 4510  
**autorizar** *v* to authorize, legalize 3358  
**auxiliar** *nm/f* aide, auxiliary 2583  
**auxilio** *nm* help, aid, assistance 4336  
**avance** *nm* advance, progress 1562  
**avanzado** *adj* advanced 2794  
**avanzar** *v* to advance, progress 772  
**ave** *nm* bird 2086  
**avenida** *nf* avenue 1931  
**aventura** *nf* adventure 1773  
**avergonzar** *v* to embarrass, shame 4113  
**averiguar** *v* to investigate, find out 2914  
**avión** *nm* plane, airplane, aircraft 1399  
**avisar** *v* to inform, announce 2436  
**aviso** *nm* warning 2928  
**ay** *interj* oh no!, oh my! 1009  
**ayer** *adv* yesterday 617  
**ayuda** *nf* help, aid 784  
**ayudante** *nc* helper, assistant 4107  
**ayudar** *v* to help 328  
**ayuntamiento** *nm* city council, town hall 2964  
**azar** *nm* random, chance, hazard 3526  
**azúcar** *nm* sugar 2007  
**azul** *adj* blue 811
- ## B
- bachillerato** *nm* academic degree 3323  
**bacteria** *nf* germ, bacteria 3631  
**bahía** *nf* bay 3524  
**bailar** *v* to dance 1323  
**bailarín** *nm/f* dancer 3646  
**baile** *nm* dance, ball 2040  
**bajar** *v* to come down, let down 484  
**bajo** *prep* under, underneath 236  
**bajo** *adj* short, low 452  
**bala** *nf* bullet, shot 3228  
**balance** *nm* outcome, balance 3760  
**balcón** *nm* balcony 3133  
**ballet** *nm* ballet 3928  
**balón** *nm* ball 3995  
**bañar** *v* to bathe, take a bath 2337  
**banca** *nf* bank, banking 3108  
**bancario** *adj* bank, banking 3237  
**banco** *nm* (financial) bank, bench 728  
**banda** *nf* (musical) band, sash 1311  
**bandeja** *nf* tray 4539  
**bandera** *nf* flag 2446  
**bando** *nm* faction, side 4168  
**baño** *nm* bathroom, bath, swim 1340  
**bar** *nm* (snack) bar, café 1938  
**barato** *adj* inexpensive 2164  
**barba** *nf* beard 2759  
**barbaridad** *nf* atrocity 4297  
**bárbaro** *adj* savage, horrible 4744  
**barco** *nm* boat, ship 1384  
**barra** *nf* bar, rod, rail 2664  
**barrer** *v* sweep, clean out 4216  
**barrera** *nf* barrier, obstacle 2948  
**barrio** *nm* neighborhood, district 940  
**barro** *nm* clay, mud 2825  
**barroco** *adj* baroque, elaborate 4619  
**basar** *v* to base on, base upon 838  
**base** *nf* base, basis 482  
**básicamente** *adv* basically 3091  
**básico** *adj* basic, essential 1156  
**bastante** *adj* rather, fairly, quite a bit (ADV) 308  
**bastar** *v* to be sufficient 1268  
**basura** *nf* garbage, rubbish 2479

**batalla** *nf* battle 1423  
**batería** *nf* battery, gun deck 3641  
**batir** *v* to beat (object) 3802  
**bautizar** *v* to baptize, christen 3406  
**bebé** *nc* baby 2028  
**beber** *v* to drink 1085  
**bebida** *nf* drink, beverage 2787  
**beca** *nf* scholarship, grant 3122  
**belleza** *nf* beauty 1372  
**bello** *adj* beautiful, fine 1044  
**bendecir** *v* to bless, thank 3853  
**bendición** *nf* blessing, benediction 3575  
**beneficiar** *v* to benefit 2497  
**beneficio** *nm* benefit, profit 1169  
**besar** *v* to kiss 1591  
**beso** *nm* kiss 1580  
**bestia** *nf* beast, brute 3495  
**biblia** *nf* Bible 2487  
**bíblico** *adj* biblical 3991  
**biblioteca** *nf* library 1612  
**bicho** *nm* bug, creature 4409  
**bicicleta** *nf* bicycle 3684  
**bien** *adv* well 78  
**bien** *nm* goods, property, benefit 1251  
**bienes** *nm* goods, property 3189  
**bienestar** *nm* well-being, welfare 2598  
**bienvenida** *nf* welcome, greeting 4949  
**bienvenido** *adj* welcome 4571  
**bigote** *nm* mustache 3716  
**billete** *nm* ticket, bill, note 2992  
**biografía** *nf* biography 4236  
**biología** *nf* biology 3982  
**biológico** *adj* biological 2859  
**blanco** *adj* white 372  
**blando** *adj* soft, limp, gentle 3398  
**blog** *nm* blog 929  
**bloque** *nm* block 2685  
**bloquear** *v* to block, obstruct 3902  
**bloqueo** *nm* blockade, block 4194  
**boca** *nf* mouth, entrance, opening 465  
**boda** *nf* marriage, wedding 2473  
**bodega** *nf* cellar, pantry, warehouse 4962  
**bola** *nf* ball, sphere 2817  
**boliviano** *adj* Bolivian 2039  
**bolsa** *nf* bag, purse, stock exchange 1581  
**bolsillo** *nm* pocket 1803  
**bolso** *nm* bag, purse 4393  
**bomba** *nf* bomb, explosion, pump 2303  
**bombero** *nm/ff* firefighter 4978  
**bondad** *nf* goodness, kindness 3725

**bonito** *adj* pretty, nice 891  
**bono** *nm* bond, certificate, voucher 4471  
**bordar** *v* to embroider 4383  
**borde** *nm* edge 1784  
**borracho** *adj* drunk 2346  
**borrar** *v* to erase 2045  
**bosque** *nm* forest 1444  
**bota** *nf* boot, wineskin 3161  
**bote** *nm* boat, container 4408  
**botella** *nf* bottle, flask 1878  
**botón** *nm* button 3159  
**bóveda** *nf* vault, dome 4772  
**brasileño** *adj* Brazilian 2733  
**bravo** *adj* fierce, angry 3757  
**brazo** *nm* arm 470  
**breve** *adj* brief, short 1691  
**brillante** *adj* brilliant, shiny, sparkling 1801  
**brillar** *v* to shine, twinkle, be outstanding 2122  
**brillo** *nm* shine, twinkling, sparkle 2797  
**brindar** *v* to offer 1663  
**brisa** *nf* breeze, air 3805  
**británico** *adj* British 1227  
**broma** *nf* joke 2400  
**bronce** *nm* bronze 3021  
**brotar** *v* to sprout 2704  
**bruja** *nf* witch, hag 4219  
**brusco** *adj* brusque, abrupt, sudden 4829  
**brutal** *adj* brutal, savage 4338  
**bruto** *adj* brutal, coarse, clumsy 4513  
**bueno** *adv* well . . . 98  
**bueno** *adj* good 103  
**buey** *nm* ox 4769  
**bulto** *nm* bulk, shape 3742  
**buque** *nm* ship, vessel, hull 3923  
**burbuja** *nf* bubble 4850  
**burla** *nf* mockery, joke, trick 3763  
**burлар** *v* to mock 3003  
**burro** *nm* donkey 4626  
**busca** *nf* search, hunt 1838  
**buscar** *v* to look for 179  
**búsqueda** *nf* search 1497

## C

**caballero** *nm* gentleman, knight 2056  
**caballo** *nm* horse 907  
**cabecera** *nf* head, header 4190  
**cabellera** *nf* hair 4497  
**cabello** *nm* hair 1510  
**cabera** *v* to fit (into) 1187  
**cabeza** *nf* head (part of body) 265

- cable** *nm* cable, wiring 2970
- cabo** *nm* end, bit; llevar a c.: to carry out 582
- cada** *adj* each, every 107
- cadáver** *nm* corpse, body 2119
- cadena** *nf* chain 1383
- cañera** *nf* hip 3595
- caer** *v* to fall 251
- café** *nm* coffee, cafe 961
- cagar** *v* to dirty, crap 4832
- caída** *nf* fall, drop, falling 1985
- caja** *nf* bank, box, safe 1074
- cajón** *nm* drawer 2952
- calcular** *v* to calculate, figure out 1947
- cálculo** *nm* calculation, calculus 2639
- calendario** *nm* calendar 3380
- calentar** *v* to warm, heat 2523
- calidad** *nf* quality 637
- cálido** *adj* warm 3019
- caliente** *adj* hot, warm, spirited 1810
- calificación** *nf* evaluation, qualification 4158
- calificar** *v* to grade, rate, qualify 2190
- callado** *adj* quiet, reserved 3271
- callar** *v* to be/make quiet 1524
- calle** *nf* street 269
- calma** *nf* calm, lull 2713
- calmar** *v* to calm, soothe, relieve 2886
- calor** *nm* heat, warmth 945
- calzar** *v* to wear (shoes) 4853
- cama** *nf* bed (furniture) 609
- cámara** *nf* camera, chamber 903
- cambiar** *v* to change 255
- cambio** *nm* change; en c: instead 319
- caminar** *v* to walk 514
- camino** *nm* road, route, path 363
- camión** *nm* truck, van, tanker 2327
- camioneta** *nf* van, bus 4306
- camisa** *nf* shirt 1873
- camiseta** *nf* T-shirt 4130
- campamento** *nm* camp, camping 3904
- campana** *nf* bell 3374
- campañá** *nf* campaign 1011
- campeón** *nm/f* champion 2819
- campeonato** *nm* championship 3150
- campesino** *nm/f* peasant, farmer 1482
- campo** *nm* field, country 342
- caña** *nf* cane, reed 2837
- canadiense** *adj* Canadian 4559
- canal** *nm* channel, canal 1280
- cancelar** *v* to cancel 4740
- cáncer** *nm* cancer 1983
- cancha** *nf* playing field, court 3198
- canciller** *nm/f* chancellor, ambassador 4394
- canción** *nf* song 982
- candidato** *nm* candidate 1316
- candidatura** *nf* candidacy 3351
- cañón** *nm* canyon, cannon 4015
- cansado** *adj* tired, tiresome 1818
- cansancio** *nm* tiredness, weariness 2771
- cansar** *v* to tire, annoy 2585
- cantante** *nc* singer 2105
- cantar** *v* to sing 717
- cantidad** *nf* quantity, amount 459
- canto** *nm* singing, chant 2050
- caos** *nm* chaos 3474
- capa** *nf* layer, coat 1738
- capacidad** *nf* capacity 633
- capacitación** *nf* training 3576
- capacitar** *v* to qualify, prepare 4826
- capaz** *adj* capable, able 645
- capilla** *nf* chapel 3708
- capital** *nmf* capital; city (f), money (m) 581
- capitalismo** *nm* capitalism 3784
- capitalista** *adj* capitalist 4549
- capitán** *nm* captain, chief 1774
- capítulo** *nm* chapter 1730
- capricho** *nm* caprice, whim 4016
- captar** *v* to capture, attract 2589
- captura** *nf* capture, snapshot, screenshot 4161
- capturar** *v* to capture 3018
- cara** *nf* face, expression 337
- caracol** *nf* snail, shell 4518
- carácter** *nm* personality, nature 813
- característica** *nf* characteristic, aspect 1041
- característico** *adj* characteristic 2402
- caracterizar** *v* to characterize, portray 1851
- carbón** *nm* coal, charcoal 3331
- carbón** *nm* carbon, coal 3180
- carcajada** *nf* hearty laughter, guffaw 2922
- cárcel** *nf* jail, prison 2043
- cardenal** *nm* cardinal 4215
- carecer** *v* to be without 2047
- carencia** *nf* lack, shortage 3955
- carga** *nf* load, charge, cargo 1435
- cargar** *v* to load (up), carry 1303
- cargo** *nm* position, charge, fee 822
- caricia** *nf* caress, stroke 3506
- caridad** *nf* charity 4174
- cariño** *nm* love, affection 1944
- cariñoso** *adj* affectionate 4379
- carnaval** *nm* carnival 4114

- carne** *nf* meat, flesh 860
- caro** *adj* expensive, difficult, dear 2179
- carpeta** *nf* folder, file 4246
- carrera** *nf* career, course, race 481
- carreta** *nf* cart, wagon 4024
- carretera** *nf* highway, road 1718
- carro** *nm* car, cart 1857
- carta** *nf* letter, (playing) card 627
- cartel** *nm* poster 3140
- cartera** *nf* wallet, satchel 3062
- cartón** *nm* cardboard, carton, sketch 4136
- casa** *nf* house 106
- casado** *adj* married 3839
- casar** *v* to marry 650
- casco** *nm* helmet 3098
- casero** *adj* homemade 4942
- casí** *adv* almost, nearly 166
- casita** *nf* cottage 4137
- caso** *nm* case, occasion 153
- castellano** *adj* Castilian, Spanish 1987
- castigar** *v* to punish 2474
- castigo** *nm* punishment, penalty 2471
- castillo** *nm* castle 2545
- casualidad** *nf* chance, coincidence 3184
- catalán** *adj* Catalan 4284
- catálogo** *nm* catalog 4398
- catástrofe** *nf* catastrophe 4329
- cátedra** *nf* academic chair 4143
- catedral** *nf* cathedral 2679
- categoría** *nf* category 1470
- católico** *adj* Catholic 1362
- catorce** *num* fourteen 2411
- cauce** *nm* (river) bed, ditch 4624
- causa** *nf* cause 594
- causar** *v* to cause, bring about 900
- caza** *nf* hunting (game) 3157
- cazador** *nm/f* hunter 4575
- cazar** *v* to hunt 3927
- ceder** *v* to give way, yield 1955
- ceja** *nf* eyebrow, brow 3700
- celda** *nf* cell 4504
- celebración** *nf* celebration 2711
- celebrado** *adj* celebrated, famous 4730
- celebrar** *v* to celebrate 886
- célebre** *adj* famous, renowned 3998
- celeste** *adj* heavenly, sky-blue 3741
- celo** *nm* jealousy, zeal 3163
- célula** *nf* cell (biology) 1361
- cementerio** *nm* cemetery, graveyard 2954
- cemento** *nm* cement, concrete 3894
- cena** *nf* dinner 2542
- cenar** *v* to dine 3087
- ceniza** *nf* ash 3209
- censura** *nf* censorship, criticism 4260
- centavo** *nm* cent 4067
- centenar** *nm* hundred 3921
- centímetro** *nm* centimeter 3173
- central** *adj* central 618
- centrar** *v* to center, focus, base (on) 2196
- centro** *nm* center, middle, downtown 316
- cerámica** *nf* ceramics, pottery 4151
- cerca** *adv* close, near 1042
- cercanía** *nf* nearness, proximity 4249
- cercano** *adj* near 1260
- cerdo** *nm* pig, sow, slob 3720
- cerebral** *adj* cerebral 3733
- cerebro** *nm* brain 1593
- ceremonia** *nf* ceremony 2315
- ceró** *num* zero, naught, nil 1731
- cerrado** *adj* closed 1201
- cerrar** *v* to close 521
- cerro** *nm* hill 2560
- certeza** *nf* certainty 2931
- certificado** *nm* certificate 4348
- cerveza** *nf* beer, ale 2283
- cesar** *v* to cease, stop 2460
- chaqueta** *nf* jacket 4565
- charco** *nm* pool, puddle 4538
- charla** *nf* talk, chat 3048
- charlar** *v* to chat, talk 2968
- cheque** *nm* check 4917
- chica** *nf* girl, female 1129
- chico** *nm* boy 727
- chileno** *adj* Chilean 1887
- chimenea** *nf* chimney, fireplace 4650
- chino** *adj* Chinese 1349
- chiquillo** *nm* kid, youngster 3774
- chiquito** *adj* tiny 3354
- chispa** *nf* spark 4625
- chiste** *nm* joke, funny story 2958
- chocar** *v* to crash into, collide with 2845
- chocolate** *nm* chocolate 3408
- choque** *nm* crash, collision 3550
- chorro** *nm* stream, jet, spurt 4176
- chupar** *v* to suck 3966
- cicatriz** *nf* scar 4428
- ciclo** *nm* cycle 1724
- ciego** *adj* blind 2064

- cielo** *nm* sky, heaven, ceiling 620
- ciencia** *nf* science, knowledge 738
- científico** *adj* scientific 1067
- científico** *nm/f* scientist 1711
- ciento** *num* hundred 440
- cierre** *nm* zipper, closing 2851
- ciertamente** *adv* certainly, indeed 3453
- cierto** *adj* certain, sure, true 159
- cifra** *nf* figure, number, amount 1535
- cigarrillo** *nm* cigarette 2155
- cigarro** *nm* cigarette, cigar 3828
- cima** *nf* summit, peak, top 4632
- cinco** *num* five 284
- cinuenta** *num* fifty 963
- cine** *nm* cinema, US movie theater 952
- cinematográfico** *adj* cinematic 4505
- cinta** *nf* tape, ribbon, film, strip 2222
- cintura** *nf* waist 2737
- cinturón** *nm* belt 4414
- circo** *nm* circus 3625
- circuito** *nm* circuit, circumference, track 3172
- circulación** *nf* circulation, traffic 3177
- circular** *v* to circulate, go around, flow 2381
- círculo** *nm* circle, club 1520
- circunstancia** *nf* circumstance 1137
- cirugía** *nf* surgery 3557
- cita** *nf* appointment, date, quotation 2002
- citar** *v* to cite, quote 1440
- ciudad** *nf* city 178
- ciudadanía** *nf* citizenship, citizens 2756
- ciudadano** *nm/f* citizen 926
- cívico** *adj* civic, civil 4586
- civil** *adj* civil 872
- civilización** *nf* civilization 2476
- claramente** *adv* clearly 2074
- claridad** *nf* clearness, clarity 2267
- claro** *adj* clear 124
- claro** *adv* of course, clearly 1923
- clase** *nf* kind, class, order 320
- clásico** *adj* classic 1078
- clasificación** *nf* classification 2858
- clasificar** *v* to classify, sort, file 2729
- clavar** *v* to nail 2367
- clave** *nf* key 1378
- clavo** *nm* nail, tack, peg 4564
- clíc** *nm* click 4364
- cliente** *nc* client, customer 1062
- clima** *nm* climate 1675
- climático** *adj* climatic 3788
- clínica** *nf* clinic 3441
- clínico** *adj* clinical 3324
- club** *nm* club, society 1320
- coalición** *nf* coalition 2835
- cobertura** *nf* coverage 3773
- cobrar** *v* to charge (money) 1136
- cobre** *nm* copper 3419
- coca** *nf* cocaine, coke 4578
- coche** *nm* car, carriage 1190
- cocina** *nf* kitchen 1214
- cocinar** *v* to cook 3074
- coco** *nm* coconut 4649
- código** *nm* code 1744
- codo** *nm* elbow 4384
- coger** *v* to hold, take, catch 1001
- coherente** *adj* coherent, connected 4671
- coincidencia** *nf* coincidence 4139
- coincidir** *v* to coincide, agree 1555
- cola** *nf* line, queue, tail 1867
- colaboración** *nf* collaboration 2311
- colaborador** *nm/f* collaborator 3211
- colaborar** *v* to collaborate, work together 2208
- colar** *v* to slip in [se] 4443
- colchón** *nm* mattress 4240
- colección** *nf* collection 1632
- colectivo** *adj* collective, joint 2173
- colectivo** *nm* collective, group 3204
- colega** *nc* colleague 2634
- colegio** *nm* (high) school, college 628
- colgado** *adj* hanging 3322
- colgar** *v* to hang (up) 1669
- colina** *nf* hill, slope 4004
- collar** *nm* collar, necklace 4362
- colmo** *nm* climax; para c.: to top it all 3893
- colocar** *v* to place, position 801
- colombiano** *adj* Colombian 1611
- colonia** *nf* colony, cologne 1960
- colonial** *adj* colonial 2966
- color** *nm* color 358
- colorado** *adj* red, colored 3269
- columna** *nf* column, spine 1869
- comandante** *nc* commander, commanding officer 2827
- comando** *nm* command, order 4144
- combate** *nm* combat, battle, fight 2504
- combatir** *v* to fight against 2369
- combinación** *nf* combination 2484
- combinar** *v* to combine 1964
- combustible** *nm* fuel 2863
- comedia** *nf* comedy, play, pretense 3039

- comedor** *nm* dining room 2599
- comentar** *v* to comment on 634
- comentario** *nm* remark, comment 497
- comenzar** *v* to begin, start 234
- comer** *v* to eat 347
- comercial** *adj* commercial, shopping 876
- comerciante** *nc* merchant, businessperson 3350
- comercio** *nm* commerce, trade 1088
- cometer** *v* to commit 1409
- cómico** *adj* comic 4889
- comida** *nf* food, meal 906
- comienzo** *nm* start, beginning 1206
- comisaría** *nf* police station 4405
- comisario** *nm* commissioner, delegate 3695
- comisión** *nf* commission, committee 1250
- comité** *nm* committee, commission 1530
- como** *conj* like, as 20
- cómo** *adv* how? 151
- comodidad** *nf* comfort, convenience 3363
- cómodo** *adj* comfortable, convenient 2237
- compacto** *adj* compact, dense 4821
- compañero** *nm/f* companion, classmate 551
- compañía** *nf* company 638
- comparación** *nf* comparison 2458
- comparar** *v* to compare 1597
- compartir** *v* to share 579
- compás** *nm* rhythm, time, compass 3974
- compasión** *nf* compassion 4611
- compatriota** *nc* fellow countryman 4403
- compensación** *nf* compensation 4924
- compensar** *v* to compensate, make up for 3801
- competencia** *nf* competition, contest 1410
- competente** *adj* competent, able 4089
- competición** *nf* competition, contest 4738
- competir** *v* to compete 2748
- competitivo** *adj* competitive 3940
- complacer** *v* to please, satisfy 3715
- complejidad** *nf* complexity 4220
- complejo** *adj* complex, complicated 1487
- complejo** *nm* complex 3081
- complementar** *v* to complement, supplement 3591
- complementario** *adj* additional, complementary 4421
- complemento** *nm* complement, supplement 4775
- completamente** *adv* completely 1185
- completar** *v* to complete 2003
- completo** *adj* complete 816
- complicación** *nf* complication 4433
- complicado** *adj* complicated, complex 2341
- complicar** *v* to complicate, make difficult 2498
- cómplice** *nc* accomplice 3586
- complicidad** *nf* involvement, complicity 4759
- componente** *nm* component, ingredient 2275
- componer** *v* to compose, be part of 1209
- comportamiento** *nm* behavior, conduct 1616
- comportar** *v* to behave 3694
- composición** *nf* composition, makeup, essay 2009
- compositor** *nm/f* composer 2299
- compra** *nf* shopping, buy, purchase 1662
- comprador** *nm* buyer 4312
- comprar** *v* to buy 361
- comprender** *v* to understand 434
- comprensión** *nf* understanding 2597
- comprobar** *v* to verify, prove 1301
- comprometer** *v* to compromise 2245
- comprometido** *adj* committed, engaged 4314
- compromiso** *nm* compromise, engagement 1299
- compuesto** *adj* composite, mixed 2227
- computadora** *nf* computer 2390
- común** *adj* common 742
- comunicación** *nf* communication 619
- comunicado** *nm* statement, announcement 3681
- comunicar** *v* to communicate 1275
- comunidad** *nf* community 523
- comunión** *nf* communion 4285
- comunismo** *nm* communism 4714
- comunista** *adj* Communist 1881
- comunitario** *adj* of the community 3618
- con** *prep* with 14
- concebir** *v* to conceive, understand 2362
- conceder** *v* to grant, concede 1951
- concentración** *nf* concentration, gathering 2194
- concentrar** *v* to concentrate 2070
- concepción** *nf* conception 2300
- concepto** *nm* concept 868
- concesión** *nf* awarding, concession 3361
- concha** *nf* shell 4727
- conciencia** *nf* conscience, consciousness 946
- concierto** *nm* concert, concerto 1456
- concluir** *v* to conclude, finish 1199
- conclusión** *nf* conclusion, end 1538
- concretamente** *adv* specifically, exactly 3318
- concretar** *v* to materialize, fulfill 3754
- concreto** *adj* concrete, real 1243
- concurrir** *v* to coincide, concur, meet 4883
- concurso** *nm* competition, gathering 2186
- conde** *nm* count 3729
- condena** *nf* sentence (in prison), penalty 3933
- condenar** *v* to convict, condemn 1966

- condición** *nf* condition 418
- condicionar** *v* to condition, determine 4710
- conducir** *v* to lead, drive 998
- conducta** *nf* conduct, behavior 1660
- conductor** *nm/f* driver, conductor 2645
- conectar** *v* to connect, plug in 1973
- conejo** *nm* rabbit 4728
- conexión** *nf* connection, relationship 2331
- confederación** *nf* confederation, alliance 4921
- conferencia** *nf* conference, lecture 1594
- confesar** *v* to confess, admit 1698
- confesión** *nf* confession, admission 3707
- confianza** *nf* confidence, trust 1390
- confiar** *v* to trust, confide 1655
- configuración** *nf* configuration, shape 4116
- configurar** *v* to make up, comprise 3849
- confirmar** *v* to confirm 1312
- conflicto** *nm* conflict 1024
- conformar** *v* to conform 1903
- conforme** *prep* in agreement with 1924
- confundir** *v* to confuse 1634
- confusión** *nf* confusion 2963
- confuso** *adj* confused, mixed up 3154
- congelar** *v* to freeze 4463
- congregación** *nf* congregation 4964
- congreso** *nm* congress 1258
- conjunto** *nm* group, set 715
- conllevar** *v* to involve, bring 4147
- conmigo** *pron* with me 1256
- conmover** *v* to move, affect 3563
- conocer** *v* to know (someone or place) 128
- conocido** *adj* known, well-known 759
- conocimiento** *nm* knowledge 565
- conquista** *nf* conquest 2525
- conquistar** *v* to conquer, win (over) 2407
- consagrar** *v* to consecrate, establish 3696
- consciente** *adj* conscious, aware 1862
- consecuencia** *nf* consequence 773
- consecutivo** *adj* consecutive 4788
- conseguir** *v* to get, acquire, obtain 286
- consejero** *nm/f* advisor, counselor 4804
- consejo** *nm* advice, council, counsel 914
- consenso** *nm* consensus, consent 2842
- consentir** *v* to consent to, pamper 5005
- conservación** *nf* conservation 3082
- conservador** *adj* conservative 2323
- conservar** *v* to conserve, preserve 1004
- considerable** *adj* considerable 3033
- consideración** *nf* consideration, regard 2543
- considerar** *v* to consider 257
- consigna** *nf* watchword, motto, slogan 4941
- consiguiente** *conj* por c.: consequently 1613
- consistir** *v* to consist of 1123
- consola** *nf* console 4996
- consolar** *v* to console 3961
- consolidar** *v* to consolidate 3314
- constancia** *nf* perseverance 4507
- constante** *adj* constant 1353
- constantemente** *adv* constantly 2699
- constar** *v* to consist of, comprise 2613
- constatar** *v* to prove, verify 4399
- constitución** *nf* constitution 1458
- constitucional** *adj* constitutional 2414
- constituir** *v* to constitute, consist of 709
- construcción** *nf* construction 793
- constructor** *nm/f* builder, construction 4946
- construir** *v* to construct, build 608
- consuelo** *nm* comfort, consolation 4028
- consulta** *nf* consultation, advice 2221
- consultar** *v* to consult 1781
- consumidor** *nm* consumer 2244
- consumir** *v* to consume, take in 1820
- consumo** *nm* consumption 1424
- contactar** *v* to reach, contact 3866
- contacto** *nm* contact 818
- contagiar** *v* to infect, infest 4641
- contaminación** *nf* contamination, pollution 3117
- contaminar** *v* to contaminate, pollute 4322
- contar** *v* to tell, count 172
- contemplar** *v* to contemplate 1108
- contemporáneo** *adj* contemporary 1865
- contener** *v* to contain 794
- contenido** *nm* contents, content 962
- contento** *adj* happy, content 1949
- contestar** *v* to answer, reply 669
- contexto** *nm* context 1977
- contigo** *pron* with you 2513
- continental** *adj* continental 4461
- continente** *nm* continent 1950
- continuación** *nf* continuation, follow-up 3007
- continuamente** *adv* continuously 3787
- continuar** *v* to continue 396
- continuidad** *nf* continuity 3587
- continuo** *adj* continuous 2038
- contorno** *nm* outline, perimeter, edge 4346
- contra** *prep* against, opposite 177
- contradicción** *nf* contradiction 3433
- contradictorio** *adj* contradictory 4596



- contraer** *v* to contract, shrink, abbreviate 3213
- contrario** *adj* contrary, opposite 656
- contrastar** *v* to contrast 4423
- contraste** *nm* contrast 3195
- contratación** *nf* hiring, recruitment 4873
- contratar** *v* to hire, contract 2157
- contrato** *nm* contract, agreement 1432
- contribución** *nf* contribution 3545
- contribuir** *v* to contribute 1294
- control** *nm* control 621
- controlar** *v* to control 994
- controversia** *nf* controversy 4430
- contundente** *adj* decisive, blunt, forceful 4674
- convencer** *v* to convince, persuade 1049
- convención** *nf* convention, assembly 3795
- convencional** *adj* conventional 3399
- conveniencia** *nf* convenience, usefulness 2482
- conveniente** *adj* convenient 2853
- convenio** *nm* agreement 2950
- convenir** *v* to be agreeable, be convenient 1840
- convento** *nm* convent, monastery 4647
- conversación** *nf* conversation 989
- conversar** *v* to converse, talk 1856
- conversión** *nf* conversion, change 4859
- convertir** *v* to convert, change, become 261
- convicción** *nf* conviction 2878
- convivencia** *nf* coexistence, living together 3768
- convivir** *v* to coexist 3789
- convocar** *v* to convene, summon 2014
- convocatoria** *nf* call, summons 2923
- cooperación** *nf* cooperation 2762
- cooperativa** *nf* cooperative, co-op 4733
- coordinación** *nf* coordination 3535
- coordinador** *nm/f* coordinator, organizer 4205
- coordinar** *v* to coordinate 3897
- copa** *nf* cup, glass, top (tree) 1514
- copia** *nf* copy 2515
- copiar** *v* to copy 2836
- coraje** *nm* courage, toughness 3747
- corazón** *nm* heart, core 475
- corbata** *nf* tie, sash 3525
- cordillera** *nf* mountain range 3850
- cordón** *nm* cord, yarn, braid 4932
- coro** *nm* choir, chorus 2683
- corona** *nf* crown 2450
- coronar** *v* to crown, top 4731
- coronel** *nm* colonel 2052
- corporación** *nf* corporation 3956
- corporal** *adj* of the body, corporal 3659
- corral** *nm* corral, yard 4367
- corrección** *nf* correction, amendment 4721
- correctamente** *adv* correctly 4173
- correcto** *adj* correct, suitable 1467
- corredor** *nm/f* broker, corridor, runner 1911
- corregir** *v* to correct, rectify 2351
- correo** *nm* mail, post (office) 1638
- correr** *v* to run 343
- correspondencia** *nf* correspondence, connection 4208
- corresponder** *v* to correspond with 898
- correspondiente** *adj* corresponding 1917
- corriente** *nf* current, flow 1281
- corriente** *adj* current, common 2919
- corrupción** *nf* corruption 2163
- cortar** *v* to cut 755
- corte** *nm/f* court (f), cut (m) 1181
- corteza** *nf* bark, crust, rind, peel 4256
- cortina** *nf* curtain, screen 2604
- corto** *adj* short, brief 1055
- cosa** *nf* thing 69
- cosecha** *nf* harvest, crop 3256
- coser** *v* to sew 4048
- cosita** *nf* little thing 4999
- costa** *nf* coast 896
- costado** *nm* side, flank 2440
- costar** *v* to cost, be hard 775
- costarricense** *adj* Costa Rican 4027
- coste** *nm* cost, price 3051
- costero** *adj* coastal 4599
- costo** *nm* price, cost, expense 1707
- costoso** *adj* costly, expensive 4298
- costumbre** *nf* habit, custom, usage 972
- cotidiano** *adj* daily 2025
- cráneo** *nm* skull, cranium 4321
- creación** *nf* creation 979
- creador** *nm* creator 2290
- crear** *v* to create 239
- creatividad** *nf* creativity 4039
- creativo** *adj* creative 2945
- crecer** *v* to grow, increase 560
- creciente** *adj* growing, increasing 2328
- crecimiento** *nm* growth, increase 1021
- credibilidad** *nf* credibility 4943
- crédito** *nm* credit, reputation 1656
- creencia** *nf* belief 2224
- creer** *v* to believe, think 83
- crema** *nf* cream 4138
- creyente** *nc* believer, follower 4503
- cría** *nf* breeding, raising 4279

- criar** *v* to bring up, rear 2621  
**criatura** *nf* creature, child 2149  
**crimen** *nm* crime, murder 2048  
**criminal** *adj* criminal 2884  
**crisis** *nf* crisis 871  
**crystal** *nm* glass, crystal, window 1701  
**cristianismo** *nm* Christianity 4074  
**cristiano** *adj* Christian 1031  
**criterio** *nm* criterion 1491  
**crítica** *nf* criticism, critique 1398  
**criticar** *v* to criticize 1849  
**crítico** *adj* critical 1868  
**crítico** *nm* critic 3086  
**crónica** *nf* account, chronicle 3202  
**crónico** *adj* chronic 4162  
**cruce** *nm* crossing, intersection 3514  
**crudo** *adj* raw, crude, natural 3485  
**cruel** *adj* cruel, harsh 2930  
**crujir** *v* to crunch, creak 4997  
**cruz** *nf* cross, burden 1325  
**crizado** *adj* crossbred, double-breasted, crossed 4753  
**cruzar** *v* to cross 815  
**cuaderno** *nm* notebook, workbook 3301  
**cuadra** *nf* (city) block 2718  
**cuadrado** *adj* square 3034  
**cuadro** *nm* painting, picture 1017  
**cuál** *pron* which, who, whom 148  
**cuál** *pron* which? 445  
**calidad** *nf* quality, attribute 2893  
**cuquiera** *adj* any, anyone 199  
**cuando** *adv* when 57  
**cuándo** *adv* when? 138  
**cuanto** *adj* en c. a: in terms of, regarding 710  
**cuánto** *adj* how much? 580  
**cuarenta** *num* forty 1091  
**cuartel** *nm* quarters, barracks 3457  
**cuarto** *nm* room, chamber 653  
**cuarto** *adj* fourth 2181  
**cuatro** *num* four 241  
**cubano** *adj* Cuban 703  
**cubierta** *nf* covering, top, lid 3953  
**cubierto** *adj* covered 3775  
**cubrir** *v* to cover 611  
**cuchillo** *nm* knife 2689  
**cuello** *nm* neck, collar 1298  
**cuenca** *nf* socket, basin, bowl 3264  
**cuenta** *nf* bill, account 196  
**cuento** *nm* story, tale 853  
**cuerdas** *nf* cord, rope 2116  
**cuerno** *nm* horn, antler 4969  
**cuero** *nm* leather, skin 2774  
**cuerpo** *nm* body 232  
**cuestión** *nf* question, matter 539  
**cuestionar** *v* to question 2894  
**cueva** *nf* cave 4480  
**cuidado** *nm* care, carefulness 1822  
**cuidadosamente** *adv* carefully 4237  
**cuidar** *v* to take care of 751  
**culminar** *v* to culminate, accomplish 3356  
**culo** *nm* bottom, butt 4527  
**culpa** *nf* blame, fault 1164  
**culpable** *adj* guilty 2826  
**cultivar** *v* to cultivate, produce 2198  
**cultivo** *nm* cultivation, crop 1999  
**culto** *nm* worship, cult 2810  
**culto** *adj* cultured, educated 3704  
**cultura** *nf* culture 469  
**cultural** *adj* cultural 714  
**cumbre** *nf* summit, top 2936  
**cumpleaños** *nm* birthday 3372  
**cumplimiento** *nm* fulfillment, compliment 2791  
**cumplir** *v* to fulfill 385  
**cuna** *nf* cradle, birth, lineage 4484  
**cuñado** *nm/f* brother-in-law 4705  
**cuota** *nf* quota, share, dues 3084  
**cúpula** *nf* cupola, dome 4156  
**cura** *nm/f* priest (m), cure (f) 1790  
**curar** *v* to cure 2449  
**curiosamente** *adv* strangely, funnily enough 4629  
**curiosidad** *nf* curiosity, quaintness 1830  
**curioso** *adj* curious, strange 1811  
**curso** *nm* course, direction 587  
**curva** *nf* curve 3243  
**cuyo** *pron* whose 305
- ## D
- dado** *conj* d. que: given that 1501  
**dama** *nf* lady, dame 2062  
**dañar** *v* to damage 3456  
**daño** *nm* harm, injury, damage 1319  
**danza** *nf* dance 2298  
**dar** *v* to give 42  
**datar** *v* to date 3583  
**dato** *nm* data, fact 544  
**de** *prep* of, from 2  
**debajo** *prep* underneath, below 1366  
**debate** *nm* debate 1665  
**debatir** *v* to debate, discuss 3829

- deber** *v* should, ought to; to owe 71
- deber** *nm* duty, obligation 2187
- debido** *adj* d. a: due to 922
- débil** *adj* weak 1946
- debilidad** *nf* weakness 2926
- debilitar** *v* to weaken, debilitate 4073
- década** *nf* decade 674
- decadencia** *nf* decline, decay 4453
- decena** *nf* ten (of something) 3730
- decente** *adj* respectable, decent 4313
- decidido** *adj* determined, resolute 4371
- decidir** *v* to decide 368
- décimo** *adj* tenth 4778
- decir** *v* to tell, say 31
- decisión** *nf* decision 590
- decisivo** *adj* decisive, conclusive 3152
- declaración** *nf* declaration, statement 1264
- declarar** *v* to declare, testify 976
- decoración** *nf* decoration 3879
- decorado** *adj* decorated 4553
- decorar** *v* to decorate 3490
- decreto** *nm* decree, order 2799
- dedicación** *nf* dedication, devotion 4529
- dedicar** *v* to dedicate, devote 430
- dedo** *nm* finger, toe, digit 716
- deducir** *v* to deduce, infer 4060
- defecto** *nm* defect 2444
- defender** *v* to defend, protect 750
- defensa** *nf* defense, plea 950
- defensivo** *adj* defensive 4535
- defensor** *nm/f* defender 2744
- deficiencia** *nf* deficiency, lack 4400
- déficit** *nm* deficit, shortage 3316
- definición** *nf* definition 2136
- definido** *adj* definite 2828
- definir** *v* to define 1052
- definitivamente** *adv* definitely, finally 2110
- definitivo** *adj* definitive, conclusive 1551
- dejar** *v* to let, leave 86
- delante** *adv* (in) front (of), ahead 1742
- delegación** *nf* delegation 3648
- delegado** *nm/f* delegate, representative 3781
- delgado** *adj* thin, skinny 2241
- delicado** *adj* delicate 2282
- delicioso** *adj* delicious, delightful, charming 3388
- delincuente** *nc* delinquent 3679
- delirio** *nm* delirium, nonsense 4960
- delito** *nm* crime, offense 1644
- demanda** *nf* petition, request, demand 1345
- demandar** *v* to claim, sue 3212
- demás** *adj* the rest, others 349
- demasiado** *adv* too much 494
- democracia** *nf* democracy 1484
- democrático** *adj* democratic 1637
- demonio** *nm* demon, devil 2874
- demorar** *v* to delay, take time 3546
- demonstración** *nf* demonstration 4163
- demostrar** *v* to show, demonstrate 563
- denominación** *nf* name, denomination 4446
- denominar** *v* to call, name 1357
- densidad** *nf* density, thickness 3800
- denso** *adj* heavy, dense, thick 3476
- dentro** *adv* inside 548
- denuncia** *nf* accusation 2277
- denunciar** *v* to denounce 1882
- departamento** *nm* department, apartment 930
- dependencia** *nf* dependence, dependency 2716
- depender** *v* to depend on 679
- deporte** *nm* sport 1489
- deportivo** *adj* sports, sporty 2055
- depositar** *v* to deposit, place, store 2524
- depósito** *nm* deposit, sediment 2478
- depresión** *nf* depression, slump 3088
- derecha** *nf* right, right hand 1573
- derecho** *nm* right, justice, law 266
- derecho** *adj* right, straight 1334
- derivar** *v* to derive, come (from) 2109
- derramar** *v* to shed, pour out 3929
- derribar** *v* to knock down, overthrow 4820
- derrota** *nf* defeat, loss 2358
- derrotar** *v* to defeat, beat 2632
- derrumbar** *v* to knock down, demolish 4227
- desafiar** *v* to defy, stand up to 4522
- desafío** *nm* challenge, provocation 2839
- desagradable** *adj* unpleasant 3026
- desaparecer** *v* to disappear, vanish 655
- desaparición** *nf* disappearance 3093
- desarrollar** *v* to develop 375
- desarrollo** *nm* development 369
- desastre** *nm* disaster 2532
- desatar** *v* to untie, unleash, spark off 3547
- desayunar** *v* to have breakfast 5009
- desayuno** *nm* breakfast 3422
- desbordar** *v* to overflow, spill over 4233
- descalzo** *adj* barefoot 4555
- descansar** *v* to rest 1749
- descanso** *nm* rest, interval, break 2432
- descarga** *nf* unloading, discharge 4097

- descargar** *v* to unleash, unload 2594
- descartar** *v* to discard, reject, rule out 3116
- descender** *v* to descend 1884
- descendiente** *nc* descendant 4005
- descenso** *nm* decline, descent, lowering 3649
- descifrar** *v* to decipher 4662
- desconfianza** *nf* distrust 4836
- desconocer** *v* to not know, not recognize 2162
- desconocido** *adj* unknown 1348
- describir** *v* to describe 1272
- descripción** *nf* description 2714
- descubrimiento** *nm* discovery 1928
- descubrir** *v* to discover 414
- descuidar** *v* to neglect 4340
- descuido** *nm* neglect, oversight 4950
- desde** *prep* from, since 70
- desear** *v* to want, desire, wish for 342
- desembocar** *v* to flow, lead into 4238
- desempeñar** *v* to carry out, fulfill 2159
- desempeño** *nm* performance, achievement 3870
- desempleo** *nm* unemployment 3597
- desencadenar** *v* to unleash, unchain 4592
- desenvolver** *v* to clear up, unwrap 4814
- deseo** *nm* desire, wish 780
- desesperación** *nf* desperation, exasperation 2807
- desesperado** *adj* desperate, hopeless 2413
- desesperar** *v* to despair, lose hope 4729
- desfile** *nm* parade, line, formation 4514
- desgracia** *nf* misfortune, bad luck 2232
- desgraciadamente** *adv* unfortunately 3261
- deshacer** *v* to undo, destroy, take apart 2631
- desierto** *nm* desert 2466
- desierto** *adj* deserted, desolate 4554
- designar** *v* to designate 2665
- desigualdad** *nf* inequality, unevenness 4755
- deslizar** *v* to slide, glide, slip 2610
- desnudo** *adj* nude, naked 1375
- desorden** *nm* disorder, mess 3129
- despacho** *nm* office, study 2728
- despacio** *adj* slow, slowly 3383
- despedida** *nf* goodbye, farewell 4157
- despedir** *v* to say goodbye (to), dismiss 1337
- despegar** *v* to detach, take off (plane) 4893
- despertar** *v* to wake (up), arouse 894
- despierto** *adj* awake 2529
- desplazamiento** *nm* movement, removal 4272
- desplazar** *v* to replace, move, shift 2496
- desplegar** *v* to unfold, deploy 3367
- despojar** *v* to deprive, rob 4577
- despremiar** *v* to despise, scorn 3912
- desprecio** *nm* contempt, disdain 3973
- desprender** *v* to detach, release, remove 2307
- después** *adv* after 115
- destacar** *v* to emphasize, stand out 550
- destinar** *v* to assign, appoint 1847
- destino** *nm* destination, destiny 960
- destrozar** *v* to rip/break into pieces 3498
- destrucción** *nf* destruction 2702
- destruir** *v* to destroy, ruin 1283
- desvanecer** *v* to fade, dispel 4750
- desviar** *v* to deviate, divert, change 3345
- detallado** *adj* detailed, thorough 4747
- detallar** *v* to detail, itemize 2933
- detalle** *nm* detail 937
- detectar** *v* to detect 2197
- detención** *nf* detention, arrest 4318
- detener** *v* to stop, detain 503
- detenido** *nm/f* prisoner, detainee 4489
- deteriorar** *v* to deteriorate 4981
- deterioro** *nm* deterioration, damage 4119
- determinación** *nf* determination 3532
- determinado** *adj* determined, fixed 826
- determinar** *v* to determine, decide 1033
- detrás** *adv* behind 2044
- deuda** *nf* debt 1732
- devoción** *nf* devotion 4524
- devolver** *v* to return, give back 1427
- devorar** *v* to devour, consume 3192
- día** *nm* day 65
- diabetes** *nf* diabetes 4878
- diablo** *nm* devil 2212
- diagnóstico** *nm* diagnosis 3156
- dialogar** *v* to confer, talk 4550
- diálogo** *nm* dialogue, conversation 1466
- diámetro** *nm* diameter 4661
- diariamente** *adv* daily 4046
- diario** *nm* newspaper 966
- diario** *adj* daily 1422
- dibujar** *v* to draw, sketch 2218
- dibujo** *nm* drawing, sketch 1726
- diccionario** *nm* dictionary 3844
- dicho** *adj* aforementioned, said 325
- diciembre** *nm* December 1165
- dictador** *nm* dictator 4222
- dictadura** *nf* dictatorship 2687
- dictar** *v* to dictate, announce 2288
- diecinueve** *num* nineteen 4232
- dieciocho** *num* eighteen 2730

- dieciséis** *num* sixteen 3373
- diecisiete** *num* seventeen 3430
- diente** *nm* tooth, cog 1365
- dieta** *nf* diet 2343
- diez** *num* ten 449
- diferencia** *nf* difference 533
- diferenciar** *v* to differentiate, distinguish 2563
- diferente** *adj* different, separate 293
- diferir** *v* to differ 4724
- difícil** *adj* difficult, hard 374
- difícilmente** *adv* with difficulty 4995
- dificultad** *nf* difficulty, obstacle 1153
- dificultar** *v* to hinder, obstruct 4764
- difundir** *v* to spread (out) 2506
- difunto** *nm/f* deceased 4885
- difusión** *nf* spread, diffusion 2880
- digital** *adj* digital 2488
- dignidad** *nf* dignity 2397
- digno** *adj* worthy 2152
- diluir** *v* to dilute, weaken 4570
- dimensión** *nf* dimension, size 1916
- diminuto** *adj* diminutive, tiny, minute 3585
- dinámica** *nf* dynamics 3845
- dinámico** *adj* dynamic 4033
- dinastía** *nf* dynasty 3308
- dinero** *nm* money 364
- dios** *nm/f* god, divinity 355
- diosa** *nf* goddess 4972
- diplomático** *adj* diplomatic 3335
- diputado** *nm/f* deputy, member 1842
- dirección** *nf* direction, address 646
- directamente** *adv* directly, straight away 1193
- directivo** *nm/f* executive, manager 4179
- directivo** *adj* managerial, administrative 4185
- directo** *adj* direct, straight 1029
- director** *nm/f* director, manager, principal 592
- dirigente** *nc* leader, director, manager 1360
- dirigir** *v* to direct, manage 390
- disciplina** *nf* discipline, subject 2142
- discípulo** *nm/f* disciple 3254
- disco** *nm* disc, disk, record 1261
- discreto** *adj* discreet, tactful 4665
- discriminación** *nf* discrimination 3859
- disculpa** *nf* apology, excuse 4259
- disculpar** *v* to excuse 3896
- discurso** *nm* lecture, discourse, talk 1492
- discusión** *nf* discussion, argument 1699
- discutir** *v* to argue, discuss 1310
- diseñador** *nm/f* designer, stylist 4456
- diseñar** *v* to design, develop 2010
- diseño** *nm* design 1389
- disfrazar** *v* to disguise, hide, conceal 3882
- disfrutar** *v* to enjoy 939
- disgusto** *nm* disgust, annoyance 4888
- disimular** *v* to disguise, hide, pretend 3377
- disminución** *nf* reduction, decrease 3898
- disminuir** *v* to decrease, diminish 1745
- disolver** *v* to dissolve 3494
- disparar** *v* to shoot (at) 2079
- disparo** *nm* shot, discharge 3574
- dispersar** *v* to disperse, scatter, spread 4936
- disponer** *v* to have means, dispose 787
- disponibilidad** *nf* availability 4894
- disponible** *adj* available 2051
- disposición** *nf* disposal, disposition 1548
- dispositivo** *nm* device, mechanism 2334
- dispuesto** *adj* willing, ready 1358
- disputa** *nf* dispute, argument, quarrel 4026
- disputar** *v* to dispute, contest 3277
- distancia** *nf* distance 944
- distante** *adj* distant, far, remote 3689
- distinción** *nf* distinction 3936
- distinguir** *v* to distinguish 1412
- distinto** *adj* distinct, different 321
- distraer** *v* to distract 3132
- distribución** *nf* distribution 2008
- distribuir** *v* to distribute, deliver 2260
- distrito** *nm* district, area 2103
- diversidad** *nf* diversity, variety 3235
- diversión** *nf* fun, entertainment 3906
- diverso** *adj* different, various, several 1253
- divertido** *adj* funny, amusing 2465
- divertir** *v* to amuse, entertain 2114
- dividir** *v* to divide 1385
- divino** *adj* divine 1970
- divisa** *nf* currency, emblem 4357
- divisar** *v* to distinguish, perceive 3958
- división** *nf* division 1763
- divorcio** *nm* divorce 3952
- doblar** *v* to bend, turn 2451
- doble** *adj* double 1286
- doce** *num* twelve 1138
- docena** *nf* dozen 3785
- docente** *nc* teacher 2580
- doctor** *nm/f* doctor 644
- doctrina** *nf* doctrine, teachings 2441
- documentación** *nf* documentation 3794
- documental** *adj* documentary 4882

**documento** *nm* document 996  
**dólar** *nm* dollar 677  
**doler** *v* to hurt 1629  
**dolor** *nm* pain, ache, sorrow 591  
**doloroso** *adj* painful 2695  
**doméstico** *adj* domestic 2521  
**domicilio** *nm* residence, address 3736  
**dominante** *adj* dominant, prevailing 3569  
**dominar** *v* to dominate, master 1225  
**domingo** *nm* Sunday 693  
**dominicano** *adj* Dominican 2042  
**dominio** *nm* power, control 1760  
**don** *nm* courtesy title (m), Mr., gift 2854  
**doña** *nf* courtesy title (f), Mrs. 1438  
**donación** *nf* donation 4445  
**donar** *v* to donate 4583  
**donde** *adv* where 84  
**dónde** *adv* where? 161  
**dorado** *adj* golden, gold-plated 2541  
**dormir** *v* to sleep 403  
**dormitorio** *nm* bedroom, dormitory 2276  
**dos** *num* two 64  
**doscientos** *num* two hundred 2917  
**dosis** *nf* dose 3072  
**dotar** *v* to endow, bestow 3009  
**drama** *nm* drama 2913  
**dramático** *adj* dramatic 3667  
**droga** *nf* drug 1600  
**duda** *nf* doubt 541  
**dudar** *v* to (have) doubt 1500  
**dudoso** *adj* doubtful, dubious 4918  
**duelo** *nm* grief, affliction 4131  
**dueña** *nf* landlady, owner (f) 3537  
**dueño** *nm* owner, landlord (m) 1239  
**dulce** *adj* sweet 1860  
**dulce** *nm* candy, sweets 3450  
**duplicar** *v* to double, duplicate 4770  
**duque** *nm* duke 4685  
**duración** *nf* duration, length 2873  
**durante** *prep* during 139  
**durar** *v* to last 1118  
**dureza** *nf* hardness, toughness 4776  
**duro** *adj* hard 741

**E**

**echar** *v* to throw, cast 462  
**eco** *nm* echo, response 2461  
**ecológico** *adj* ecological, organic 3605  
**economía** *nf* economy, economics, thriftiness 747

**económicamente** *adv* economically 4258  
**económico** *adj* economic 312  
**economista** *nm/f* economist 3977  
**ecosistema** *nm* ecosystem 4906  
**ecuación** *nf* equation 4842  
**edad** *nf* age 419  
**edición** *nf* edition, publication 1449  
**edificio** *nm* building 857  
**editar** *v* to edit, publish, release 2962  
**editor** *nm/f* editor, publisher 3286  
**editorial** *nm/f* publisher (f), editorial article (m) 3105  
**editorial** *adj* editorial 4281  
**educación** *nf* education 490  
**educar** *v* to educate 2654  
**educativo** *adj* educational 1436  
**efectivamente** *adv* in fact, actually, indeed 1794  
**efectivo** *adj* effective 1765  
**efecto** *nm* effect 309  
**efectuar** *v* to carry out, cause to happen 2031  
**eficacia** *nf* efficiency, effectiveness 3218  
**eficaz** *adj* effective 2431  
**eficiencia** *nf* efficiency 3858  
**eficiente** *adj* efficient 3257  
**eh** *interj* eh 93  
**eje** *nm* axis, shaft, crux 2588  
**ejecución** *nf* performance, execution 2662  
**ejecutar** *v* to execute, carry out 1885  
**ejecutivo** *adj* executive 2319  
**ejecutivo** *nm* executive, manager 2670  
**ejemplar** *nm* copy, issue 2809  
**ejemplo** *nm* example 187  
**ejercer** *v* to practice, exercise 1234  
**ejercicio** *nm* exercise, practice 1162  
**ejército** *nm* army 905  
**el/la** *art* the (+m, f) 1  
**él** *pron* he, [ellos] them (m) 9  
**elaboración** *nf* production 3306  
**elaborado** *adj* thorough, elaborate 3769  
**elaborar** *v* to make, develop 1989  
**elección** *nf* election, choice 754  
**electoral** *adj* electoral 1681  
**electricidad** *nf* electricity 3355  
**eléctrico** *adj* electric 1411  
**electrón** *nm* electron 4122  
**electrónico** *adj* electronic 1619  
**elegancia** *nf* elegance, style 4742  
**elegante** *adj* elegant, smart, stylish 2742  
**elegir** *v* to choose, elect 561  
**elemental** *adj* elemental, basic 3216

**elemento** *nm* element 537  
**elevado** *adj* elevated, high, lofty 2188  
**elevar** *v* to elevate, raise 1465  
**eliminación** *nf* elimination 4193  
**eliminar** *v* to eliminate, exclude 1263  
**ella** *pron* she, [ellas] them (f) 72  
**ello** *pron* it (subj-n) 391  
**embajada** *nf* embassy 3660  
**embajador** *nm/f* ambassador 3477  
**embarazada** *adj* pregnant 4741  
**embarazo** *nm* pregnancy 2607  
**embarcación** *nf* ship, embarkation 4544  
**embarcar** *v* to embark, load 4464  
**embargo** *adv* nevertheless 203  
**emergencia** *nf* emergency 2947  
**emerger** *v* to emerge, surface 3848  
**emigrar** *v* to emigrate 4351  
**emisión** *nf* broadcast, emission 2883  
**emisor** *nm* transmitter, emitter 4332  
**emitir** *v* to emit, give (off) 1540  
**emoción** *nf* emotion, excitement 1448  
**emocional** *adj* emotional 2731  
**emocionar** *v* to move, make/get excited 3735  
**empapar** *v* to soak, drench 4308  
**empeñar** *v* [se] to insist on 3522  
**empeño** *nm* insistence, determination 4752  
**emperador** *nm* emperor 2652  
**empezar** *v* to begin, start 175  
**empleado** *nm* employee 1770  
**emplear** *v* to employ 934  
**empleo** *nm* work, job, occupation 1447  
**emprender** *v* to undertake, embark on 2220  
**empresa** *nf* firm, company, venture 315  
**empresarial** *adj* managerial 2960  
**empresario** *nm/f* manager, entrepreneur 1844  
**empujar** *v* to push, shove 1846  
**en** *prep* in, on 5  
**enamorar** *v* to fall in love 1783  
**encabezar** *v* to head, lead (off) 2536  
**encajar** *v* to insert, fit well 4419  
**encaje** *nm* lace 4466  
**encaminar** *v* to head for, guide 3445  
**encantado** *adj* pleased, delighted 4477  
**encantar** *v* to be very pleasing to 1202  
**encanto** *nm* charm, spell 3205  
**encarar** *v* to face, confront 4664  
**encargado** *nm* manager, person in charge 3630  
**encargar** *v* to entrust, [se] take charge of 1198  
**encargo** *nm* job, order, errand 4720

**encender** *v* to turn on 1431  
**encendido** *adj* turned on, burning 2840  
**encerrar** *v* to shut (in) 1667  
**encierro** *nm* confinement, imprisonment 4915  
**encima** *adv* above, on top, in addition 1140  
**encoger** *v* to shrink 4509  
**encontrar** *v* to find 102  
**encuentro** *nm* meeting, game, skirmish 917  
**encuesta** *nf* poll, survey, inquiry 2077  
**endurecer** *v* to harden, make hard 4582  
**enemigo** *nm/f* enemy 1066  
**energético** *adj* energetic 3315  
**energía** *nf* energy, power 664  
**enero** *nm* January 1173  
**énfasis** *nm* emphasis 3593  
**enfaticar** *v* to emphasize, stress 4293  
**enfermar** *v* to become ill 4858  
**enfermedad** *nf* illness, sickness 604  
**enfermero** *nm/f* nurse 3385  
**enfermo** *adj* ill, sick 1092  
**enfocar** *v* to focus 2823  
**enfoque** *nm* focus, approach 2788  
**enfrentamiento** *nm* confrontation 2734  
**enfrentar** *v* to confront, face 897  
**enfrente** *adv* in front (of) 3148  
**enfriar** *v* to cool 4270  
**engañar** *v* to trick, deceive 1981  
**engaño** *nm* deceit, falsehood, hoax 3992  
**enlace** *nm* link, connection, bond 2409  
**enlazar** *v* to link, connect 4532  
**enloquecer** *v* to madden, derange 3913  
**enmarcar** *v* to frame 4634  
**enojar** *v* to anger, annoy 3390  
**enorme** *adj* enormous, vast 631  
**enormemente** *adv* enormously 4622  
**enredar** *v* to entangle, ensnare 3564  
**enriquecer** *v* to enrich 3241  
**ensayar** *v* to test 3916  
**ensayo** *nm* essay, rehearsal 2033  
**enseguida** *adv* immediately, at once 2866  
**enseñanza** *nf* teaching, instruction 1341  
**enseñar** *v* to teach, show 610  
**ente** *nm* entity, being, firm 4125  
**entender** *v* to understand 229  
**entendimiento** *nm* understanding 3895  
**enterar** *v* to find out [se] 1228  
**entero** *adj* entire, whole, complete 1134  
**enterrar** *v* to bury 2286  
**entidad** *nf* entity 1407

- entierro** *nm* burial 4498
- entonar** *v* to intone, sing, modulate 4890
- entonces** *adv* so, then 74
- entorno** *nm* environment, surroundings 1891
- entrambar** *v* to obstruct 2663
- entrada** *nf* entrance, admission ticket 767
- entrañas** *nf* insides, bowels 4289
- entrar** *v* to enter 207
- entre** *prep* between, among 63
- entrega** *nf* delivery 2117
- entregar** *v* to deliver 626
- entrenador** *nm/f* coach, trainer, manager 3328
- entrenamiento** *nm* training 3078
- entrenar** *v* to train 3710
- entretener** *v* to entertain, amuse 3260
- entretenimiento** *nm* entertainment 4360
- entrever** *v* to glimpse, guess 3309
- entrevista** *nf* interview, meeting 1563
- entrevistar** *v* to interview 3635
- entusiasmar** *v* to fill with enthusiasm, excite 3338
- entusiasmo** *nm* enthusiasm 2306
- envejecer** *v* to age, grow old 4830
- enviar** *v* to send 704
- envidia** *nf* envy 3491
- envidiar** *v* to envy 4825
- envío** *nm* shipment, delivery 4327
- envolver** *v* to wrap 1296
- episodio** *nm* episode, incident 2180
- época** *nf* time, age, period 357
- equilibrar** *v* to balance 1157
- equilibrio** *nm* balance 2093
- equipo** *nm* team, equipment, outfit 373
- equivalente** *nm* equivalent 3008
- equivaler** *v* to be equivalent, tantamount (to) 4105
- equivocar** *v* to be wrong 1694
- erguir** *v* to straighten, raise 3931
- error** *nm* error, mistake 887
- escala** *nf* scale, ladder, rank 1870
- escalera** *nf* stairs, ladder 1789
- escalón** *nm* stair, rung, 4684
- escándalo** *nm* scandal 2480
- escapar** *v* to escape 899
- escasez** *nf* scarcity, shortage 4365
- escaso** *adj* scarce, very little 1544
- escena** *nf* scene, stage, setting 1089
- escenario** *nm* stage, setting, scene 1392
- esclavitud** *nf* slavery 4748
- esclavo** *nm/f* slave 2904
- escoger** *v* to choose 1918
- escolar** *adj* school, scholastic 2462
- esconder** *v* to hide, conceal 1130
- escribir** *v* to write 198
- escrito** *adj* written 3168
- escritor** *nm/f* writer 864
- escritorio** *nm* desk, bureau 2394
- escritura** *nf* writing, scripture 2193
- escuchar** *v* to listen to 281
- escudo** *nm* shield, coat of arms 3516
- escuela** *nf* school 424
- escultura** *nf* sculpture, carving 2502
- escupir** *v* to spit 4310
- escurrir** *v* to drip, drain, trickle 4435
- ese** *adj* that (m) [esa (f)] 34
- ése** *pron* that one (m), [ésa (f)] 1590
- esencia** *nf* essence 2403
- esencial** *adj* essential 1872
- esencialmente** *adv* essentially 4688
- esfera** *nf* sphere, globe 3347
- esforzar** *v* to make an effort, exert oneself 3718
- esfuerzo** *nm* effort, endeavor 601
- eso** *pron* that (n) 56
- espacial** *adj* spatial, space 3005
- espacio** *nm* space, room 451
- espada** *nf* sword 3470
- espalda** *nf* back (body) 942
- español** *adj* Spanish 262
- espantar** *v* to scare, frighten 3722
- espanto** *nm* fright, ghost 4872
- espantoso** *adj* frightening, dreadful 3726
- especial** *adj* special 436
- especialidad** *nf* specialty, specialized field 2780
- especialista** *nc* specialist 2191
- especializado** *adj* specialized, skilled 2145
- especializar** *v* to specialize, major in 2623
- especialmente** *adv* especially 757
- especie** *nf* kind, sort, species 443
- específicamente** *adv* specifically 3686
- especificar** *v* to specify, itemize 4317
- específico** *adj* specific 1394
- espectacular** *adj* spectacular 2910
- espectáculo** *nm* spectacle, show 1622
- espectador** *nm* spectator, onlooker 2438
- espectro** *nm* ghost, specter 4124
- especulación** *nf* speculation, conjecture 4612
- espejo** *nm* mirror, reflection 1232
- espera** *nf* wait 4224
- esperanza** *nf* hope 987
- esperar** *v* to wait, hope (for), expect 157



- espeso** *adj* thick, dense, stiff 3046
- espíar** *v* to spy on 4316
- espina** *nf* thorn, spine 4607
- espíritu** *nm* spirit, ghost 832
- espiritual** *adj* spiritual 1889
- espléndido** *adj* splendid, generous 3964
- esplendor** *nm* splendor 4548
- espontáneo** *adj* spontaneous 3949
- esposa** *nf* wife 1083
- esposo** *nm* husband, spouse 1913
- espuma** *nf* foam, lather 4545
- esquema** *nm* outline, diagram, plan 2770
- esquina** *nf* corner 1536
- estabilidad** *nf* stability 3057
- estable** *adj* stable, steady 3233
- establecer** *v* to establish 406
- establecimiento** *nm* establishment 2340
- estación** *nf* station, season 1404
- estadio** *nm* stadium 2581
- estadística** *nf* statistic 3166
- estadístico** *adj* statistical 4994
- estado** *nm* state, condition, status 271
- estadounidense** *adj* U.S., American 1071
- estallar** *v* to break out, explode, start 2405
- estancia** *nf* stay, stance, ranch 2616
- estar** *v* to be (location, change from norm) 21
- estatal** *adj* state, government-owned 1880
- estatua** *nf* statue 3016
- estatura** *nf* stature, height 4608
- estatuto** *nm* statute 4475
- este** *adj* this (m) [esta (f)] 24
- éste** *pron* this one (m), [ésta (f)] 485
- estética** *nf* aesthetics 4519
- estético** *adj* esthetic 3100
- estilo** *nm* style 607
- estimación** *nf* estimate 4178
- estimar** *v* to estimate, hold in esteem 1754
- estimular** *v* to stimulate, encourage 2672
- estímulo** *nm* stimulus, encouragement 3371
- estirar** *v* to stretch, strain 2891
- esto** *pron* this (n) 111
- estómago** *nm* stomach 2285
- estrategia** *nf* strategy 1460
- estratégico** *adj* strategic 3064
- estrechar** *v* to tighten, make closer 4831
- estrecho** *adj* narrow 2249
- estrella** *nf* star 974
- estrellar** *v* to crash 4929
- estremecer** *v* to shake, tremble 3568
- estrenar** *v* to use for the first time, debut 2949
- estreno** *nm* premiere, debut 4251
- estrés** *nm* stress 4278
- estrictamente** *adv* strictly 4226
- estricto** *adj* strict, rigorous 3155
- estructura** *nf* structure 740
- estructural** *adj* structural 3416
- estudiante** *nc* student 795
- estudiantil** *adj* student 4700
- estudiar** *v* to study 332
- estudio** *nm* study, learning 296
- estupendo** *adj* marvelous, stupendous 3076
- estupidez** *nf* stupidity, stupid thing 4330
- estúpido** *adj* stupid, idiotic 2596
- etapa** *nf* stage, period 1106
- etcétera** *n* etcetera 1624
- eternidad** *nf* eternity 3842
- eterno** *adj* eternal 1761
- ética** *nf* ethics 3692
- ético** *adj* ethical 3536
- etiqueta** *nf* label, etiquette 3496
- étnico** *adj* ethnic 4617
- euro** *nm* euro 2435
- uropeo** *adj* European 721
- evaluación** *nf* evaluation, assessment 2364
- evaluar** *v* to evaluate, assess 2511
- evangelio** *nm* gospel 3548
- evento** *nm* event 1517
- evidencia** *nf* evidence, certainty 2175
- evidente** *adj* evident, obvious 1636
- evidentemente** *adv* evidently, obviously 1974
- evitar** *v* to avoid, prevent 495
- evocar** *v* to evoke, recall 3791
- evolución** *nf* evolution, development 1598
- evolucionar** *v* to evolve, develop 2795
- exactamente** *adv* exactly 1082
- exacto** *adj* exact, faithful, true 1486
- exagerar** *v* to exaggerate 3624
- examen** *nm* examination, exam 2005
- examinar** *v* to examine, inspect 2554
- exceder** *v* to excel, exceed 4966
- excelencia** *nf* excellence 4094
- excelente** *adj* excellent 1546
- excepción** *nf* exception 1935
- excepcional** *adj* exceptional, unusual 3273
- excepto** *prep* except (for) 2754
- excesivo** *adj* excessive 2751
- exceso** *nm* excess 2312
- exclamar** *v* to exclaim 2676

**excluir** *v* to exclude, reject 3792  
**exclusivamente** *adv* exclusively 2527  
**exclusivo** *adj* exclusive 2508  
**excursión** *nf* excursion 4699  
**excusa** *nf* excuse 3223  
**exhibición** *nf* exhibition, showing 4891  
**exhibir** *v* to exhibit, show off 2812  
**exigencia** *nf* requirement, demand 2849  
**exigir** *v* to demand 854  
**exilio** *nm* exile 3600  
**existencia** *nf* existence, life 953  
**existente** *adj* existing 2271  
**existir** *v* to exist 194  
**éxito** *nm* success 708  
**exitoso** *adj* successful 3656  
**exótico** *adj* exotic 4631  
**expandir** *v* to expand 4085  
**expansión** *nf* expansion, spreading 2626  
**expectativa** *nf* expectation, hope, prospect 2658  
**expedición** *nf* expedition 3673  
**expediente** *nm* dossier, proceedings 3986  
**experiencia** *nf* experience 416  
**experimental** *adj* experimental 4299  
**experimentar** *v* to experience, experiment 1682  
**experimento** *nm* experiment 2739  
**experto** *nm/f* expert 1824  
**explicación** *nf* explanation 1373  
**explicar** *v* to explain 304  
**exploración** *nf* exploration 4078  
**explorar** *v* to explore 3234  
**explosión** *nf* explosion 2944  
**explotación** *nf* exploitation, cultivation 2727  
**explotar** *v* to explode, exploit 2429  
**exponer** *v* to expound, expose 1221  
**exportación** *nf* export, exportation 2442  
**exportar** *v* export 4129  
**exposición** *nf* exhibition, display 1317  
**expresar** *v* to express 699  
**expresión** *nf* expression 804  
**expresivo** *adj* expressive 4794  
**expulsar** *v* to expel, throw out 2433  
**expulsión** *nf* expulsion, ejection 4954  
**exquisito** *adj* exquisite, superb 3772  
**extender** *v* to extend, spread 831  
**extensión** *nf* extension, area, expanse 2259  
**extenso** *adj* extensive, large 2538  
**exterior** *adj* exterior, outside 1008  
**externo** *adj* external, outward 1919  
**extinción** *nf* extinction 4707

**extinguir** *v* to extinguish, put out 4761  
**extra** *adj* extra 3957  
**extraer** *v* to extract, take out 2215  
**extrañar** *v* to miss, long for 2864  
**extranjero** *nm/f* foreigner 765  
**extraño** *adj* strange, foreign 736  
**extraordinario** *adj* extraordinary, exceptional 1346  
**extremadamente** *adv* extremely 4376  
**extremo** *nm* edge, border, end 1395  
**extremo** *adj* extreme 2454

## F

**fábrica** *nf* factory, manufacture 2278  
**fabricación** *nf* manufacture, production 3486  
**fabricante** *nm* manufacturer 4390  
**fabricar** *v* to manufacture 1941  
**fabuloso** *adj* fabulous, fantastic 3676  
**facción** *nf* (face) feature, faction 4373  
**fachada** *nf* façade, front of building 3452  
**fácil** *adj* easy 584  
**facilidad** *nf* ease, facility 2012  
**facilitar** *v* to facilitate 1666  
**fácilmente** *adv* easily 2386  
**factor** *nm* factor, cause, influence 1047  
**factura** *nf* invoice, bill 4440  
**facultad** *nf* faculty, ability 1542  
**falda** *nf* skirt 2743  
**falla** *nf* flaw, failure 3435  
**fallar** *v* to fail, miss 2355  
**fallecer** *v* to pass away (to die) 2493  
**fallo** *nm* mistake, blunder, fault 3208  
**falso** *adj* false 1599  
**falta** *nf* lack, shortage 441  
**faltar** *v* to be lacking 524  
**fama** *nf* reputation, fame 2622  
**familia** *nf* family 233  
**familiar** *adj* familiar, of the family 1152  
**familiar** *nm* relative 1922  
**famoso** *adj* famous, well-known 997  
**fantasía** *nf* fantasy, fancy 2339  
**fantasma** *nm* ghost, phantom 2514  
**fantástico** *adj* fantastic, unreal 2501  
**farmacia** *nf* pharmacy, drugstore 3934  
**fármaco** *nm* drug, medicine 4243  
**fascinante** *adj* fascinating 4523  
**fascinar** *v* to fascinate 3644  
**fase** *nf* phase, stage 1620  
**fatal** *adj* fateful, deadly, awful 3402  
**fatiga** *nf* fatigue 4609

- fauna** *nf* fauna, wildlife 4643
- favor** *nm* favor, benefit 516
- favorable** *adj* favorable, suitable 3020
- favorecer** *v* to favor, help 2034
- favorito** *adj* favorite 2360
- fe** *nf* faith 943
- febrero** *nm* February 1419
- fecha** *nf* date, day 756
- federación** *nf* federation 3052
- federal** *adj* federal 1415
- felicidad** *nf* happiness 1671
- felicitar** *v* to congratulate 3357
- feliz** *adj* happy, fortunate 908
- femenino** *adj* feminine, female 1723
- fenómeno** *nm* phenomenon 1229
- feo** *adj* ugly, nasty, rude 2373
- feria** *nf* fair, festival 2793
- feroz** *adj* ferocious, fierce 4988
- ferrocarril** *nm* railway 3222
- festejar** *v* to celebrate 4429
- festival** *nm* festival 3194
- fibra** *nf* fiber, grain 3041
- ficción** *nf* fiction 2916
- ficha** *nf* index card, chip, token 4808
- ficticio** *adj* fictitious 4319
- fidelidad** *nf* faithfulness, accuracy 4432
- fiebre** *nf* fever, excitement 2724
- fiel** *adj* faithful, loyal 1525
- fiesta** *nf* party, feast 796
- figura** *nf* figure 632
- figurar** *v* to appear, represent, figure (in) 1819
- fijar** *v* to set, fix, [se] notice 681
- fijo** *adj* fixed, steady 1582
- fila** *nf* line, row, file 1976
- film** *nm* film, movie 4922
- filo** *nm* (cutting) edge 4128
- filosofía** *nf* philosophy 1374
- filosófico** *adj* philosophical 3012
- filósofo** *nm* philosopher 2584
- filtrar** *v* to seep, filter 4101
- filtro** *nm* filter, screening 4868
- fin** *nm* end; a f. de: in order to 182
- final** *nmf* al f.: finally, in the end 366
- finalidad** *nf* purpose, aim 3266
- finalizar** *v* to end, finalize 2176
- finalmente** *adv* finally, at last 948
- financiación** *nf* financing, funding 4598
- financiar** *v* to finance 2971
- financiero** *adj* financial 1308
- finanzas** *nf* treasury, finances 3764
- finca** *nf* property, estate 3947
- fingir** *v* to feign, pretend 2710
- fino** *adj* fine, delicate 1778
- firma** *nf* company, signature, signing 1708
- firmar** *v* to sign 1056
- firme** *adj* firm, steady 1965
- firmeza** *nf* firmness 4975
- fiscal** *adj* fiscal, treasury 2246
- fiscal** *nc* district attorney, prosecutor 3044
- fiscalía** *nf* office of the public prosecutor 4666
- físicamente** *adv* physically 4790
- físico** *adj* physical 702
- físico** *nm/f* physicist 3178
- flaco** *adj* thin, frail 3369
- flecha** *nf* arrow, dart 4774
- flexible** *adj* flexible 4286
- flor** *nf* flower 739
- flora** *nf* flora 4967
- florecer** *v* to flower, bloom, flourish 4053
- flota** *nf* fleet 4639
- flotar** *v* to float, flutter 2526
- fluir** *v* to flow 3147
- flujo** *nm* flow, tide, discharge 2885
- foco** *nm* focus 3594
- fomentar** *v* to foster, promote, encourage 2870
- fondo** *nm* bottom, end 413
- fondos** *nm* funds 4133
- forestal** *adj* forest 4126
- forma** *nf* form, shape, way 119
- formación** *nf* formation, education 874
- formal** *adj* formal, polite 2415
- formar** *v* to form 311
- formato** *nm* format, form 2946
- formidable** *adj* formidable, tremendous 4904
- fórmula** *nf* formula 2269
- formular** *v* to formulate 3004
- foro** *nm* forum 2469
- fortalecer** *v* to fortify 2803
- fortaleza** *nf* fortress, strength 3297
- fortuna** *nf* fortune, fate 2199
- forzado** *adj* forced, stiff 4837
- forzar** *v* to force 2615
- foto** *nf* photo, picture 882
- fotografía** *nf* photograph 1350
- fotográfico** *adj* photographic 4537
- fotógrafo** *nm/f* photographer 3683
- fracasar** *v* to fail, be unsuccessful 3267
- fracaso** *nm* failure, collapse 2015

**fracción** *nf* fraction 4640  
**frágil** *adj* fragile, weak 3922  
**fragmento** *nm* fragment, passage 2860  
**francamente** *adv* frankly, openly 4223  
**francés** *adj* French 562  
**franco** *adj* open, frank, outspoken 3181  
**franja** *nf* strip, stripe, fringe 4413  
**frasco** *nm* bottle, jar, flask 4725  
**frase** *nf* phrase 1036  
**fraude** *nm* fraud 3900  
**frecuencia** *nf* frequency 1309  
**frecuentar** *v* to frequent, visit 3946  
**frecuente** *adj* frequent 2066  
**frecuentemente** *adv* frequently, often 4035  
**frenar** *v* to brake, restrain 3079  
**frente** *adv* front 238  
**fresco** *adj* cool, healthy, fresh 1494  
**frío** *adj* cold 1020  
**frito** *adj* fried 4795  
**frontera** *nf* border, frontier 1507  
**fronterizo** *adj* border 4914  
**frotar** *v* to rub, scrub 4404  
**frustración** *nf* frustration 3745  
**frustrado** *adj* frustrated 4266  
**frustrar** *v* to frustrate, prevent 3721  
**fruta** *nf* fruit 1925  
**fruto** *nm* fruit, result 1914  
**fuego** *nm* fire, gunfire 884  
**fuelle** *nf* source; fountain 640  
**fuera** *adv* out, outside, away 299  
**fuerte** *adj* strong 435  
**fuertemente** *adv* strongly 4381  
**fuerza** *nf* strength, force, power 290  
**fuga** *nf* flight, escape 3530  
**fugaz** *adj* fleeting, brief, 4659  
**fumar** *v* to smoke 1883  
**función** *nf* function, meeting 527  
**funcional** *adj* functional 3981  
**funcionamiento** *nm* functioning, operation 2233  
**funcionar** *v* to work, function 777  
**funcionario** *nm/f* civil servant 1212  
**fundación** *nf* foundation 2219  
**fundador** *nm/f* founder 3287  
**fundamental** *adj* fundamental 879  
**fundamentalmente** *adv* fundamentally, basically 2236  
**fundamentar** *v* to base, found 4551  
**fundamento** *nm* foundation, ground 3190  
**fundar** *v* to found, base 1285  
**fundir** *v* to melt, cast, smelt 4274

**furia** *nf* fury, rage 3305  
**furioso** *adj* furious 3650  
**fusil** *nm* gun, rifle 4485  
**fusión** *nf* fusion, union 3767  
**fútbol** *nm* soccer 1471  
**futbolista** *nm/f* soccer player 4897  
**futuro** *nm* future 718

## G

**gabinete** *nm* cabinet, den, office 3759  
**gala** *nf* gala (performance/dinner) 4620  
**galaxia** *nf* galaxy 4342  
**galería** *nf* gallery, balcony 2330  
**gallina** *nf* hen, coward 3153  
**gallo** *nm* rooster 3025  
**gama** *nf* range, musical scale 3678  
**ganador** *nm/f* winner 3135  
**ganancia** *nf* gain, profit 4104  
**ganar** *v* to win, earn 295  
**ganans** *nf* desire 955  
**garantía** *nf* guarantee, warranty 2366  
**garantizar** *v* to guarantee 1615  
**garganta** *nf* throat, gorge 2359  
**garra** *nf* claw, fang 4958  
**gas** *nm* gas 1516  
**gasolina** *nf* gasoline 4375  
**gastar** *v* to spend (money) 1866  
**gasto** *nm* expense, expenditure 1812  
**gastos** *nm* expense, outlay, 515  
**gato** *nm* cat 1728  
**gemir** *v* to moan, groan 4517  
**gen** *nm* gene 2539  
**generación** *nf* generation 925  
**general** *adj* general 280  
**general** *nm* general 1393  
**generalizar** *v* to generalize, popularize 3386  
**generalmente** *adv* generally, usually 1387  
**generar** *v* to generate 711  
**género** *nm* sort, gender, genre 1238  
**generoso** *adj* generous 3193  
**genético** *adj* genetic 2483  
**genial** *adj* brilliant, inspired 2890  
**genio** *nm* genius, disposition 2965  
**gente** *nf* people 137  
**geografía** *nf* geography 3847  
**geográfico** *adj* geographical 3242  
**gerente** *nm/f* manager, director 3160  
**gestión** *nf* management, step, negotiation 1454  
**gestionar** *v* to manage, handle 3925

**gesto** *nm* gesture 928  
**gigante** *nc* giant 2816  
**gigantesco** *adj* giant, gigantic 3250  
**gira** *nf* tour 3674  
**girar** *v* to rotate, revolve 1416  
**giro** *nm* turn, draft, expression 3251  
**global** *adj* global, overall 2111  
**globo** *nm* balloon, globe 3765  
**gloria** *nf* glory, fame 1915  
**glorioso** *adj* glorious 4656  
**gobernación** *nf* government, management 4175  
**gobernador** *nm* governor 2192  
**gobernante** *nc* ruler, leader 3176  
**gobernar** *v* to govern 2115  
**gobierno** *nm* government 185  
**gol** *nm* goal 2069  
**golfo** *nm* gulf, bay 3793  
**golpe** *nm* hit, strike, punch 746  
**golpear** *v* to hit, strike 1351  
**goma** *nf* rubber 4437  
**gordo** *adj* fat, thick 1679  
**gota** *nf* drop 2391  
**gozar** *v* to enjoy 1704  
**grabación** *nf* recording 2709  
**grabar** *v* to record, engrave 1550  
**gracia** *nf* (pl) thank you; grace, favor 447  
**gracias** *interj* thanks, thank you 275  
**gracioso** *adj* funny, charming, amusing 3874  
**grado** *nm* degree, grade 954  
**graduar** *v* to adjust, graduate 4029  
**gráfico** *adj* graphic, explicit 3210  
**grande** *adj* large, great, big 66  
**grandeza** *nf* greatness, size 4096  
**grano** *nm* grain, kernel 2996  
**grasa** *nf* grease, fat 2614  
**grato** *adj* agreeable, pleasant 4358  
**gratis** *adj* free, arbitrary, gratuitous 2660  
**grave** *adj* serious, solemn 901  
**gravedad** *nf* seriousness, gravity 3121  
**griego** *adj* Greek 1417  
**gris** *adj* gray, gloomy 1751  
**gritar** *v* to shout 691  
**grito** *nm* cry, shout, scream 1068  
**grueso** *adj* thick 2068  
**grupo** *nm* group 200  
**guante** *nm* glove 4008  
**guapo** *adj* handsome, beautiful 4192  
**guardar** *v* to keep, save 687  
**guardia** *nc* guard, watch, lookout 1654

**guardián** *nm/f* guardian 4979  
**guatemalteco** *adj* Guatemalan 3758  
**gubernamental** *adj* governmental, 2452  
**guerra** *nf* war, warfare 282  
**guerrero** *nm/f* warrior, soldier 2648  
**guerrilla** *nf* guerrilla 3989  
**guía** *nc* guide, leader 2329  
**guiar** *v* to guide, lead, steer 2422  
**guión** *nm* script, hyphen 4225  
**guitarra** *nf* guitar 2705  
**gusano** *nm* worm, caterpillar 4217  
**gustar** *v* to be pleasing to 163  
**gusto** *nm* pleasure, taste, preference 890

## H

**haber** *v* to have (+Ved) 13  
**hábil** *adj* skillful, clever 4389  
**habilidad** *nf* ability, skill, talent 2017  
**habitación** *nf* room, bedroom, habitat 1069  
**habitante** *nm* inhabitant 1121  
**habitar** *v* to inhabit 2206  
**hábito** *nm* habit 2434  
**habitual** *adj* usual, habitual, customary 1746  
**habitualmente** *adv* habitually 4328  
**habla** *nf* (*el*) speech, talking 2395  
**hablar** *v* to speak, talk 90  
**hacer** *v* to do, make 26  
**hacia** *prep* toward, towards 146  
**hacienda** *nf* ranch 2697  
**hallar** *v* to find (out) 968  
**hallazgo** *nm* finding, discovery 3804  
**hambre** *nf* (*el*) hunger, starvation 1262  
**harina** *nf* flour 4515  
**harto** *adv* full, sick of 4874  
**hasta** *prep* until, up to, even (ADV) 60  
**hazaña** *nf* deed, heroic feat 4657  
**hecho** *nm* fact, happening 323  
**hectárea** *nf* hectare 4064  
**helado** *adj* iced, freezing, icy 3024  
**helicóptero** *nm* helicopter 4824  
**hembra** *nf* female, woman 3054  
**heredar** *v* to inherit 3332  
**heredero** *nm* heir, heiress 3779  
**herencia** *nf* inheritance, legacy 2669  
**herida** *nf* wound 1971  
**herido** *adj* wounded (person) 2385  
**herir** *v* to wound, hurt 3248  
**hermana** *nf* sister 3409  
**hermano** *nm* brother, [pl] siblings 333

**hermoso** *adj* beautiful, lovely 980  
**héroe** *nm* hero 2242  
**heroico** *adj* heroic 4231  
**herramienta** *nf* tool 1559  
**hervir** *v* to boil 3852  
**hidrógeno** *nm* hydrogen 4771  
**hielo** *nm* ice 2649  
**hierba** *nf* herb, grass, weed 3069  
**hierro** *nm* iron 1720  
**hígado** *nm* liver 4387  
**hija** *nf* daughter 769  
**hijo** *nm* son, [pl] children 140  
**hilera** *nf* row, line 4855  
**hilo** *nm* thread, yarn, wire 1978  
**himno** *nm* hymn, anthem 4084  
**hinchado** *adj* swollen, pompous 5006  
**hipótesis** *nf* hypothesis 3125  
**hispano** *adj* Hispanic 4500  
**hispanoamericano** *adj* Hispano-American 4987  
**historia** *nf* history, story 186  
**historiador** *nm/f* historian 3165  
**histórico** *adj* historical 830  
**hogar** *nm* home, hearth 1213  
**hoja** *nf* sheet, leaf 916  
**hola** *interj* hello, hi 1245  
**holandés** *adj* Dutch 3466  
**hombre** *nm* man, mankind, husband 97  
**hombro** *nm* shoulder 1146  
**homenaje** *nm* homage, tribute 2659  
**hondo** *adj* deep 3420  
**hondureño** *adj* Honduran 3543  
**honesto** *adj* honest 3954  
**hongo** *nm* mushroom, fungus 4410  
**honor** *nm* honor, honesty 1734  
**honrar** *v* to honor 4263  
**hora** *nf* hour, time (specific) 160  
**horario** *nm* schedule, timetable 2522  
**horizontal** *adj* horizontal 4239  
**horizonte** *nm* horizon 2263  
**hormiga** *nf* ant 4482  
**hormona** *nf* hormone 4066  
**horno** *nm* oven, furnace 3602  
**horrible** *adj* horrible 2520  
**horror** *nm* horror, atrocity 2630  
**hospital** *nm* hospital 1050  
**hotel** *nm* hotel 1163  
**hoy** *adv* today, nowadays 167  
**hueco** *nm* hole, cavity 2760  
**huelga** *nf* strike, protest 2564

**huella** *nf* trace, track, footprint 2350  
**hueso** *nm* bone 1649  
**huésped** *nc* guest, lodger 4852  
**huevo** *nm* egg 1994  
**huir** *v* to flee, run away 1359  
**humanidad** *nf* humanity, mankind 1553  
**humano** *adj* human 243  
**humedad** *nf* humidity 2600  
**húmedo** *adj* humid, damp 1892  
**humildad** *nf* humility 4854  
**humilde** *adj* humble, modest 2550  
**humillar** *v* to humiliate 4706  
**humo** *nm* smoke 1779  
**humor** *nm* mood, humor 1871  
**hundir** *v* to sink, submerge 1532

## I

**idea** *nf* idea 247  
**ideal** *adj* ideal, (goal) 2388  
**idear** *v* to devise, design 4068  
**idéntico** *adj* identical 3761  
**identidad** *nf* identity 1806  
**identificación** *nf* identification 3544  
**identificar** *v* to identify 1080  
**ideología** *nf* ideology 3164  
**ideológico** *adj* ideological 3275  
**idioma** *nm* (specific) language 1159  
**idiota** *nc* idiot, dunce 4397  
**ídolo** *nm* idol 4704  
**iglesia** *nf* church 437  
**ignorancia** *nf* ignorance 3609  
**ignorar** *v* to be unaware 1670  
**igual** *adj* equal, same (as) 263  
**igualdad** *nf* equality 2865  
**igualmente** *adv* equally 2231  
**ilegal** *adj* illegal 2912  
**ilícito** *adj* illicit, illegal 4990  
**iluminación** *nf* illumination, lighting 4451  
**iluminado** *adj* illuminated 3326  
**iluminar** *v* to illuminate, light up 2675  
**ilusión** *nf* illusion, hope, dream 1733  
**ilustración** *nf* illustration 4077  
**ilustrar** *v* to illustrate 4380  
**ilustre** *adj* renowned, illustrious 4701  
**imagen** *nf* image, picture 384  
**imaginación** *nf* imagination, fantasy 1906  
**imaginar** *v* to imagine 500  
**imaginario** *adj* imaginary 3857  
**imitar** *v* to imitate, copy, mimic 2806

- impaciencia** *nf* impatience 4789  
**impaciente** *adj* impatient 4864  
**impacto** *nm* impact 1863  
**impartir** *v* to impart, administer 3924  
**impecable** *adj* impeccable, faultless 4686  
**impedir** *v* to prevent, hinder 1030  
**imperial** *adj* imperial, imperialist 3834  
**imperio** *nm* empire, fortune 1459  
**implacable** *adj* relentless, implacable 4896  
**implantar** *v* introduce, implant 4326  
**implementar** *v* to implement 4049  
**implicar** *v* to implicate, imply 1270  
**imponer** *v* to impose, enforce 878  
**importación** *nf* import, importation 3293  
**importancia** *nf* importance 660  
**importante** *adj* important 171  
**importar** *v* to matter, import 506  
**imposible** *adj* impossible 1418  
**impotencia** *nf* impotence 4877  
**impregnar** *v* to impregnate, permeate 4530  
**imprescindible** *adj* essential, indispensable 3307  
**impresión** *nf* impression, printing 1274  
**impresionante** *adj* impressive, astonishing 2720  
**impresionar** *v* to impress 2680  
**imprimir** *v* to print 2736  
**improvisar** *v* to improvise 3872  
**impuestos** *nm* taxes 665  
**impulsar** *v* to push, promote, drive 1817  
**impulso** *nm* impulse, momentum 2131  
**impunidad** *nf* impunity 5008  
**inauguración** *nf* opening, inauguration 4760  
**inaugurar** *v* to inaugurate, start 2593  
**incapacidad** *nf* inability, incompetence 4534  
**incapaz** *adj* incapable 2505  
**incendio** *nm* fire, conflagration 2644  
**incertidumbre** *nf* uncertainty 3500  
**incidencia** *nf* occurrence, impact 4291  
**incidente** *nm* incident 3697  
**incidir** *v* to influence, affect 4802  
**incierto** *adj* uncertain 4343  
**inclinación** *nf* slope, incline, tendency 4058  
**inclinarse** *v* to bow, tilt, incline 1886  
**incluir** *v* to include 417  
**inclusión** *nf* inclusion 4911  
**inclusive** *adv* including, even 2387  
**incluso** *adv* including, even (ADV) 336  
**incómodo** *adj* uncomfortable 3370  
**inconsciente** *adj* unconscious, thoughtless 3864  
**inconveniente** *adj* inconvenience, drawback 3622  
**incorporación** *nf* inclusion, incorporation 4391  
**incorporar** *v* to incorporate, include 1249  
**increíble** *adj* incredible, unbelievable 1642  
**incrementar** *v* to increase 2029  
**incremento** *nm* increase, raise 2468  
**independencia** *nf* independence 1690  
**independiente** *adj* independent, self-sufficient 1177  
**independientemente** *adv* independently 3891  
**indicación** *nf* indication 4743  
**indicador** *nm* indicator, gauge 4132  
**indicar** *v* to indicate 526  
**índice** *nm* index, forefinger 2540  
**indicio** *nm* indication, sign 4320  
**indiferencia** *nf* indifference 3488  
**indiferente** *adj* indifferent 3289  
**indígena** *adj* indigenous, native 1503  
**indignar** *v* to anger 4646  
**indio** *nm* Indian 1186  
**indirecto** *adj* indirect 4450  
**indispensable** *adj* indispensable, essential 3238  
**individual** *adj* individual 1692  
**individuo** *nm* individual, person 1133  
**índole** *nf* nature, temperament 4487  
**inducir** *v* to lead to 3766  
**indudablemente** *adv* doubtless, undoubtedly 3626  
**industria** *nf* industry, factory 1016  
**industrial** *adj* industrial 1330  
**inesperado** *adj* unexpected, unforeseen 3137  
**inevitable** *adj* inevitable, unavoidable 2983  
**inexplicable** *adj* unexplainable 4805  
**infancia** *nf* infancy, childhood 2016  
**infantil** *adj* of children, childlike, infantile 1706  
**infección** *nf* infection 2755  
**infeliz** *adj* unhappy, unfortunate 4765  
**inferior** *adj* lower, inferior 2013  
**infierno** *nm* hell, inferno 2753  
**infinito** *adj* infinite 2375  
**inflación** *nf* inflation 3055  
**influencia** *nf* influence 990  
**influir** *v* to (have) influence 1678  
**información** *nf* information 326  
**informar** *v* to inform 752  
**informático** *adj* computer 4303  
**informativo** *adj* informative 4002  
**informe** *nm* report 1257  
**infraestructura** *nf* infrastructure 2785  
**ingeniería** *nf* engineering 2972  
**ingeniero** *nm/f* engineer 1936  
**ingenio** *nm* ingenuity, talent, wit 4111

- ingenuo** *adj* naïve, ingenuous 4675
- inglés** *adj* English 583
- ingrediente** *nm* ingredient 4063
- ingresar** *v* to join, deposit, admit 1587
- ingreso** *nm* entrance, admission, income 1596
- ingresos** *nm* income, revenue 3400
- inicial** *adj* initial 2148
- inicialmente** *adv* initially 3948
- iniciar** *v* to initiate, start 549
- iniciativa** *nf* initiative 1631
- inicio** *nm* beginning, start 1439
- injusticia** *nf* injustice 3632
- injusto** *adj* unfair, unjust 3424
- inmediatamente** *adv* immediately 1469
- inmediato** *adj* immediate 1166
- inmenso** *adj* immense, vast, huge 1534
- inmigrante** *nc* immigrant 4183
- inminente** *adj* imminent 4689
- inmóvil** *adj* immovable, motionless 2706
- innecesario** *adj* unnecessary 4378
- innovación** *nf* innovation 3191
- innumerable** *adj* innumerable, countless 4562
- inocencia** *nf* innocence 3815
- inocente** *adj* innocent, naïve 3227
- inolvidable** *adj* unforgettable 4870
- inquieta** *v* to make uneasy, disturb 4983
- inquieto** *adj* restless, anxious 3520
- inquietud** *nf* restlessness, anxiety 2317
- inscribir** *v* to register, record 3553
- inscripción** *nf* inscription, registration 3688
- insecto** *nm* insect 3006
- inseguridad** *nf* insecurity 3890
- insertar** *v* to insert, put in 4851
- insignificante** *adj* insignificant 4809
- insinuar** *v* to insinuate, hint 3993
- insistencia** *nf* insistence, persistence 4758
- insistir** *v* to insist on 1076
- insólito** *adj* unusual, uncommon 4195
- insoportable** *adj* unbearable, intolerable 3616
- inspector** *nm/f* inspector 4677
- inspiración** *nf* inspiration, inhalation 3197
- inspirar** *v* to inspire, inhale 2171
- instalación** *nf* installation, facilities 1821
- instalar** *v* to install 1112
- instancia** *nf* instance 2568
- instante** *nm* instant, moment 992
- instinto** *nm* instinct 3279
- institución** *nf* institution 697
- institucional** *adj* institutional 3240
- instituto** *nm* institute 1558
- instrucción** *nf* instruction 2158
- instrumento** *nm* instrument 1043
- insuficiente** *adj* insufficient 4881
- insultar** *v* to insult, berate 4200
- insulto** *nm* insult 3620
- intacto** *adj* intact 4614
- integración** *nf* integration 2778
- integral** *adj* comprehensive, integral, built-in 2957
- integrar** *v* to integrate, fit in 1305
- integridad** *nf* integrity 4459
- intelectual** *adj* intellectual 1333
- inteligencia** *nf* intelligence 1721
- inteligente** *adj* intelligent 2167
- intención** *nf* intention 1171
- intensidad** *nf* intensity, force 2356
- intenso** *adj* intense, acute 1479
- intentar** *v* to try, attempt 411
- intento** *nm* attempt, try 1396
- interacción** *nf* interaction 3224
- intercambiar** *v* to exchange 3937
- intercambio** *nm* exchange, interchange 2757
- interés** *nm* interest 388
- interesado** *adj* (self-) interested 2424
- interesante** *adj* interesting 616
- interesar** *v* to interest 575
- interior** *nm* interior, inside 869
- intermedio** *adj* interim, intermediate 3911
- interminable** *adj* endless, interminable 2939
- internacional** *adj* international 463
- internar** *v* to confine 4907
- Internet** *nm* Internet 2104
- interno** *adj* internal 1110
- interpretación** *nf* interpretation, interpreting 1841
- interpretar** *v* to interpret 1421
- intérprete** *nc* performer, interpreter 3771
- interrogar** *v* to question, interrogate 4036
- interrumpir** *v* to interrupt 1652
- interrupción** *nf* interruption 4887
- intervalo** *nm* interval, gap 4797
- intervención** *nf* intervention 1626
- intervenir** *v* to intervene 1552
- intimidad** *nf* private life, intimacy 3196
- íntimo** *adj* close, intimate 2255
- introducción** *nf* introduction 1355
- introducir** *v* to introduce, bring in 1132
- intuición** *nf* intuition 4940
- intuir** *v* to sense 4595
- inundación** *nf* flood, deluge 4627



**inundar** *v* to flood, inundate 3573  
**inútil** *adj* useless 1753  
**invadir** *v* to invade, overcome 2053  
**invasión** *nf* invasion 3115  
**invención** *nf* invention, contrivance 4493  
**inventar** *v* to invent, make up 1545  
**invento** *nm* invention 4455  
**inversión** *nf* investment, outlay 1192  
**invertir** *v* to invest 2135  
**investigación** *nf* investigation 511  
**investigador** *nm/f* researcher, investigator 1695  
**investigar** *v* to investigate 1571  
**invierno** *nm* winter 1813  
**invisible** *adj* invisible 3015  
**invitación** *nf* invitation 3000  
**invitado** *nm* guest 3144  
**invitar** *v* to invite 820  
**invocar** *v* to invoke 4862  
**involucrar** *v* to involve 2657  
**ir** *v* to go 33  
**ira** *nf* rage, wrath 3252  
**irlandés** *adj* Irish 4658  
**ironía** *nf* irony 4134  
**irónico** *adj* ironic, mocking 4849  
**irregular** *adj* irregular 4037  
**irregularidad** *nf* irregularity 4495  
**irritar** *v* to irritate 4155  
**isla** *nf* island 810  
**islámico** *adj* Islamic 4072  
**italiano** *adj* Italian 1145  
**izquierda** *nf* left 1352  
**izquierdo** *adj* left (opposite of right) 2268

## J

**jabón** *nm* soap 4783  
**jaja** *interj* ha ha 2603  
**jamás** *adv* never 639  
**japonés** *adj* Japanese 2019  
**jardín** *nm* garden 1195  
**jaula** *nf* cage, crate, playpen 4184  
**jefe** *nm/f* leader, boss, manager 726  
**jerarquía** *nf* hierarchy, rank 4349  
**jinete** *nm* rider, horseman 4927  
**joder** *v* to f\*\*k, screw (around/up) 2691  
**jornada** *nf* (working) day, shift 1897  
**joven** *nc* teenager, young person 423  
**joya** *nf* jewel, treasure 3292  
**judicial** *adj* judicial 1795  
**judío** *nm/f* Jew 1752

**juego** *nm* game, play, sport 409  
**jueves** *nm* Thursday 1650  
**juez** *nc* judge 1168  
**jugada** *nf* move, play 4171  
**jugador** *nm/f* player, gambler 1019  
**jugar** *v* to play (sport/game) 356  
**jugo** *nm* juice 3756  
**juguete** *nm* toy 3162  
**juicio** *nm* judgment 1081  
**julio** *nm* July 659  
**junio** *nm* June 1035  
**junta** *nf* meeting, conference, seam 1921  
**juntar** *v* to bring together 1984  
**junto** *adj* together 149  
**jurado** *nm/f* jury, juror 3734  
**jurar** *v* to swear, take an oath 2099  
**jurídico** *adj* legal, juridical 1957  
**jurisdicción** *nf* jurisdiction 4690  
**justamente** *adv* just, exactly 2022  
**justicia** *nf* justice, fairness 951  
**justificación** *nf* justification 4552  
**justificar** *v* to justify, excuse 1890  
**justo** *adv* just 1511  
**justo** *adj* fair, just 1782  
**juvenil** *adj* young, juvenile 3042  
**juventud** *nf* youth 1327  
**juzgado** *nm/f* court, tribunal, judge 3752  
**juzgar** *v* to judge 2000

## K

**kilo** *nm* kilogram 2934  
**kilómetro** *nm* kilometer 1519

## L

**la** *pron* [3rd person] (dir obj-f) 61  
**laberinto** *nm* maze, labyrinth 4092  
**labio** *nm* lip 1060  
**labor** *nf* labor, work, task 1124  
**laboral** *adj* labor, industry 1610  
**laboratorio** *nm* laboratory 2058  
**lado** *nm* side 214  
**ladrillo** *nm* brick 3365  
**ladrón** *nm/f* thief 3680  
**lago** *nm* lake 2151  
**lágrima** *nf* tear, teardrop 1433  
**laguna** *nf* lagoon 3378  
**lamentable** *adj* regrettable 3811  
**lamentablemente** *adv* regrettably 3464  
**lamentar** *v* to regret 2495

- lamento** *nm* lament, moan 4957
- lámina** *nf* sheet (of metal) 4203
- lámpara** *nf* lamp 2978
- lana** *nf* wool 3685
- lanzamiento** *nm* launch, release 3425
- lanzar** *v* to throw, launch 730
- lápiz** *nm* pencil 3740
- largar** *v* to let go, start out 4479
- largo** *adj* long 300
- largo** *nm* a lo l.: throughout; length 1755
- lástima** *nf* shame, pity 2628
- lastimar** *v* to hurt, damage 4229
- lata** *nf* (tin) can 3124
- lateral** *adj* side, lateral 4709
- latín** *nm* Latin 3199
- latino** *adj* Latin 1792
- latinoamericano** *adj* Latin American 2184
- latir** *v* to beat (heart) 4488
- lavar** *v* to wash 1676
- lazo** *nm* bow, knot, tie, lasso 3396
- le** *pron* [3rd person] (indir obj) 25
- lealtad** *nf* loyalty, faithfulness 4722
- lección** *nf* lesson 2574
- leche** *nf* milk 1397
- lecho** *nm* (river) bed, couch 3444
- lector** *nm* reader, lecturer 1364
- lectura** *nf* reading 1207
- leer** *v* to read 209
- legal** *adj* legal 1391
- legalmente** *adv* legally 4905
- legislación** *nf* legislation 2900
- legislador** *nm/f* legislator 3471
- legislativo** *adj* legislative 2354
- legítimo** *adj* legitimate 3487
- lejano** *adj* distant 1584
- lejos** *adv* far (away, off) 833
- leña** *nf* firewood 4785
- lengua** *nf* language, tongue, strip (of land) 586
- lenguaje** *nm* language, speech 1120
- lentamente** *adv* slowly 1843
- lente** *nmf* lens, [pl] glasses 4196
- lentitud** *nf* slowness 4985
- lento** *adj* slow 1569
- león** *nm* lion 2107
- lesión** *nf* injury, wound, harm 2804
- letra** *nf* letter, handwriting, lyrics 977
- levantar** *v* to raise, lift 354
- leve** *adj* slight, trifling, light 2935
- ley** *nf* law, bill, rule 334
- leyenda** *nf* legend 2345
- liberación** *nf* liberation 2485
- liberal** *adj* liberal 2049
- liberar** *v* to free, liberate 1968
- libertad** *nf* freedom, liberty 530
- libra** *nf* pound (money/weight) 3511
- librar** *v* to liberate, set free 3032
- libre** *adj* free, vacant 473
- libremente** *adv* freely 3903
- librería** *nf* bookstore 3675
- libro** *nm* book 230
- licencia** *nf* license, permission 2937
- licenciado** *nm/f* graduate, lawyer 3281
- licenciar** *v* to license, discharge 4483
- liceo** *nm* high school 3442
- líder** *nc* leader 1155
- liderar** *v* to lead, head 3907
- liderazgo** *nm* leadership 3310
- lienzo** *nm* canvas, painting 4412
- liga** *nf* league, elastic band 2313
- ligar** *v* to tie, link, bind 2847
- ligeramente** *adv* slightly, lightly 3565
- ligero** *adj* light (in weight), slight 1930
- limitación** *nf* limitation 2798
- limitado** *adj* limited 2320
- limitar** *v* to limit 1376
- límite** *nm* limit 1194
- limón** *nm* lemon, lime 4420
- limpiar** *v* to clean 1713
- limpieza** *nf* cleanliness, purity 3179
- limpio** *adj* clean 1710
- lindo** *adj* pretty, nice, lovely 1332
- línea** *nf* line, course 476
- lingüístico** *adj* linguistic 3112
- lío** *nm* mess, problem, bad situation 3814
- líquido** *nm* liquid 1382
- liso** *adj* smooth, flat, straight 4150
- lista** *nf* list, roster, roll 1189
- listo** *adj* ready, clever, smart 1684
- literalmente** *adv* literally 4648
- literario** *adj* literary 1203
- literatura** *nf* literature 749
- litro** *nm* liter 4082
- liviano** *adj* light, frivolous 4982
- llama** *nf* flame, llama 3059
- llamada** *nf* call, knock 1324
- llamado** *nm* call, calling 1895
- llamar** *v* to call, name 122
- llamativo** *adj* striking 4781

**llano** *adj* flat, level, plain 4866  
**llanto** *nm* crying, weeping 2489  
**llanura** *nf* plain, prairie, plainness 3552  
**llave** *nf* key, faucet, wrench 1853  
**llegada** *nf* arrival 1604  
**llegar** *v* to arrive 75  
**llenar** *v* to fill 600  
**lleno** *adj* full, filled 684  
**llevar** *v* to take, carry 101  
**llorar** *v* to cry 630  
**llover** *v* to rain 2134  
**lluvia** *nf* rain 986  
**lo** *art* the (+neut) 10  
**lo** *pron* [3rd person] (dir obj-m) 18  
**lobo** *nm* wolf 3816  
**local** *adj* local 734  
**localidad** *nf* town, locality 2844  
**localizar** *v* to locate, find, localize 2427  
**loco** *adj* crazy, insane 846  
**locura** *nf* madness, insanity 2251  
**lógica** *nf* logic 2633  
**lógicamente** *adv* logically 3071  
**lógico** *adj* logical 2384  
**lograr** *v* to achieve, get, manage 287  
**logro** *nm* success, achievement 2629  
**lomo** *nm* back, loin, spine 4655  
**longitud** *nf* length, longitude 2690  
**lucha** *nf* fight, struggle, wrestle 797  
**luchar** *v* to fight, wrestle 1063  
**lucir** *v* to show (off), shine 1945  
**luego** *adv* later, afterwards 150  
**lugar** *nm* place, position 144  
**lujo** *nm* luxury 2240  
**luminoso** *adj* bright, luminous 2872  
**luna** *nf* moon 1240  
**lunes** *nm* Monday 1370  
**luz** *nf* light 278

## M

**macho** *nm* male, manliness 3368  
**madera** *nf* wood 957  
**madre** *nf* mother 226  
**madrileño** *adj* from Madrid 3440  
**madrugada** *nf* dawn, daybreak 2137  
**madurar** *v* to mature, ripen 4448  
**madurez** *nf* maturity, ripeness 3539  
**maduro** *adj* mature, ripe 2876  
**maestría** *nf* skill, mastery 4984  
**maestro** *nm/f* teacher (m), master 602

**magia** *nf* magic 3094  
**mágico** *adj* magic, magical 2518  
**magistrado** *nm/f* judge, magistrate 3939  
**magnético** *adj* magnetic 3749  
**magnífico** *adj* magnificent, splendid 2121  
**magnitud** *nf* magnitude, extent 3531  
**mago** *nm/f* magician, wizard 4573  
**maíz** *nm* corn, maize 2981  
**mal** *adv* badly 422  
**mal** *nm* evil 623  
**maldad** *nf* evil, wickedness 4828  
**maldecir** *v* to curse, insult 2612  
**malestar** *nm* discomfort, unease, unrest 4095  
**maleta** *nf* suitcase, case 4099  
**malo** *adj* bad 360  
**mamá** *nf* mom 675  
**mamífero** *nm* mammal 4791  
**mañana** *nf* morning, tomorrow 402  
**mañana** *adv* tomorrow 799  
**mancha** *nf* stain, spot 2090  
**manchado** *adj* stained, dirty 4909  
**mandar** *v* to send, order 588  
**mandato** *nm* mandate, order, command 2642  
**mando** *nm* command, authority 2374  
**manejar** *v* to drive, handle 1182  
**manejo** *nm* handling, management 2503  
**manera** *nf* way, manner 170  
**manga** *nf* sleeve 3521  
**mango** *nm* handle, mango 4444  
**manifestación** *nf* protest, manifestation 1837  
**manifestar** *v* to express, show 1144  
**manifiesto** *nm* poner de m.: to show 4003  
**maniobra** *nf* maneuver, operation 4540  
**manipulación** *nf* handling, manipulation 4481  
**manipular** *v* to manipulate, handle 4043  
**mano** *nf* hand 135  
**manta** *nf* blanket 4006  
**mantener** *v* to keep, maintain 267  
**mantenimiento** *nm* maintenance, sustenance 2999  
**manto** *nm* cloak 4152  
**manual** *nm* manual, handbook 4282  
**manual** *adj* manual 4971  
**manuscrito** *nm* manuscript 4189  
**manzana** *nf* apple, (city) block 3214  
**mapa** *nm* map 2314  
**maquillaje** *nm* makeup 4719  
**máquina** *nf* machine 1117  
**maquinaria** *nf* machinery 3484  
**mar** *nfmf* sea 480

- maravilla** *nf* wonder, marvel 2401
- maravilloso** *adj* wonderful, marvelous 1526
- marca** *nf* mark, brand, trademark 1276
- marcador** *nm* sign, scoreboard 4787
- marcar** *v* to mark, note, dial 993
- marcha** *nf* march, progress 1273
- marchar** *v* to go, leave, march 1386
- marco** *nm* frame, mark, setting 1442
- marea** *nf* wave, tide, ebb 4898
- margen** *nmf* edge, margin, border, brink 2326
- marido** *nm* husband 965
- marino** *adj* marine, naval 2499
- mariposa** *nf* butterfly, wing nut 3359
- marítimo** *adj* maritime, marine 4012
- mármol** *nm* marble 3638
- martes** *nm* Tuesday 3101
- marzo** *nm* March 1231
- mas** *conj* but, however 331
- más** *adj* more 23
- masa** *nf* mass, dough, bulk, crowd 1217
- máscara** *nf* mask 3340
- masculino** *adj* masculine, manly, male 2767
- masivo** *adj* mass, massive 2693
- matar** *v* to kill 576
- matemática** *nf* mathematics 3499
- matemático** *adj* mathematical 3942
- materia** *nf* matter, subject 643
- material** *nm* material, element 689
- material** *adj* material 2063
- materno** *adj* maternal 3634
- matiz** *nm* shade, tint, nuance 3637
- matrimonio** *nm* marriage, married couple 1151
- máximo** *adj* maximum 935
- mayo** *nm* May 909
- mayor** *adj* larger, older, main 154
- mayoría** *nf* majority 389
- me** *pron* me (obj) 22
- mecánica** *nf* mechanics, mechanism 4910
- mecánico** *adj* mechanical 3142
- mecanismo** *nm* mechanism 1528
- medalla** *nf* medal, medallion 4103
- media** *nf* average; a m.: halfways 2353
- mediado** *adj* mid, middle 2741
- mediano** *adj* average, medium, ordinary 3288
- medianoche** *nf* midnight 4663
- mediante** *prep* by means of 652
- medicamento** *nm* medicine, drug 2721
- medicina** *nf* medicine 1474
- medición** *nf* measurement 4762
- médico** *nm/f* doctor 692
- médico** *adj* medical 1443
- medida** *nf* measure; a m. que: to the extent 663
- medieval** *adj* medieval 3325
- medio** *adj* half, middle 395
- mediocre** *adj* mediocre 4818
- mediodía** *nm* noon, midday 2647
- medios** *nm* means, resources 126
- medir** *v* to measure 892
- meditación** *nf* meditation 4563
- meditar** *v* to meditate, ponder 3920
- mediterráneo** *adj* Mediterranean 4637
- mejilla** *nf* cheek 2365
- mejor** *adj* best, better (ADV) 116
- mejora** *nf* improvement 3959
- mejorar** *v* to improve, get better 855
- melancolía** *nf* melancholy, depression 4933
- melancólico** *adj* melancholy 4635
- melodía** *nf* melody 3393
- memoria** *nf* memory 827
- mención** *nf* mention 3840
- mencionar** *v* to mention, cite 1102
- menor** *adj* younger, youngest 468
- menos** *adj* less, fewer 117
- mensaje** *nm* message 847
- mensual** *adj* monthly 3533
- mental** *adj* mental 1833
- mentalidad** *nf* mindset, mind 3843
- mente** *nf* mind 975
- mentir** *v* to (tell a) lie 2490
- mentira** *nf* lie 1673
- menú** *nm* menu 4112
- menudo** *adv* a m.: often 958
- mercado** *nm* market 487
- mercancía** *nf* goods, merchandise 3615
- merced** *nf* favor, mercy 4812
- merecer** *v* to deserve, be worthy (of) 1216
- meridional** *adj* southern 4810
- mérito** *nm* worth, merit 2990
- mero** *adj* mere 2655
- mes** *nm* month 288
- mesa** *nf* table, board 525
- meta** *nf* goal, aim, purpose 2130
- metáfora** *nf* metaphor 5003
- metal** *nm* metal 1764
- metálico** *adj* metallic 2627
- meter** *v* to put (into) 381
- método** *nm* method 983
- metodología** *nf* methodology, method 4406

- metro** *nm* meter, subway 798
- mexicano** *adj* Mexican 849
- mezcla** *nf* mixture, blend 2169
- mezclar** *v* to mix 1567
- mi** *adj* my 37
- mí** *pron* me (obj *prep*) 17
- miedo** *nm* fear 491
- miel** *nf* honey 3201
- miembro** *nm* member, limb 540
- mientras** *conj* while, whereas, as long as 127
- miércoles** *nm* Wednesday 1816
- mierda** *nf* shit, crap, excrement 2410
- migración** *nf* migration 4458
- mil** *num* thousand 191
- milagro** *nm* miracle 2123
- milenio** *nm* millennium 4654
- militante** *nc* member, militant 3950
- militar** *adj* military 547
- millón** *num* million, fortune 248
- millonario** *nm/f* millionaire 4407
- mina** *nf* mine 2815
- mineral** *nm* mineral, ore 2638
- minería** *nf* mining 4784
- minero** *adj* mining 4149
- mínimo** *adj* minimum 1111
- ministerio** *nm/f* ministry 1236
- ministro** *nm/f* (government) secretary, minister 824
- minoría** *nf* minority 3584
- minúsculo** *adj* minute, insignificant 4676
- minuto** *nm* minute 478
- mío** *pron* mine 676
- mirada** *nf* gaze, look 568
- mirar** *v* to look, watch 125
- misa** *nf* (religious) Mass 2160
- miserable** *adj* wretched, miserable 3633
- miseria** *nf* misery, wretchedness 2548
- misericordia** *nf* compassion, mercy 4773
- misión** *nf* mission, task 1485
- mismo** *adj* same 55
- misterio** *nm* mystery 2018
- misterioso** *adj* mysterious 2363
- mitad** *nf* half, middle 834
- mito** *nm* myth 2625
- mixto** *adj* mixed, co-ed 4098
- moda** *nf* fashion, form 1406
- modalidad** *nf* mode, manner 3472
- modelo** *nc* model, pattern 705
- moderado** *adj* moderate, mild 4543
- moderno** *adj* modern 861
- modesto** *adj* modest, humble 3613
- modificación** *nf* modification, alteration 2761
- modificar** *v* to modify 1664
- modo** *nm* way, manner; de *m. que*: so that 397
- mojado** *adj* wet 3376
- mojar** *v* to make wet, dampen 3762
- molde** *nm* mold, cast, pattern 4642
- molécula** *nf* molecule 2961
- molecular** *adj* molecular 4952
- molestar** *v* to bother, disturb, upset 1377
- molestia** *nf* bother, nuisance, trouble 3970
- molesto** *adj* annoyed, bothered, upset 3418
- momento** *nm* moment, time 121
- monarca** *nm* monarch 4294
- monarquía** *nf* monarchy, 4022
- monasterio** *nm* monastery, convent 4968
- moneda** *nf* coins, currency 1577
- monetario** *adj* monetary, 3013
- monja** *nf* nun 3918
- mono** *nm* monkey 3835
- monopolio** *nm* monopoly 4691
- monstruo** *nm* monster, monstrosity 3699
- montaje** *nm* assembly, staging 4726
- montaña** *nf* mountain 1464
- montañoso** *adj* mountainous 4581
- montar** *v* to ride, mount, assemble 1446
- monte** *nm* mountain 1954
- montón** *nm* lot of, heap, pile 1736
- monumental** *adj* monumental 4840
- monumento** *nm* monument 3149
- moral** *adj* moral 1109
- morder** *v* to bite 2813
- moreno** *adj* dark, brown 3304
- morir** *v* to die 212
- mortal** *adj* mortal, lethal, deadly 2673
- mosca** *nf* fly (insect) 3432
- mostrador** *nm* counter, desk 4434
- mostrar** *v* to show 330
- motivación** *nf* motivation 3478
- motivar** *v* to motivate, cause 2752
- motivo** *nm* motive, cause 779
- moto** *nf* motorcycle 4167
- motor** *nm* engine, motor 1797
- mover** *v* to move, incite 467
- móvil** *adj* mobile 2143
- movilidad** *nf* mobility, movement 4938
- movilización** *nf* mobilization 4411
- movilizar** *v* to mobilize 4386
- movimiento** *nm* movement 370

**mozo** *nm* waiter, youth, bellboy 3337  
**muchacha** *nf* girl 1105  
**muchacho** *nm* boy 456  
**mucho** *adj* much, many, a lot (ADV) 41  
**mudar** *v* to move, change 3601  
**mudo** *adj* mute, silent 3130  
**mueble** *nm* (piece of) furniture 2342  
**mueca** *nf* face, grimace 4211  
**muerte** *nf* death 294  
**muerto** *adj* dead 1103  
**muestra** *nf* proof, sample, sign 1478  
**mujer** *nf* woman, wife 120  
**multa** *nf* fine, penalty, citation 4283  
**múltiple** *adj* multiple, many 2080  
**multiplicar** *v* to multiply 2833  
**multitud** *nf* multitude 2509  
**mundial** *adj* worldwide 572  
**mundo** *nm* world 123  
**muñeca** *nf* doll, wrist 2562  
**municipal** *adj* municipal, town 1809  
**municipio** *nm* municipality, town 1537  
**muralla** *nf* city wall 4264  
**murmullo** *nm* murmur, whispering 4019  
**murmurar** *v* to murmur, whisper, mutter 2308  
**muro** *nm* (outer) wall, rampart 1874  
**muscular** *adj* muscular 4558  
**músculo** *nm* muscle 2715  
**museo** *nm* museum 1114  
**música** *nf* music 340  
**musical** *adj* musical 1230  
**músico** *nm/f* musician 2060  
**muslo** *nm* thigh 3382  
**musulmán** *adj* Moslem, Muslim 2781  
**mutuo** *adj* mutual 3965  
**muy** *adv* very, really 43

## N

**nacer** *v* to be born 426  
**nacimiento** *nm* birth, origin 1750  
**nación** *nf* nation 823  
**nacional** *adj* national 228  
**nacionalidad** *nf* nationality 3873  
**nacionalista** *adj* nationalist, nationalistic 4120  
**nada** *pron* nothing, (not) at all 87  
**nadar** *v* to swim 3604  
**nadie** *pron* nobody, anybody 206  
**nalgas** *nf* buttocks, backside, bottom 4645  
**naranja** *nf* orange (fruit) 2924  
**narcotráfico** *nm* drug trafficking 3549  
**nariz** *nf* nose 1570  
**narración** *nf* narration, account 3639  
**narrador** *nm/f* narrator 4422  
**narrar** *v* to narrate, tell 3220  
**narrativa** *nf* narrative, story 4976  
**narrativo** *adj* narrative 4945  
**natal** *adj* native, birth 4667  
**nativo** *adj* native 3703  
**natural** *adj* natural 520  
**naturaleza** *nf* nature, character 712  
**naturalmente** *adv* naturally 1832  
**naval** *adj* naval 4253  
**nave** *nf* spacecraft, ship 2423  
**navegación** *nf* navigation, shipping 3908  
**navegador** *nm/f* browser, navigator 4696  
**navegar** *v* to navigate, sail 3375  
**navidad** *nf* Christmas 3513  
**necesariamente** *adv* necessarily 2712  
**necesario** *adj* necessary 362  
**necesidad** *nf* necessity, need 431  
**necesitar** *v* to need 276  
**negar** *v* to deny, refuse 770  
**negativa** *nf* negative, denial 4669  
**negativo** *adj* negative, pessimistic 1804  
**negociación** *nf* negotiation 2125  
**negociar** *v* to negotiate, deal (with/in) 2905  
**negocio** *nm* business, transaction 688  
**negro** *adj* black 307  
**nene** *nm/f* baby, small child 4061  
**nervio** *nm* nerve 2856  
**nervioso** *adj* nervous, uptight 1521  
**ni** *conj* not even, neither, nor 79  
**nicaragüense** *adj* Nicaraguan 4816  
**nido** *nm* nest 4017  
**niebla** *nf* fog 3819  
**nieto** *nm* grandchild 2287  
**nieve** *nf* snow 3175  
**niña** *nf* child, young girl 622  
**niñez** *nf* childhood, infancy 3562  
**ninguno** *adj* no, none, nobody (PRON) 256  
**niño** *nm* child, little boy 173  
**nivel** *nm* level 297  
**no** *adv* no 11  
**noble** *adj* noble 2611  
**nobleza** *nf* nobility, uprightness 4621  
**noche** *nf* night, evening 164  
**noción** *nf* notion, idea 3717  
**nocturno** *adj* nocturnal, evening 2408  
**nombramiento** *nm* appointment, nomination 4793

**nombrar** *v* to name, appoint 1445  
**nombre** *nm* name, noun 215  
**norma** *nf* standard, pattern, norm 1174  
**normal** *adj* normal, usual, regular 1000  
**normalmente** *adv* normally 1696  
**norroeste** *nm* northwest 4926  
**norte** *nm* north 624  
**norteamericano** *adj* North American 1686  
**nos** *pron* us (obj) 52  
**nosotros** *pron* we (subj) 165  
**nostalgia** *nf* nostalgia, homesickness 3134  
**nota** *nf* note, grade 1141  
**notable** *adj* outstanding, noteworthy 2144  
**notar** *v* to notice 696  
**noticia** *nf* news 859  
**noticias** *nf* news 2830  
**novedad** *nf* latest news, newness 2467  
**novedoso** *adj* novel, new 4792  
**novela** *nf* novel 735  
**novelista** *nc* novelist 4587  
**noventa** *num* ninety 2459  
**novia** *nf* girlfriend, bride 1996  
**noviembre** *nm* November 1434  
**novio** *nm* boyfriend, groom 1322  
**nube** *nf* cloud 1499  
**nuclear** *adj* nuclear 2262  
**núcleo** *nm* nucleus, core 2094  
**nudo** *nm* knot 3967  
**nuestro** *adj* our 77  
**nuevamente** *adv* anew, again 1556  
**nueve** *num* nine 991  
**nuevo** *adj* new 94  
**nulo** *adj* void, null 4846  
**número** *nm* number 324  
**numeroso** *adj* numerous 1104  
**nunca** *adv* never, ever 158

## O

**o** *conj* or 29  
**obedecer** *v* to obey 2417  
**obispo** *nm* bishop 2843  
**objetivo** *nm* objective 657  
**objeto** *nm* object, thing 567  
**obligación** *nf* obligation 1452  
**obligado** *adj* obliged, required 3578  
**obligar** *v* to obligate, force 658  
**obligatorio** *adj* obligatory, compulsory 3493  
**obra** *nf* work, book, deed 193  
**obrero** *nm/f* worker, laborer 1788  
**observación** *nf* observation 2209  
**observador** *nm* observer 4280  
**observar** *v* to observe 556  
**obsesión** *nf* mania, obsession 4331  
**obstáculo** *nm* obstacle 2979  
**obstante** *adv* however, nevertheless 1233  
**obtener** *v* to obtain 439  
**obviamente** *adv* obviously 2955  
**obvio** *adj* obvious 3043  
**ocasión** *nf* opportunity, occasion 597  
**ocasionar** *v* to occasion, bring about 3245  
**occidental** *adj* occidental, Western 1429  
**occidente** *nm* West 3311  
**océano** *nm* ocean 2608  
**ochenta** *num* eighty 1967  
**ocho** *num* eight 641  
**octubre** *nm* October 1242  
**ocultar** *v* to hide 1647  
**oculto** *adj* hidden, occult 2378  
**ocupación** *nf* occupation, use 2929  
**ocupar** *v* to occupy, use 508  
**ocurrir** *v* to happen, occur 291  
**odiar** *v* to hate 2189  
**odio** *nm* hatred 2211  
**oeste** *nm* west 2416  
**ofender** *v* to offend 3582  
**ofensiva** *nf* offensive, attack 4630  
**ofensivo** *adj* offensive, aggressive 4693  
**oferta** *nf* offer, bid, supply 1735  
**oficial** *adj* official, authorized 614  
**oficialmente** *adv* officially 4001  
**oficina** *nf* office 1072  
**oficio** *nm* job, occupation, function 2065  
**ofrecer** *v* to offer, present 351  
**oh** *interj* oh 1975  
**oído** *nm* hearing, ear 1659  
**oír** *v* to hear 254  
**ojalá** *interj* hopefully 399  
**ojo** *nm* eye 169  
**ola** *nf* wave, billow 2425  
**oler** *v* to smell 1948  
**olímpico** *adj* Olympic, Olympian 4030  
**olla** *nf* pot, kettle 4418  
**olor** *nm* smell, odor, fragrance 1070  
**olvidar** *v* to forget 415  
**olvido** *nm* forgetfulness, omission 2951  
**once** *num* eleven 1700  
**onda** *nf* wave, ripple 2133  
**opaco** *adj* dull, opaque, heavy 4786

**opción** *nf* option, choice 1175  
**ópera** *nf* opera 2120  
**operación** *nf* operation 1014  
**operador** *nm/f* operator 4044  
**operar** *v* to operate 1769  
**operativo** *adj* operative, operational 2747  
**opinar** *v* to think, be of the opinion 1547  
**opinión** *nf* opinion, view 578  
**oponer** *v* to oppose 2054  
**oportunidad** *nf* opportunity, chance 564  
**oportuno** *adj* opportune, timely 3427  
**oposición** *nf* opposition 1441  
**opositor** *nm/f* opponent 4011  
**optar** *v* to choose, opt for 2537  
**optimismo** *nm* optimism 4963  
**optimista** *adj* optimistic 1025  
**óptimo** *adj* optimum 4973  
**opuesto** *adj* opposite, contrary 2701  
**oración** *nf* prayer 1907  
**oral** *adj* oral 3303  
**orar** *v* to pray, speak 4164  
**órbita** *nf* orbit, socket, field 3963  
**orden** *nm/f* order; sequence (m), religious (f) 421  
**ordenado** *adj* organized, clean 3663  
**ordenador** *nm* computer 2624  
**ordenar** *v* to put in order, organize 1184  
**ordinario** *adj* vulgar, ordinary 3810  
**oreja** *nf* ear 2095  
**orgánico** *adj* organic 2750  
**organismo** *nm* organism, (human) body 1023  
**organización** *nf* organization 531  
**organizado** *adj* organized 2335  
**organizar** *v* to organize 1053  
**órgano** *nm* organ 1709  
**orgullo** *nm* pride 2156  
**orgulloso** *adj* proud, arrogant 2688  
**orientación** *nf* orientation, direction 2555  
**oriental** *adj* Eastern, oriental 2059  
**orientar** *v* to guide, show the way 635  
**oriente** *nm* East 2582  
**origen** *nm* origin, cause 678  
**original** *adj* original 1122  
**originar** *v* to give rise (to), cause 2535  
**originario** *adj* native to, originate from 4708  
**orilla** *nf* shore, edge 2024  
**oro** *nm* gold 863  
**orquesta** *nf* orchestra, dance band 1719  
**os** *pron* you (obj-pl/+fam) 695  
**oscilar** *v* oscillate 3909

**oscurecer** *v* to get dark 4123  
**oscuridad** *nf* darkness 1625  
**oscuro** *adj* dark, obscure 802  
**oso** *nm* bear 4449  
**otoño** *nm* autumn 3504  
**otorgar** *v* to give, grant, award 1775  
**otro** *adj* other, another 35  
**oveja** *nf* sheep, ewe 4040  
**oxígeno** *nm* oxygen 3480  
**oyente** *nc* listener, hearer 4800

## P

**paciencia** *nf* patience 2357  
**paciente** *nc* patient 1119  
**pacífico** *adj* peaceful 3077  
**pacto** *nm* pact, agreement 2941  
**padecer** *v* to suffer 2168  
**padre** *nm* father 162  
**pagar** *v* to pay 377  
**página** *nf* page 598  
**pago** *nm* payment 1529  
**país** *nm* country 109  
**paisaje** *nm* landscape 1685  
**paja** *nf* straw, thatching 3876  
**pájaro** *nm* bird 1607  
**palabra** *nf* word 192  
**palacio** *nm* palace 1705  
**pálido** *adj* pale, ghastly, faded 2377  
**palma** *nf* palm tree, palm 2127  
**palmera** *nf* palm tree 4780  
**palo** *nm* stick, pole 2234  
**paloma** *nf* dove 3182  
**palpar** *v* to feel, touch, fondle 4860  
**pan** *nm* bread 1342  
**panel** *nm* panel, screen 4496  
**pánico** *nm* panic 4055  
**panorama** *nm* panorama, landscape 2773  
**pantalla** *nf* screen, monitor 1852  
**pantalón** *nm* pants, trousers 1814  
**pañuelo** *nm* handkerchief, shawl 3063  
**papa** *nm/f* Pope (m), potato (f) 1367  
**papá** *nm* dad 865  
**papel** *nm* paper, role, part 393  
**paquete** *nm* package, packet 2325  
**par** *nm/f* pair, couple (m); a la p.: at same time 843  
**para** *prep* for, to, in order to 16  
**paraguayo** *adj* Paraguayan 3089  
**paraíso** *nm* paradise 3058  
**paralelo** *adj* parallel 2997



- paralizar** *v* to paralyze 3670
- parámetro** *nm* parameter 4610
- parar** *v* to stop (moving) 706
- parcial** *adj* partial, biased 3460
- pardo** *adj* brown, dark, dim 4745
- parecer** *v* to seem, look like 89
- parecer** *nm* opinion, looks 2528
- pared** *nf* (interior) wall 778
- pareja** *nf* couple, pair 893
- pariente** *nc* relative 2703
- parir** *v* to give birth 3796
- parlamentario** *adj* parliamentary 3364
- parlamento** *nm* parliament, dialogue 2463
- paro** *nm* labor strike, attack 3423
- párpado** *nm* eyelid 3581
- parque** *nm* park 1354
- párrafo** *nm* paragraph 3780
- parroquia** *nf* parish 4447
- parte** *nf* part, portion 92
- participación** *nf* participation, involvement 1158
- participante** *nm* participant 3085
- participar** *v* to participate 593
- partícula** *nf* particle 2453
- particular** *adj* particular, peculiar 1013
- particularmente** *adv* particularly, personally 2792
- partida** *nf* game, match, departure 1831
- partidario** *adj* in favor of, supportive 4511
- partido** *nm* party, group, (sports) match 302
- partir** *v* to divide, leave; a p. de: starting 585
- parto** *nm* birth 3743
- pasado** *adj* past, last 932
- pasaje** *nm* fare, passage, lane 2437
- pasajero** *nm/f* passenger 2855
- pasar** *v* to pass, spend (time) 68
- pasear** *v* to go for a walk, ride 1741
- paseo** *nm* walk, ride 2126
- pasillo** *nm* hall, corridor 2316
- pasión** *nf* passion, desire 1498
- pasivo** *adj* passive 4930
- paso** *nm* step, pace 279
- pasta** *nf* pasta, dough 3867
- pastilla** *nf* pill, capsule 4370
- pasto** *nm* grass, pasture 3755
- pastor** *nm/f* shepherd, pastor 3037
- pata** *nf* leg, paw 2091
- patada** *nf* kick, punt 3832
- patio** *nm* courtyard, playground, yard 1197
- pato** *nm* duck 4857
- patria** *nf* native land, fatherland 2106
- patrimonio** *nm* patrimony, inheritance 2765
- patrón** *nm* employer, landlord, patron saint 2006
- pausa** *nf* pause 3061
- pauta** *nf* guideline, rule, standard 3915
- paz** *nf* peace 554
- pecado** *nm* sin 2023
- pecar** *v* to sin 3878
- pecho** *nm* chest, breast 971
- peculiar** *adj* peculiar 4148
- pedagógico** *adj* pedagogical, teaching 4516
- pedazo** *nm* piece, bit 2026
- pedir** *v* to ask for, request 217
- pegar** *v* to hit, stick (on) 1135
- pelea** *nf* fight, quarrel 2684
- pelear** *v* to fight, struggle 1910
- película** *nf* movie, film 543
- peligro** *nm* danger, menace 1170
- peligroso** *adj* dangerous 1572
- pelo** *nm* hair 873
- pelota** *nf* ball 2270
- pena** *nf* trouble; valer la p.: be of worth 743
- penal** *adj* penal 2903
- pendiente** *nm* slope, descent, earring 2834
- pendiente** *adj* aware of, pending 3040
- penetrar** *v* to penetrate, come in 2170
- península** *nf* peninsula 3167
- pensamiento** *nm* thought, thinking 724
- pensar** *v* to think 105
- pensión** *nf* boarding house 2682
- penumbra** *nf* semidarkness, twilight 2909
- peón** *nm* unskilled laborer, field hand 4467
- peor** *adj* worse, worst 694
- pequeñito** *adj* very small, tiny 4944
- pequeño** *adj* little, small, young 202
- percatar** *v* to inform, become aware 4931
- percepción** *nf* perception 3188
- percibir** *v* to perceive, notice 1579
- perder** *v* to lose, miss 195
- pérdida** *nf* loss 1297
- perdido** *adj* lost 1899
- perdón** *nm* forgiveness, pardon 1729
- perdonar** *v* to forgive, excuse 1506
- perfección** *nf* perfection 3249
- perfeccionar** *v* to perfect 4580
- perfectamente** *adv* perfectly 1561
- perfecto** *adj* perfect 1115
- perfil** *nm* profile, outline 2140
- perfume** *nm* perfume 2895
- periódico** *nm* newspaper, periodical 1026

- periodismo** *nm* journalism 3126
- periodista** *nc* journalist 1235
- periodístico** *adj* journalistic 4154
- período** *nm* period, time 686
- perjudicar** *v* to endanger 3751
- perla** *nf* pearl 3846
- permanecer** *v* to stay, remain 732
- permanente** *adj* permanent 1702
- permanentemente** *adv* permanently 4702
- permiso** *nm* permission, permit 2088
- permitir** *v* to allow, permit 218
- pero** *conj* but, yet, except 30
- perro** *nm* dog 888
- persecución** *nf* pursuit, persecution 3341
- perseguir** *v* to persecute, pursue, chase 1554
- persistir** *v* to persist 4093
- persona** *nf* person 108
- personaje** *nm* character (e.g. movie) 595
- personal** *adj* personal 412
- personalidad** *nf* personality, celebrity 1550
- personalmente** *adv* personally 2396
- perspectiva** *nf* perspective 1651
- pertenecer** *v* to belong 921
- perteneciente** *adj* pertaining, belonging 4333
- pertenencia** *nf* membership, property 4928
- pertinente** *adj* pertinent, relevant 4737
- peruano** *adj* Peruvian 1992
- pesadilla** *nf* nightmare 2986
- pesado** *adj* heavy, boring, tiresome 2166
- pesar** *prep* a p. de: in spite of 405
- pesar** *v* to weigh 895
- pesca** *nf* fishing 3439
- pescado** *nm* fish 3449
- pescador** *nm/f* fisherman 4083
- pescar** *v* to fish 3274
- pese** *conj* in spite of 1226
- peseta** *nf* peseta (money) 1956
- pésimo** *adj* dreadful, awful 4618
- peso** *nm* peso (money), weight, load 532
- pestaña** *nf* eyelash 4703
- petición** *nf* request, petition 2811
- petróleo** *nm* oil, petroleum 2036
- petrolero** *adj* oil, petroleum 4009
- pez** *nm* (alive) fish 3579
- piano** *nm* piano 2082
- picar** *v* to bite, sting, itch 2671
- pico** *nm* y p.: and a bit; beak, peak 2667
- pie** *nm* foot, base 365
- piedad** *nf* pity, mercy 3527
- piedra** *nf* stone, rock 774
- piel** *nf* skin, hide, fur 670
- pierna** *nf* leg 776
- pieza** *nf* piece, part 745
- pila** *nf* (baptismal) font, battery, heap 4076
- pilar** *nm* pillar, column 3996
- pillar** *v* to capture, catch 4901
- piloto** *nm/f* pilot, driver 3302
- pino** *nm* pine (tree) 4732
- pintado** *adj* painted 2486
- pintar** *v* to paint 1329
- pintor** *nm/f* painter 1848
- pintura** *nf* painting, paint 964
- pirámide** *nf* pyramid 4615
- pisar** *v* to step on 2448
- piscina** *nf* swimming pool 4604
- piso** *nm* floor, story 889
- pista** *nf* clue, track, trace 2150
- pistola** *nf* gun, pistol 3541
- placa** *nf* plaque, plate, badge 2943
- placer** *nm* pleasure 1196
- plan** *nm* plan 625
- plancha** *nf* (electric) iron, plate, sheet 4935
- planear** *v* to plan 3186
- planeta** *nm* planet 1496
- planificación** *nf* planning, design 3505
- planificar** *v* to plan 3836
- plano** *nm* plane, map, level 1617
- plano** *adj* flat, plain, even, level 3151
- planta** *nf* plant, floor 768
- plantar** *v* to plant 3225
- planteamiento** *nm* proposal, exposition 3362
- plantear** *v* to propose, present 956
- plantilla** *nf* template, stencil 4871
- plasmar** *v* to express, capture 4579
- plástico** *nm* plastic 1962
- plata** *nf* silver, money 910
- plataforma** *nf* platform, springboard 2544
- platicar** *v* to talk, chat 3798
- plato** *nm* plate, dish 1808
- playa** *nf* beach, seaside 1475
- plaza** *nf* square, marketplace 806
- plazo** *nm* deadline, installment 1244
- plenamente** *adv* fully 3551
- plenitud** *nf* fullness, abundance 4886
- pleno** *adj* complete, full 1058
- plomo** *nm* lead, bullet 3809
- pluma** *nf* pen, feather 2605
- población** *nf* population 454

- poblador** *nm/f* settler, resident 4948
- poblar** *v* to populate, inhabit 2977
- pobre** *adj* poor 492
- pobreza** *nf* poverty, lack, scarcity 1937
- poco** *adj* little, few, a little bit (ADV) 76
- poder** *v* to be able to, can 32
- poder** *nm* power 352
- poderoso** *adj* powerful 1608
- poema** *nm* poem 1430
- poesía** *nf* poetry, poem 1282
- poeta** *nc* poet 1054
- poético** *adj* poetic 2758
- polaco** *adj* Polish 4307
- polémica** *nf* polemics, argument 3339
- polémico** *adj* controversial, polemical 4974
- policía** *nc* police, police force, police officer 629
- policial** *adj* police 2661
- política** *nf* politics, policy 442
- políticamente** *adv* politically 4763
- político** *adj* political 258
- político** *nm/f* politician 1388
- pollo** *nm* chicken 3577
- polo** *nm* pole, polo, polo shirt 3886
- polvo** *nm* dust, powder 1643
- poner** *v* to put (on), get (+ADJ) 91
- popular** *adj* popular 790
- popularidad** *nf* popularity 4341
- por** *prep* by, for, through 15
- porcentaje** *nm* percentage 2426
- porción** *nf* part, portion, share 4198
- porque** *conj* because 40
- porqué** *nm* reason, cause 2832
- portada** *nf* cover, title page 4431
- portador** *nm* bearer, carrier 4920
- portal** *nm* website, portal, entrance 3333
- portar** *v* to behave [se], carry 2956
- portavoz** *nm* spokesperson, mouthpiece 4923
- portero** *nm/f* porter, doorkeeper, goalie 3871
- portugués** *adj* Portuguese 3215
- porvenir** *nm* future, time to come 4108
- posar** *v* to rest, pose, land 3300
- poseer** *v* to possess, own 969
- posesión** *nf* possession 2651
- posibilidad** *nf* possibility 461
- posible** *adj* possible 427
- posiblemente** *adv* possibly 2223
- posición** *nf* position 667
- positivo** *adj* positive 1188
- posterior** *adj* rear, backside 1541
- posteriormente** *adv* afterwards 1756
- postre** *nm* dessert 4499
- postular** *v* to postulate, nominate 4919
- postura** *nf* posture, position, attitude 2321
- potencia** *nf* power, potential 1902
- potenciar** *v* to strengthen, boost 4672
- potente** *adj* potent, powerful 3519
- pozo** *nm* well, shaft 2925
- práctica** *nf* practice, skill 850
- prácticamente** *adv* practically 1131
- practicar** *v* to practice 1595
- práctico** *adj* practical, skillful 2141
- prado** *nm* meadow, field, lawn 3614
- precaución** *nf* caution, forethought 4363
- precedente** *nm* precedent 4353
- preceder** *v* to precede 3666
- precio** *nm* price, cost, value 557
- precioso** *adj* beautiful, precious 1776
- precipitación** *nf* precipitation, rainfall 4556
- precipitar** *v* to plunge, hurl, rush 3750
- precisamente** *adv* precisely 791
- precisar** *v* to do exactly, specify 2272
- precisión** *nf* precision 3035
- preciso** *adj* precise, necessary 1462
- predecir** *v* to predict 4589
- predicar** *v* to preach 4350
- predominar** *v* to predominate 4323
- preferencia** *nf* preference 3387
- preferible** *adj* preferable 1901
- preferir** *v* to prefer 713
- pregunta** *nf* question 507
- preguntar** *v* to ask (a question) 219
- prejuicio** *nm* prejudice 3960
- premio** *nm* prize, reward 1090
- prenda** *nf* piece of clothing 3467
- prender** *v* to turn on, apprehend 2333
- prensa** *nf* press 999
- preocupación** *nf* worry, concern 1531
- preocupado** *adj* worried, concerned 2445
- preocupar** *v* to worry 852
- preparación** *nf* preparation, training 2100
- preparado** *adj* prepared 2092
- preparar** *v* to prepare 570
- presa** *nf* dam, prisoner (f) 2838
- presencia** *nf* presence, appearance 615
- presenciar** *v* to be present at, witness 3479
- presentación** *nf* presentation, introduction 1747
- presentar** *v* to introduce, present 235
- presente** *nm* present 1113

- presentir** *v* to sense in advance 4210
- preservar** *v* to preserve 4014
- presidencia** *nf* presidency 2322
- presidencial** *adj* presidential 2256
- presidente** *nm/f* president 147
- presidir** *v* to preside over 2984
- presión** *nf* pressure 1125
- presionar** *v* to press, pressure 3348
- preso** *nm* prisoner 2592
- prestación** *nf* benefit, lending of service 4065
- préstamo** *nm* loan, borrowing 3029
- prestar** *v* to lend 1075
- prestigio** *nm* prestige 2911
- prestigioso** *adj* prestigious 4605
- presumir** *v* to boast, show off, suppose 4255
- presunto** *adj* alleged, presumed 3865
- presupuesto** *nm* budget 1762
- pretender** *v* to attempt 809
- pretensión** *nf* pretension, claim, aspiration 3988
- pretexto** *nm* pretext, excuse 3401
- prevalecer** *v* to prevail 4916
- prevención** *nf* prevention, warning 3436
- prevenir** *v* to avoid, prevent 3080
- preventivo** *adj* preventive, preemptive 4876
- prever** *v* to foresee, anticipate, forecast 2656
- previamente** *adv* previously 3818
- previo** *adj* previous 1772
- previsión** *nf* forecast, precaution 4895
- prima** *nf* female cousin, down payment 3095
- primario** *adj* primary 2030
- primavera** *nf* spring, springlike 2735
- primero** *adj* first 82
- primitivo** *adj* primitive 2776
- primo** *nm* cousin 1451
- primordial** *adj* fundamental, primary 4869
- princesa** *nf* princess 4300
- principal** *adj* main, principal 378
- principalmente** *adv* principally, mainly 1657
- príncipe** *nm* prince 2681
- principio** *nm* beginning, principle 338
- prioridad** *nf* priority 3366
- prisa** *nf* hurry 2475
- presión** *nf* prison, imprisonment 2617
- prisionero** *nm* prisoner 3395
- privado** *adj* private 737
- privar** *v* to deprive (of) 1714
- privilegiado** *adj* privileged 4560
- privilegio** *nm* privilege 2779
- probabilidad** *nf* probability 3654
- probable** *adj* probable 2154
- probablemente** *adv* probably 1339
- probar** *v* to test, prove, try 959
- problema** *nm* problem 145
- problemática** *nf* problems, difficulties 3748
- precedente** *adj* coming (from) 2519
- proceder** *v* to proceed, start 1606
- procedimiento** *nm* procedure, proceedings 1628
- procesar** *v* to process, prosecute 4206
- procesión** *nf* procession 4268
- proceso** *nm* process, procedure 298
- proclamar** *v* to proclaim 2749
- procurar** *v* to try, seek 1943
- producción** *nf* production 566
- producir** *v* to produce, cause 245
- productividad** *nf* productivity 4369
- productivo** *adj* productive, profitable 2559
- producto** *nm* product 394
- productor** *nm* producer 2200
- profesión** *nf* profession, occupation 1513
- profesional** *adj* professional 682
- profesor** *nm/f* professor, teacher 501
- profeta** *nm* prophet 3701
- profundamente** *adv* profoundly, deeply 2398
- profundidad** *nf* depth, profundity 2097
- profundizar** *v* to deepen, analyze in depth 3731
- profundo** *adj* deep, profound 758
- programa** *nm* program, plan 339
- programación** *nf* programming, scheduling 3617
- programar** *v* to plan, program 2918
- progresar** *v* to progress 4372
- progresivo** *adj* progressive 4302
- progreso** *nm* progress 2292
- prohibición** *nf* prohibition 3999
- prohibir** *v* to prohibit, forbid 1641
- prolongado** *adj* prolonged, lengthy 4668
- prolongar** *v* to extend, prolong 2281
- promedio** *nm* average, middle, 2372
- promesa** *nf* promise 2195
- prometer** *v* to promise 1461
- promoción** *nf* promotion 2439
- promover** *v* to promote 1601
- pronto** *adv* soon, quick 376
- pronunciar** *v* to pronounce 1990
- propaganda** *nf* advertising, propaganda 3538
- propiamente** *adv* exactly, properly 3640
- propiciar** *v* to favor, foster, aid 3783
- propiedad** *nf* property 927
- propietario** *nm* owner 2572

**propio** *adj* own, proper, typical 183  
**proponer** *v* to propose 719  
**proporción** *nf* proportion 2579  
**proporcionar** *v* to supply 1379  
**proposición** *nf* proposition 4767  
**propósito** *nm* intention, purpose 1210  
**propuesta** *nf* proposal, proposition 1267  
**prosa** *nf* prose 3914  
**proseguir** *v* to continue, carry on 2907  
**protagonista** *nc* protagonist, main character 1926  
**protagonizar** *v* to have the leading role in 3926  
**protección** *nf* protection 1425  
**protector** *nm* protector, defender 4361  
**proteger** *v* to protect 1107  
**proteína** *nf* protein 2250  
**protesta** *nf* objection, protest 2229  
**protestar** *v* to protest, object 2620  
**protocolo** *nm* protocol, convention 4221  
**provecho** *nm* benefit, use 4623  
**proveedor** *nm/f* supplier, dealer 4080  
**proveer** *v* to provide 3103  
**proveniente** *adj* coming from 3979  
**provenir** *v* to come from, be from 2383  
**provincia** *nf* province, region 1095  
**provincial** *adj* provincial 3647  
**provocar** *v* to cause, provoke 671  
**proximidad** *nf* proximity 4186  
**próximo** *adj* next 466  
**proyección** *nf* projection, screening 3239  
**proyectar** *v* to project 2324  
**proyecto** *nm* project, plan 379  
**prudente** *adj* sensible, prudent 4533  
**prueba** *nf* proof, trial, test 651  
**psicología** *nf* psychology 3438  
**psicológico** *adj* psychological 2814  
**psicólogo** *nm/f* psychologist 3691  
**publicación** *nf* publication 1592  
**públicamente** *adv* publicly, in public 4395  
**publicar** *v* to publish 453  
**publicidad** *nf* advertising, publicity 2129  
**publicitario** *adj* advertising 4334  
**público** *adj* public 329  
**público** *nm* public, audience 837  
**podrir** *v* to rot, decay 4191  
**pueblo** *nm* people, village 244  
**puente** *nm* bridge 1715  
**puerta** *nf* door 274  
**puerto** *nm* port, harbor 1077  
**pues** *conj* then, well then 73

**puesto** *nm* job, place, position 1006  
**pulmón** *nm* lung 3158  
**pulsar** *v* to press, beat, strike, throb 4863  
**pulso** *nm* pulse, pulsation 4088  
**puño** *nm* fist, handle, cuff 3060  
**punta** *nf* tip, point 1326  
**punto** *nm* point, dot, period 189  
**puntual** *adj* punctual 4815  
**pupila** *nf* pupil 4180  
**puramente** *adv* purely, simply 4653  
**pureza** *nf* purity, chastity 4680  
**puro** *adj* pure, clean 938  
**puta** *nf* whore, prostitute 3001

## R

**que** *conj* that, which 3  
**qué** *pron* what?, which?, how (+ADJ)! 50  
**quebrar** *v* to break, bend, weaken 3113  
**quedar** *v* to remain, stay 100  
**quehacer** *nm* task, job, chore 4847  
**queja** *nf* complaint 3475  
**quejar** *v* to complain 1942  
**quemar** *v* to burn 1648  
**querer** *v* to want, love 58  
**queso** *nm* cheese 3187  
**quien** *pron* who, whom 132  
**quién** *pron* who?, whom? 289  
**quieto** *adj* still, motionless, calm 3030  
**química** *nf* chemistry, chemist 4031  
**químico** *adj* chemical 1635  
**quince** *num* fifteen 1215  
**quinientos** *num* five hundred 3321  
**quinto** *adj* fifth 1586  
**quitar** *v* to remove, take away 668  
**quizás** *adv* perhaps, maybe 345  
**rabia** *nf* rage 2500  
**racional** *adj* rational 3833  
**radiación** *nf* radiation 3295  
**radical** *adj* radical 2846  
**radicar** *v* to lie, be situated 3732  
**radio** *nm/f* radio; set (m), communication (f) 933  
**ráfaga** *nf* burst, gust 4908  
**raíz** *nf* root 1304  
**rama** *nf* branch, bough, limb 1557  
**ramo** *nm* bunch (of flowers), branch 4681  
**rancho** *nm* ranch, farm 3889  
**rango** *nm* rank, range 3329  
**rápidamente** *adv* rapidly, quickly 1509  
**rapidez** *nf* speed, velocity 3282

- rápido** *adj* quick, fast 870
- raro** *adj* strange, rare, scarce 1005
- rascar** *v* to scratch, scrape 4813
- rasgo** *nm* feature, trait 2183
- rastro** *nm* track, sign, flea market 3556
- rata** *nf* rat 3596
- ratificar** *v* to ratify 3352
- rato** *nm* moment, while, time 800
- ratón** *nm* mouse, rat 3415
- raya** *nf* line, ray, stripe 4013
- rayo** *nm* ray, beam, lightning 1900
- raza** *nf* race, lineage 1982
- razón** *nf* reason; tener r.: to be right 306
- razonable** *adj* reasonable 3705
- razonamiento** *nm* reasoning 4692
- reacción** *nf* reaction 1293
- reaccionar** *v* to react 2284
- real** *adj* royal, real, authentic 444
- realidad** *nf* reality, actuality 260
- realismo** *nm* realism 3901
- realista** *adj* realistic 4007
- realización** *nf* fulfillment, realization 2601
- realizar** *v* to fulfill, carry out 205
- realmente** *adv* really, actually, in fact 382
- reanudar** *v* to renew, resume 4512
- rebelde** *nc* rebel, insurgent 4476
- rebelión** *nf* rebellion 3782
- recepción** *nf* reception, waiting room 4000
- receptor** *nm/f* receiver, recipient 3143
- receta** *nf* recipe, prescription 3104
- rechazar** *v* to reject 1302
- rechazo** *nm* rejection, refusal 2989
- recibir** *v* to receive 216
- recién** *adv* recently, just 973
- reciente** *adj* recent 1284
- recientemente** *adv* recently 2182
- recinto** *nm* grounds, precincts 3283
- recitar** *v* to recite 4295
- reclamar** *v* to demand, require 1787
- reclamo** *nm* claim, complaint, protest 3677
- recobrar** *v* to recover, regain 4199
- recoger** *v* to pick up 828
- recomendable** *adj* advisable 4569
- recomendación** *nf* recommendation 2719
- recomendar** *v* to recommend 1247
- reconocer** *v* to recognize, admit 400
- reconocimiento** *nm* recognition, acknowledgment 1932
- reconstrucción** *nf* reconstruction 4633
- reconstruir** *v* to reconstruct 3790
- récord** *nm* record 4902
- recordar** *v* to remember, remind 211
- recorrer** *v* to travel, cover (distance) 967
- recorrido** *nm* journey, itinerary, route 2640
- recortar** *v* to trim, cut off, clip 4304
- recorte** *nm* clipping, cutting, trimming 4214
- recostar** *v* to lean 3817
- recto** *adj* right, straight, honest 3990
- rector** *nm/f* principal, rector 4127
- recuerdo** *nm* memory, keepsake 771
- recuperación** *nf* recovery, recuperation 2609
- recuperar** *v* to recuperate, recover 1128
- recurrir** *v* to resort to 2264
- recursos** *nm* resources 1149
- red** *nf* network, net, system 744
- redacción** *nf* editing, wording, essay 3570
- redactar** *v* to edit, write, compose 3411
- redondo** *adj* round 2470
- reducción** *nf* reduction 2565
- reducido** *adj* reduced, limited 2801
- reducir** *v* to reduce 883
- reemplazar** *v* to replace 2575
- referencia** *nf* reference, allusion 1335
- referente** *adj* concerning 4374
- referir** *v* to refer (to) 553
- reflejar** *v* to reflect 1219
- reflejo** *nm* reflection 2602
- reflexión** *nf* reflection 1909
- reflexionar** *v* to reflect, consider on 2561
- reforma** *nf* reform, improvement 985
- reformar** *v* to reform, renovate 4834
- reforzar** *v* to reinforce, strengthen 2998
- refugiar** *v* to take shelter, give refuge 4262
- refugio** *nm* shelter, refuge 3404
- regalar** *v* to give (as a gift) 1420
- regalo** *nm* gift, present 1986
- regar** *v* to water, irrigate 4087
- régimen** *nm* regime, diet 1167
- región** *nf* region 545
- regional** *adj* regional 2035
- regir** *v* to rule, govern, manage 3049
- registrar** *v* to register, record 1605
- registro** *nm* register, record 1963
- regla** *nf* rule, ruler, regulation 1380
- reglamento** *nm* regulations, rules 3120
- regresar** *v* to return (to a place) 573
- regreso** *nm* return 1786
- regulación** *nf* adjustment, regulation 3534
- regular** *v* to regulate, adjust 2464

- regular** *adj* regular 3413
- reina** *nf* queen 1823
- reinado** *nm* reign, rule 4110
- reinar** *v* to reign, prevail 3869
- reino** *nm* kingdom, reign 1476
- reír** *v* to laugh (at) 683
- reiterar** *v* to reiterate, repeat 3280
- reja** *nf* grill, railing 4062
- relación** *nf* relationship, relation 272
- relacionar** *v* to relate 1224
- relajar** *v* to relax 4980
- relámpago** *nm* lightning 4712
- relatar** *v* to tell, narrate 3068
- relativamente** *adv* relatively 2556
- relativo** *adj* relative 1912
- relato** *nm* tale, story 1589
- relevancia** *nf* relevance 4899
- relevante** *adj* relevant, significant 3200
- relieve** *nm* relief; poner de r.: to emphasize 3606
- religión** *nf* religion 1338
- religioso** *adj* religious 821
- reloj** *nm* clock, watch 1683
- rematar** *v* to finish off, finish up 4038
- remediar** *v* to heal, cure 3978
- remedio** *nm* alternative, cure, solution 2595
- remitir** *v* to remit 3983
- remontar** *v* to go back to (time) 3698
- remoto** *adj* remote, far-off 2908
- remover** *v* to remove 4142
- renacimiento** *nm* rebirth, Renaissance 3932
- rencor** *nm* grudge, spite 4172
- rendimiento** *nm* yield, output, efficiency 2717
- rendir** *v* [se] to give in; to render 2072
- renovación** *nf* renewal, renovation 3812
- renovar** *v* to renew, renovate 2686
- renta** *nf* income 3138
- rentable** *adj* profitable 4695
- renuncia** *nf* resignation, renunciation 4345
- renunciar** *v* to give up, renounce 2075
- reparación** *nf* repair, reparation 4452
- reparar** *v* to repair, restore 3687
- repartir** *v* to divide, deliver, distribute 2161
- reparto** *nm* distribution, delivery 4352
- repasar** *v* to review, revise 4296
- repente** *adv* de + r.: suddenly 1805
- repentino** *adj* sudden 3941
- repertorio** *nm* repertoire, list, index 3881
- repetición** *nf* repetition 4415
- repetir** *v* to repeat 512
- repleto** *adj* full, overcrowded 3668
- replicar** *v* to reply 3738
- reponer** *v* to replace, restore 3492
- reportaje** *nm* news report 4273
- reportar** *v* to bring, report 3558
- reposar** *v* to rest, lie down 4135
- reposo** *nm* rest, peace 4106
- representación** *nf* representation 1640
- representante** *nc* representative 1405
- representar** *v* to represent 510
- representativo** *adj* representative 3481
- represión** *nf* repression 3739
- reprimir** *v* to repress 4494
- reproducción** *nf* reproduction 2995
- reproducir** *v* to reproduce, repeat 2238
- república** *nf* republic 984
- repblicano** *adj* republican 3776
- requerimiento** *nm* requirement, request, summons 4817
- requerir** *v* to require 1368
- requisito** *nm* prerequisite, requirement 2534
- resaltar** *v* to emphasize 2763
- resbalar** *v* to slip 3572
- rescatar** *v* to rescue, save 2927
- rescate** *nm* rescue, ransom 4277
- reseña** *nf* review, outline 4892
- reserva** *nf* reservation, reserve 2113
- reservado** *adj* reserved, booked 4207
- reservar** *v* to reserve, book 3067
- residencia** *nf* residence 2567
- residente** *adj* resident 4354
- residir** *v* to reside, live (in) 2921
- residuo** *nm* residue, waste 3808
- resignar** *v* to resign, relinquish 4160
- resistencia** *nf* resistance, opposition 1767
- resistente** *adj* tough, resistant, durable 4425
- resistir** *v* to resist, endure 1740
- resolución** *nf* resolution 2004
- resolver** *v* to resolve, settle, work out 867
- resonar** *v* to resound, ring, echo, 3971
- respaldar** *v* to back, support, endorse 3612
- respaldo** *nm* support, backing, back 3327
- respectar** *v* to concern 1933
- respectivamente** *adv* respectively 3128
- respectivo** *adj* respective 2279
- respecto** *prep* con r. a: regarding 766
- respetar** *v* to respect 1191
- respeto** *nm* respect, regard 1098
- respetuoso** *adj* respectful 4597
- respiración** *nf* respiration, breath 2726

- respirar** *v* to breathe 1758
- respiratorio** *adj* respiratory, breathing 4961
- resplandor** *nm* brightness, radiance 3875
- responder** *v* to answer, respond 464
- responsabilidad** *nf* responsibility 915
- responsable** *adj* responsible 649
- respuesta** *nf* answer, reply 488
- restablecer** *v* to re-establish, restore 4600
- restante** *adj* remaining, leftover 4913
- restar** *v* to subtract, minimize 3497
- restauración** *nf* restoration, renovation 3884
- restaurante** *nm* restaurant 2636
- restaurar** *v* to restore, reinstate 4045
- resto** *nm* rest, remainder, leftover 522
- restricción** *nf* restriction 3652
- restringir** *v* to limit, restrict 4290
- resucitar** *v* to resuscitate 4250
- resuelto** *adj* resolved, determined 4212
- resultado** *nm* result, outcome 502
- resultar** *v* to result, turn out 277
- resumen** *nm* summary 3298
- resumir** *v* to summarize 3028
- resurrección** *nf* resurrection 4839
- retener** *v* to keep, retain 3099
- retirada** *nf* retreat, withdrawal 4572
- retirar** *v* to take away, retire 1007
- retiro** *nm* withdrawal, retreat 4025
- reto** *nm* challenge, defiance 2530
- retomar** *v* to retake, restart 3559
- retornar** *v* to return, give back 3431
- retorno** *nm* return 3412
- retraso** *nm* delay 4275
- retratar** *v* to portray, draw 4638
- retrato** *nm* portrait, photograph 2266
- retroceder** *v* to go back 3221
- reunión** *nf* meeting, reunion 947
- reunir** *v* to gather, meet, collect 786
- revelación** *nf* revelation 3523
- revelar** *v* to reveal, disclose 1218
- reventar** *v* to burst, puncture 3066
- revés** *nm* al r.: backwards, upside down, inside out 2790
- revisar** *v* to check, revise, inspect 1743
- revisión** *nf* checking revision 3219
- revista** *nf* magazine, journal 920
- revivir** *v* to revive 4520
- revolución** *nf* revolution 1086
- revolucionario** *adj* revolutionary 1727
- revolver** *v* to stir, mix, scramble 3664
- revólver** *nm* revolver, E3085gun 4717
- rey** *nm* king 707
- rezar** *v* to pray, recite 2185
- rico** *adj* rich, tasty 398
- ridículo** *adj* ridiculous, absurd 2531
- rienda** *nf* rein, restraint 4819
- riesgo** *nm* risk 877
- rígido** *adj* rigid, stiff, firm 3421
- rigor** *nm* harshness, rigor 3712
- riguroso** *adj* rigorous, severe 4213
- rincón** *nm* corner, nook 1829
- río** *nm* river 496
- riqueza** *nf* riches, wealth 1827
- risa** *nf* laugh, chuckle 1101
- ritmo** *nm* rhythm 1277
- rito** *nm* rite, ritual 3381
- ritual** *nm* ritual, rite 3724
- rival** *nc* rival 2821
- robar** *v* to rob, steal 1279
- robo** *nm* theft, robbery 3127
- roca** *nf* rock 1864
- rocío** *nm* dew 4491
- rodar** *v* to roll, run, scatter 2857
- rodear** *v* to surround 912
- rodilla** *nf* knee 1839
- rogar** *v* to implore, pray, ask 2723
- rojizo** *adj* reddish, ruddy 4861
- rojo** *adj* red 534
- rol** *nm* role 3002
- rollo** *nm* roll, coil 4337
- romance** *nm* romance 4541
- romano** *adj* Roman 1472
- romántico** *adj* romantic 2698
- romper** *v* to break 733
- ronda** *nf* round 3384
- rondar** *v* patrol, serenade 4265
- ropa** *nf* clothes, clothing 782
- ropero** *nm* wardrobe, closet 4977
- rosa** *nf* rose 1087
- rosado** *adj* pink, rosy 4241
- rosario** *nm* rosary, beads, string 3236
- rostro** *nm* face, countenance 596
- roto** *adj* broken, torn 3053
- rotundo** *adj* categorical 4959
- rozar** *v* to touch (lightly) 3744
- rubio** *adj* blond, fair 2861
- rueda** *nf* wheel 1875
- ruido** *nm* noise 1034
- ruina** *nf* ruin, collapse 2959



**rumbo** *nm* direction, course, bearing 2153  
**rumor** *nm* rumor, murmur 2207  
**ruptura** *nf* breakup, rupture 3856  
**rural** *adj* rural, country 2547  
**ruso** *adj* Russian 1645  
**ruta** *nf* route 1845  
**rutina** *nf* routine 3050

## S

**sábado** *nm* Saturday 1179  
**sábana** *nf* (bed) sheet 2618  
**saber** *v* to know (a fact), find out 44  
**saber** *nm* knowledge 3107  
**sabiduría** *nf* wisdom, knowledge 2974  
**sabio** *adj* wise, learned 2057  
**sabor** *nm* taste, flavor, sensation 2108  
**sacar** *v* to take out 273  
**sacerdote** *nm* priest 1929  
**saco** *nm* sack, bag, plunder 3014  
**sacrificar** *v* to sacrifice 3183  
**sacrificio** *nm* sacrifice 2297  
**sacudir** *v* to shake, jolt 2228  
**sagrado** *adj* sacred 2217  
**sal** *nf* salt 4234  
**sala** *nf* room, hall 841  
**salario** *nm* salary, wages 2147  
**salida** *nf* exit, escape, outcome 1143  
**salir** *v* to leave, go out 114  
**saliva** *nf* saliva, spit 4460  
**salón** *nm* hall, room 1722  
**salpicar** *v* to splash, splatter 4244  
**salsa** *nf* sauce, salsa 4201  
**saltar** *v* to jump, leap, hop 1160  
**salto** *nm* jump, hop, skip 2084  
**salud** *nf* health 613  
**saludable** *adj* healthy, wholesome 3503  
**saludar** *v* to greet, say hello 1575  
**saludo** *nm* greeting 1646  
**salvación** *nf* salvation, rescue 3255  
**salvaje** *adj* wild, savage, uncultivated 3458  
**salvar** *v* to save, rescue 763  
**salvo** *prep* except for, but 1522  
**sanción** *nf* sanction, approval, penalty 3246  
**sancionar** *v* to sanction, penalize 4245  
**sangre** *nf* blood 555  
**sanguíneo** *adj* blood, bloody 4070  
**sanitario** *adj* health, sanitary, clean 3330  
**sano** *adj* healthy, wholesome 1961  
**santa** *nf* saint (f) 4715  
**santo** *nm* saint (m) 448  
**sargento** *nm* sergeant 2982  
**satélite** *nm* satellite 3555  
**satisfacción** *nf* satisfaction 2118  
**satisfacer** *v* to satisfy 2382  
**satisfactorio** *adj* satisfactory 4388  
**satisfecho** *adj* satisfied 2261  
**se** *pron* ["reflexive" marker] 27  
**secar** *v* to dry 2239  
**sección** *nf* section, cut 1688  
**seco** *adj* dry, arid 1183  
**secretaría** *nf* secretary 2940  
**secretario** *nm/f* secretary 1315  
**secreto** *nm* secret 1490  
**sector** *nm* sector, area, section 546  
**secuencia** *nf* sequence 3141  
**secuestro** *nm* kidnapping, seizure 4844  
**secundario** *adj* secondary 2046  
**sed** *nf* thirst 2214  
**seda** *nf* silk 2841  
**sede** *nf* headquarters, seat 2067  
**segmento** *nm* segment, sector 4673  
**seguida** *adv* en s.: right away, at once 2571  
**seguidor** *nm* follower, supporter, fan 2566  
**seguimiento** *nm* follow-up 3723  
**seguir** *v* to follow, keep on 99  
**según** *prep* according to 237  
**segundo** *adj* second 223  
**segundo** *nm* second 1693  
**seguramente** *adv* surely, securely 1204  
**seguridad** *nf* security, safety 538  
**seguro** *adj* safe, sure, secure 407  
**seguro** *nm* insurance 2304  
**seis** *num* six 438  
**selección** *nf* selection, choice 1623  
**seleccionar** *v* to select 2370  
**sellar** *v* to seal, stamp 4766  
**sello** *nm* stamp, seal 3313  
**selva** *nf* forest, jungle 2768  
**semana** *nf* week 301  
**semanal** *adj* weekly 4879  
**sembrar** *v* to sow, plant 2862  
**semejante** *adj* similar, such, alike 1904  
**semestre** *nm* semester 3888  
**semilla** *nf* seed 2546  
**seminario** *nm* seminar, seminary 3276  
**seña** *nf* sign, mark, seal 3706  
**senado** *nm* senate 3319  
**senador** *nm/f* senator 2898

- señal** *nf* sign, mark, token 1307
- señalar** *v* to point (out), signal 479
- señalmente** *adv* simply 2677
- señillo** *adj* simple, plain, easy 1084
- sendero** *nm* (foot) path 3462
- seno** *nm* breast, bosom, cavity 2301
- señor** *nm* sir, Mr, lord 201
- señora** *nf* Mrs., lady, madam 509
- señorita** *nf* young woman 2349
- sensación** *nf* sensation, feeling 1038
- sensibilidad** *nf* sensitivity 2789
- sensible** *adj* sensitive, sentient 2745
- sentar** *v* to sit (down), seat 249
- sentencia** *nf* (legal) sentence, judgment 2418
- sentenciar** *v* to sentence, condemn 4301
- sentido** *nm* sense, feeling 335
- sentimental** *adj* sentimental 3778
- sentimiento** *nm* feeling, sentiment 941
- sentir** *v* to feel, regret 136
- separación** *nf* separation 2708
- separar** *v* to separate 805
- septiembre** *nm* September 1150
- ser** *v* to be (norm) 7
- ser** *nm* being 474
- sereno** *adj* serene, calm 4021
- seriamente** *adv* seriously 4843
- serie** *nf* series 429
- seriedad** *nf* seriousness 4492
- serio** *adj* serious 856
- serpiente** *nf* snake 3662
- servicio** *nm* service, helpfulness 310
- servidor** *nm/f* servant 2869
- servir** *v* to serve 313
- sesenta** *num* sixty 1588
- sesión** *nf* session, meeting 1972
- setenta** *num* seventy 1939
- severo** *adj* severe 2879
- sexo** *nm* sex 1463
- sexto** *adj* sixth 3429
- sexual** *adj* sexual 1252
- show** *nm* show, display 4010
- si** *conj* if, whether 36
- sí** *adv* yes 45
- siempre** *adv* always, forever 96
- sierra** *nf* mountain range, saw 2569
- siesta** *nf* siesta, afternoon nap 3410
- siete** *num* seven 603
- siglo** *nm* century, age 227
- significado** *nm* meaning 2146
- significar** *v* to mean 574
- significativo** *adj* significant, meaningful 1940
- signo** *nm* sign, mark, symbol 1716
- siguiente** *adj* following, next 350
- silencio** *nm* silence 518
- silencioso** *adj* quiet, silent 2243
- silla** *nf* chair, seat 1271
- sillón** *nm* armchair, seat 2253
- silueta** *nf* silhouette, outline 3943
- silvestre** *adj* wild 4734
- simbólico** *adj* symbolic 3803
- símbolo** *nm* symbol 2027
- similar** *adj* similar 1059
- simpatía** *nf* sympathy, affinity 3465
- simpático** *adj* nice, likeable, friendly 3349
- simple** *adj* simple, mere, simple-minded 875
- simplemente** *adv* simply, just 731
- simular** *v* to pretend, simulate 4465
- simultáneamente** *adv* simultaneously 4424
- sin** *prep* without 54
- sinceramente** *adv* sincerely 3665
- sincero** *adj* sincere 3123
- sindical** *adj* labor union 3483
- sindicato** *nm* trade union 2491
- síndrome** *nm* syndrome 4474
- sinfonía** *nf* symphony 4606
- singular** *adj* single, singular 3669
- sinistro** *adj* sinister 4900
- sino** *conj* but, except, rather 143
- síntesis** *nf* synthesis 3360
- síntoma** *nm* symptom 2203
- siquiera** *adv* even (if) 612
- sirena** *nf* siren, mermaid 4628
- sistema** *nm* system 221
- sistemático** *adj* systematic 4051
- sitio** *nm* place, space 477
- situación** *nf* situation 285
- situado** *adj* situated, located 3589
- situar** *v* to situate, place, locate 1237
- soberanía** *nf* sovereignty 3389
- sobrar** *v* to be too much, left over 2421
- sobre** *prep* on top of, over, about 62
- sobrepasar** *v* to excel, outperform 4588
- sobresalir** *v* to stand out, excel 3968
- sobrevivir** *v* to survive, outlive 1908
- sobrino** *nm* nephew 2920
- social** *adj* social 220
- socialismo** *nm* socialism 3653
- socialista** *adj* socialist 1998

- sociedad** *nf* society 353
- socio** *nm/f* member, partner 2406
- sofá** *nm* sofa, couch 4542
- sofisticado** *adj* sophisticated 4867
- software** *nm* software 3290
- sol** *nm* sun 383
- solamente** *adv* only 504
- solar** *adj* solar 2678
- soldado** *nm/f* soldier 1473
- soledad** *nf* loneliness, solitude 1495
- solemne** *adj* solemn 4402
- soler** *v* to be accustomed to 559
- solicitar** *v* to solicit, request 1292
- solicitud** *nf* request, application 2606
- solidaridad** *nf* solidarity, togetherness 2991
- solidario** *adj* united, jointly shared 4798
- sólido** *adj* solid, strong 2420
- solitario** *adj* solitary, lonely 2020
- solo** *adj* lonely, alone 181
- sólo** *adv* only, just 95
- soltar** *v* to release, loosen, let out 1518
- soltero** *adj* single, bachelor 4806
- solución** *nf* solution, answer 836
- solucionar** *v* to solve, settle 2273
- sombra** *nf* shade, shadow 803
- sombbrero** *nm* hat, sombrero 2289
- sombrío** *adj* shady, dark, dismal 4416
- someter** *v* to subject 1403
- sonar** *v* to sound, ring 949
- soñar** *v* to dream 1269
- sonido** *nm* sound 1040
- sonoro** *adj* loud, resounding 2848
- sonreír** *v* to smile 978
- sonriente** *adj* smiling 3899
- sonrisa** *nf* smile 1046
- sopa** *nf* soup 3608
- soplar** *v* to blow (wind) 3599
- soportar** *v* to endure, stand (something) 1508
- soporte** *nm* support, endorsement 3451
- sordo** *adj* deaf, dull 3905
- sorprendente** *adj* surprising, astonishing 3056
- sorprender** *v* to surprise 936
- sorpresa** *nf* surprise 1295
- sospecha** *nf* suspicion 3334
- sospechar** *v* to suspect, suppose 2457
- sostener** *v* to support, hold up 789
- sostenible** *adj* sustainable 4993
- soviético** *adj* Soviet 2348
- su** *adj* his/her/their/your (–fam) 12
- suave** *adj* soft, gentle, mild 1793
- suavemente** *adv* softly 3502
- subasta** *nf* auction 4807
- subir** *v* to go up 410
- súbito** *adj* sudden 4472
- subjetivo** *adj* subjective 4951
- subrayar** *v* to underline, highlight, emphasize 2881
- subterráneo** *adj* underground 4118
- suced** *v* to happen 483
- sucesión** *nf* succession, series 3820
- sucesivamente** *adv* successively, one by one 4177
- sucesivo** *adj* successive, following 3434
- suceso** *nm* event, incident 2901
- sucesor** *nm/f* successor 3887
- sucio** *adj* dirty, filthy, underhanded 1854
- sudar** *v* to sweat 3610
- sudor** *nm* sweat, perspiration 2392
- sueco** *adj* Swiss 4325
- suelo** *nm* salary, pay 2430
- suelo** *nm* ground, floor 552
- suelto** *adj* loose 2512
- sueño** *nm* dream, sleep 460
- suerte** *nf* luck, fortune 723
- suficiente** *adj* sufficient, enough 781
- suficientemente** *adv* enough 3027
- sufrimiento** *nm* suffering 2587
- sufrir** *v* to suffer, undergo 505
- sugerencia** *nf* suggestion 4032
- sugerir** *v* to suggest, hint at 1680
- suicidio** *nm* suicide 4050
- suizo** *adj* Swiss 3807
- sujetar** *v* to fasten, attach, hold 3403
- sujeto** *nm* subject, individual 1336
- suma** *nf* sum, amount, summary 2001
- sumamente** *adv* extremely, highly 2696
- sumar** *v* to add up, amount to 1450
- sumergir** *v* to submerge, plunge 3379
- suministrar** *v* to supply, provide 4071
- suministro** *nm* supply, provision 4508
- sumir** *v* to sink, plunge 3969
- superar** *v* to overcome, surpass 1079
- superficial** *adj* superficial 3823
- superficie** *nf* surface, area 1093
- superior** *adj* superior, upper 648
- supervivencia** *nf* survival 4651
- suplicar** *v* to beg, 4835
- suponer** *v* to suppose, assume 432
- supremo** *adj* supreme 2553
- suprimir** *v* to suppress, delete 4197

**supuestamente** *adv* supposedly, allegedly 3643  
**supuesto** *adj* supposed; por s.: of course 529  
**sur** *nm* south 661  
**sureste** *nm* southeast 4228  
**surgir** *v* to appear, spring (forth) 698  
**suscitar** *v* to arouse, provoke 3980  
**suscribir** *v* to endorse, subscribe 3944  
**suspender** *v* to suspend, hang, fail 2352  
**suspensión** *nf* suspension 4269  
**suspirar** *v* to sigh 3090  
**suspiro** *nm* sigh 3997  
**sustancia** *nf* substance, essence 1876  
**sustentar** *v* to maintain, support 4442  
**sustitución** *nf* replacement, substitution 5007  
**sustituir** *v* to substitute, replace 1893  
**susto** *nm* fright, scare 3824  
**susurrar** *v* to whisper, murmur 4117  
**sutil** *adj* subtle 3448  
**suyo** *pron* his, hers, yours (–fam), theirs 1002

## T

**tabaco** *nm* tobacco, cigarette, cigar 2808  
**tabla** *nf* chart, board, table, plank 2139  
**tal** *adj* such (a) 222  
**talento** *nm* talent, skill 2258  
**talla** *nf* size (of clothing), stature 4056  
**taller** *nm* workshop, shop 2032  
**tamaño** *nm* size, dimension 642  
**también** *adv* also 49  
**tambor** *nm* drum 3826  
**tampoco** *adv* neither, nor, either 367  
**tan** *adv* such, as, too, so 104  
**tanque** *nm* tank, large container 4823  
**tanto** *adj* so much, so many 88  
**tapa** *nf* cover, lid 3645  
**tapar** *v* to cover, wrap 2766  
**tardar** *v* to delay, take long 1564  
**tarde** *nf* afternoon, evening 392  
**tarde** *adv* late 457  
**tardío** *adj* late, belated 4749  
**tarea** *nf* task, job 995  
**tarifa** *nf* rate, tariff 3935  
**tarjeta** *nf* card 1958  
**tasa** *nf* rate, fee, levy 1836  
**taxi** *nm* taxi, cab 3106  
**taza** *nf* cup, bowl 3065  
**te** *pron* you (obj/+fam) 48  
**té** *nm* tea 2552  
**teatral** *adj* theatrical 3299  
**teatro** *nm* theater, drama 605  
**techo** *nm* roof 1576  
**teclado** *nm* keyboard 4822  
**técnica** *nf* technique, skill 858  
**técnico** *adj* technical 1099  
**técnico** *nm/ff* technician 2291  
**tecnología** *nf* technology 1048  
**tecnológico** *adj* technological 2399  
**tejer** *v* to sew, weave 3571  
**tejido** *nm* fabric, tissue 2071  
**tela** *nf* cloth, fabric 2085  
**tele** *nf* TV, television 4880  
**telefónico** *adj* telephone 2818  
**teléfono** *nm* phone, telephone 866  
**televisión** *nf* TV, television 825  
**televisor** *nm* television set 3855  
**tema** *nm* theme, subject, topic 240  
**temática** *nf* theme 4925  
**temblar** *v* to tremble, shake 1959  
**temblor** *nm* tremor, shudder, shiver 3621  
**tembloroso** *adj* trembling, shaky 4574  
**temer** *v* to fear 1289  
**temeroso** *adj* fearful 4311  
**temor** *nm* fear 1408  
**temperatura** *nf* temperature 1306  
**templo** *nm* temple, church 1991  
**temporada** *nf* season, period, time 1356  
**temporal** *adj* temporary 2976  
**temprano** *adj* early 1578  
**tendencia** *nf* tendency, style 1287  
**tender** *v* to tend to, lay out 1241  
**tendido** *adj* spread, hung, laid (out) 3073  
**tener** *v* to have 19  
**teniente** *nm* lieutenant, deputy mayor 3863  
**teñir** *v* to dye 3987  
**tenis** *nm* tennis 4856  
**tensión** *nf* tension, stress, strain 1969  
**tenso** *adj* tight, tense 4204  
**tentación** *nf* temptation 3629  
**tentar** *v* to tempt, entice 4652  
**teología** *nf* theology 4557  
**teoría** *nf* theory 851  
**teórico** *adj* theoretical 3070  
**terapia** *nf* therapy 3482  
**tercero** *adj* third 450  
**tercio** *nm* third 3868  
**térmico** *adj* thermal, heated 4947  
**terminal** *nm* terminal, final 4181  
**terminar** *v* to finish, end 253

- término** *nm* term (language), end 589
- ternura** *nf* tenderness 2802
- terraza** *nf* terrace, balcony 3540
- terremoto** *nm* earthquake 4020
- terreno** *nm* ground, earth, terrain 1097
- terrestre** *adj* earthly, of the earth 2967
- terrible** *adj* terrible 1246
- territorial** *adj* territorial, regional 3509
- territorio** *nm* territory 845
- terror** *nm* terror, horror 2302
- terrorismo** *nm* terrorism 4716
- terrorista** *nc* terrorist 3984
- tesis** *nf* thesis, exposition 2254
- tesoro** *nm* treasure, thesaurus 2820
- testamento** *nm* will, testament 4470
- testigo** *nm/f* witness 1877
- testimonio** *nm* testimony, evidence 2248
- texto** *nm* text 753
- textura** *nf* texture 4811
- ti** *pron* you (obj prep-sg/+fam) 47
- tía** *nf* aunt 1205
- tibio** *adj* lukewarm 2994
- tiempo** *nm* time (general) 80
- tienda** *nf* shop, store, tent 1515
- tierno** *adj* tender, soft 3397
- tierra** *nf* earth, land, ground 259
- tigre** *nm* tiger 3813
- timbre** *nm* doorbell, bell, seal, stamp 3560
- tímido** *adj* timid, shy, half-hearted 3607
- tinta** *nf* ink 3690
- tío** *nm* uncle, guy 988
- típico** *adj* typical 1934
- tipo** *nm* type, kind 168
- tirar** *v* to throw, pull 685
- tiro** *nm* throw, shot 2041
- titular** *nm* headline, holder 2376
- titular** *v* to title, call 2889
- título** *nm* title, heading 720
- toalla** *nf* towel 4242
- tocar** *v* to touch, play (instrument) 327
- todavía** *adv* still, yet 264
- todo** *adj* all, every 472
- tolerancia** *nf* tolerance 4396
- tolerar** *v* to tolerate, put up with 3713
- toma** *nf* outlet, dose, making 3592
- tomar** *v* to take, drink 133
- tomate** *nm* tomato 4506
- tonelada** *nf* ton 3111
- tono** *nm* tone 1127
- tontería** *nf* stupidity, stupid thing 3312
- tonto** *adj* stupid, dumb 2379
- topar** *v* to run into, bump into 4366
- toque** *nm* touch, ringing, warning 2987
- torcer** *v* to twist, bend, distort 4441
- tormenta** *nf* storm 2668
- tornar** *v* to transform, turn 3262
- torneo** *nm* tournament 2586
- torno** *prep* en t. a: around 1331
- toro** *nm* bull 2280
- torpe** *adj* clumsy, awkward, slow 4679
- torre** *nf* tower 2138
- tortura** *nf* torture 3580
- torturar** *v* to torture, torment 4603
- tos** *nf* cough 4735
- total** *adj* total, entire 840
- total** *nm* (sum) total 1481
- totalidad** *nf* whole, totality 2783
- totalmente** *adv* totally, completely 839
- tóxico** *adj* toxic 4903
- trabajador** *nm/f* worker, laborer 924
- trabajar** *v* to work 174
- trabajo** *nm* work, job, effort 152
- tradición** *nf* tradition 1061
- tradicional** *adj* traditional 1222
- tradicionalmente** *adv* traditionally 4697
- traducción** *nf* translation 2822
- traducir** *v* to translate 2037
- traer** *v* to bring, carry 341
- tráfico** *nm* traffic, trade 2226
- tragar** *v* to swallow 2477
- tragedia** *nf* tragedy 2371
- trágico** *adj* tragic 3510
- trago** *nm* swig, drink 3294
- traición** *nf* treason, betrayal 4102
- traicioner** *v* to betray 4115
- traje** *nm* suit, dress, costume 1689
- trama** *nf* plot, theme 3554
- trámite** *nm* procedure, step, requirement 3036
- tramo** *nm* section, stretch, plot 4305
- trampa** *nf* trick, trap; hacer t.: to cheat 3045
- tranquilamente** *adv* calmly, peacefully 4526
- tranquilidad** *nf* tranquility, peace 2481
- tranquilizar** *v* to calm down 4188
- tranquilo** *adj* calm, tranquil, relaxed 1073
- transacción** *nf* transaction, deal 4591
- transcurrir** *v* to occur, take place 2205

- transcurso** *nm* passing, course, lapse 4159
- transferencia** *nf* transfer, transference 3860
- transferir** *v* to transfer 4288
- transformación** *nf* transformation 2380
- transformar** *v* to transform, change 1148
- transición** *nf* transition 3109
- transitar** *v* to roam, go by 4356
- tránsito** *nm* traffic, transit 3075
- transmisión** *nf* broadcast, transmission 2888
- transmitir** *v* to transmit, broadcast 1313
- transparencia** *nf* transparency, slide 3976
- transparente** *adj* transparent, clear 3253
- transportar** *v* to transport, carry 2404
- transporte** *nm* transportation, transport 1400
- tranvía** *nm* trolley, tram, streetcar 4746
- trapo** *nm* rag, cloth 3317
- tras** *prep* after, behind 318
- trascendencia** *nf* transcendent nature, significance 4841
- trascender** *v* to transcend 4756
- trasero** *adj* behind, back 4247
- trasladar** *v* to move, transfer 1539
- traslado** *nm* transfer 4187
- traspasar** *v* to go beyond, cross over 4754
- trastorno** *nm* confusion, trouble, upheaval 3207
- tratamiento** *nm* treatment, processing 1003
- tratar** *v* to try, treat, deal with 141
- trato** *nm* treatment, manner, agreement 2344
- través** *prep* a t. de: through, across 270
- trayecto** *nm* trajectory, course, path 4079
- trayectoria** *nf* trajectory, path 3131
- trazar** *v* to draw, trace 3336
- trece** *num* thirteen 2700
- regua** *nf* truce, rest 4683
- treinta** *num* thirty 829
- tremendo** *adj* tremendous, dreadful, huge 1859
- tren** *nm* train, convoy 1488
- trepar** *v* to climb 3737
- tres** *num* three 134
- trescientos** *num* three hundred 3972
- triángulo** *nm* triangle 4875
- tribu** *nf* tribe 3247
- tribunal** *nm* court 1653
- trigo** *nm* wheat 3975
- triste** *adj* sad, unhappy 1371
- tristeza** *nf* sadness 1993
- triunfar** *v* to triumph 3507
- triunfo** *nm* triumph, victory 1800
- tronco** *nm* trunk, torso 2777
- trono** *nm* throne 3719
- tropa** *nf* troops, forces 1927
- tropezar** *v* to trip, stumble 3232
- tropical** *adj* tropical 3217
- trozo** *nm* piece, chunk 2805
- truco** *nm* trick, ruse 4170
- tu** *adj* your (+fam) 53
- tú** *pron* you (subj-sg/+fam) 184
- tubo** *nm* tube, pipe 3031
- tumba** *nf* tomb, grave 2507
- tumbar** *v* to knock over, cast down 4502
- tumor** *nm* tumor, growth 4292
- túnel** *nm* tunnel 3542
- turco** *adj* Turkish 3353
- turismo** *nm* tourism 2549
- turista** *nc* tourist 2824
- turístico** *adj* tourist 3022
- turno** *nm* turn, shift; en t. a: around 2225
- tuyo** *pron* yours (sg/+fam) 1717

## U

- ubicación** *nf* position, location 3930
- ubicar** *v* to find, locate 1759
- últimamente** *adv* lately, recently 2852
- último** *adj* last, final 188
- umbral** *nm* threshold, outset 4086
- un** *art* a, an 6
- uña** *nf* nail, fingernail, toenail 2578
- únicamente** *adv* only 1898
- único** *adj* only, unique, sole 213
- unidad** *nf* unit, unity 848
- unido** *adj* united 1639
- uniforme** *nm* uniform 2796
- unión** *nf* union 1161
- unir** *v* to unite, join (together) 760
- universal** *adj* universal 1791
- universidad** *nf* university, college 387
- universitario** *adj* university 1369
- universo** *nm* universe 1603
- uno** *num* one 425
- urbano** *adj* urban, city, urbane 1703
- urgencia** *nf* urgency 3102
- urgente** *adj* urgent 3229
- uruguayo** *adj* Uruguayan 4490
- usado** *adj* worn out, old, used 4090
- usar** *v* to use 317
- uso** *nm* use 471
- usted** *pron* you (subj-fam) 113

**usuario** *nm/f* user 1015

**útil** *adj* useful 3951

**utilidad** *nf* usefulness, utility 2871

**utilización** *nf* use, utilization 2533

**utilizar** *v* to use, utilize 268

## V

**vaca** *nf* cow 2775

**vacaciones** *nf* vacation 2641

**vaciar** *v* to empty, pour out 4469

**vacilar** *v* to vacillate, hesitate 4713

**vacío** *adj* empty, vacant 1585

**vacío** *nm* emptiness, void 1802

**vacuna** *nf* vaccine, vaccination 3945

**vagar** *v* to roam, wander 4998

**vago** *adj* vague 3636

**valer** *v* to be worth, cost 571

**válido** *adj* valid 3114

**valiente** *adj* brave, courageous, bold 4417

**valioso** *adj* valuable, precious 2637

**valle** *nm* valley 1658

**valor** *nm* value, worth 380

**valoración** *nf* assessment, valuation, evaluation 4052

**valorar** *v* to value 2216

**vamos** *interj* come on 1565

**vanguardia** *nf* vanguard, forefront 3628

**vano** *adj* vain, useless 3728

**vapor** *nm* vapor, steam 3017

**variable** *adj* variable, changeable 2829

**variación** *nf* variation 2850

**variado** *adj* varied, mixed 3394

**variante** *nf* variant, difference 4141

**variar** *v* to change, vary 1771

**variedad** *nf* variety 1815

**varios** *adj* several, various 386

**varón** *nm* male, man 2557

**vasco** *adj* Basque 4838

**vaso** *nm* (drinking) glass, vase 1609

**vasto** *adj* vast, immense, huge 3528

**vecino** *nm/f* neighbor 808

**vegetación** *nf* vegetation 3672

**vegetal** *adj* plant, vegetable 2494

**vehículo** *nm* vehicle, car 1288

**veinte** *num* twenty 819

**veinticinco** *num* twenty-five 2643

**veinticuatro** *num* twenty-four 4059

**vejez** *nf* old age 4439

**vela** *nf* candle, sail, vigil 2247

**velar** *v* to watch over 3822

**velo** *nm* veil 4566

**velocidad** *nf* speed, velocity 1142

**veloz** *adj* fast, quick 4521

**vena** *nf* vein 3405

**vencer** *v* to overcome, conquer 1426

**vendedor** *nm/f* salesperson 2551

**vender** *v* to sell 528

**veneno** *nm* poison, venom 4344

**venezolano** *adj* Venezuelan 2178

**venganza** *nf* revenge, vengeance 3657

**vengar** *v* to take revenge, avenge 2347

**venir** *v* to come 118

**venta** *nf* sale 1039

**ventaja** *nf* advantage, benefit 1401

**ventana** *nf* window 725

**ventanilla** *nf* (vehicle) window 4202

**ver** *v* to see 38

**verano** *nm* summer 1139

**verbal** *adj* verbal, oral 3880

**verbo** *nm* verb 3443

**verdad** *nf* truth 176

**verdaderamente** *adv* truly 1894

**verdadero** *adj* true, real 558

**verde** *adj* green 812

**verdura** *nf* vegetables, greenery 4335

**vereda** *nf* path, sidewalk 3414

**vergüenza** *nf* embarrassment 1979

**verificar** *v* to verify 3468

**versión** *nf* version, account 1057

**verso** *nm* verse, poem 2336

**verter** *v* to pour, spill, shed 4034

**vertical** *adj* vertical, upright 3885

**vestido** *nm* dress 1697

**vestir** *v* to wear, dress 701

**vez** *nf* time (specific occurrence); en v. de: instead of 59

**vía** *nf* road, way; por v.: by means 904

**viable** *adj* viable, feasible 4718

**viajar** *v* to travel 902

**viaje** *nm* travel, trip 519

**viajero** *nm* traveler, passenger 3265

**vibración** *nf* vibration 4616

**vibrar** *v* to vibrate, tremble 4047

**vicepresidente** *nm/f* vice president 3092

**vicio** *nm* vice, bad habit, defect 3515

**víctima** *nf* victim, casualty 1154

**victoria** *nf* victory, triumph 1266

**vida** *nf* life 85

**vídeo** *nm* video 1180

**vidrio** *nm* glass, pane 1905

**viejo** *adj* old, aged 225  
**viento** *nm* wind, scent 814  
**vientre** *nm* womb, belly 2294  
**viernes** *nm* Friday 1259  
**vigencia** *nf* validity 3862  
**vigente** *adj* in force, valid 3171  
**vigilancia** *nf* surveillance, vigilance 3623  
**vigilar** *v* to watch over, guard 2800  
**vigor** *nm* force, strength, vigor 3877  
**villa** *nf* village, town 2877  
**vinculación** *nf* link, connection 4884  
**vincular** *v* to connect, link, bind 2590  
**vínculo** *nm* tie, bond, link 3047  
**vino** *nm* wine 1344  
**violación** *nf* violation, rape 2867  
**violar** *v* to violate, trespass, rape 2517  
**violencia** *nf* violence 1100  
**violento** *adj* violent 1920  
**violín** *nm* violin 3671  
**virgen** *nf* virgin 2265  
**virtual** *adj* virtual, potential 3529  
**virtud** *nf* virtue, quality 2083  
**virus** *nm* virus 2393  
**visible** *adj* visible 2558  
**visión** *nf* vision 1045  
**visita** *nf* visit, visitor, guest 911  
**visitante** *nc* visitor 2428  
**visitar** *v* to visit 792  
**víspera** *nf* eve 4531  
**vista** *nf* view, sight 408  
**visual** *adj* visual 3278  
**vital** *adj* vital, lively, essential 2204  
**vitamina** *nf* vitamin 4091  
**viuda** *nf* widow 3651  
**vivienda** *nf* housing, dwelling 1527  
**vivir** *v* to live 142  
**vivo** *adj* alive, bright 807

**vocación** *nf* vocation, calling 2368  
**volante** *nm* steering wheel 4525  
**volar** *v* to fly 1468  
**volcán** *nm* volcano 4254  
**volcar** *v* to turn/knock over, empty 4166  
**voltear** *v* to turn over, turn around 3861  
**volumen** *nm* volume 1568  
**voluntad** *nf* will, willpower, intention 1051  
**voluntario** *adj* voluntary, volunteer 2732  
**volver** *v* to return, to V again 112  
**vos** *pron* you (subj-sg/+fam) 517  
**vosotros** *pron* you (subj-pl/+fam) 2202  
**votación** *nf* vote, voting 2985  
**votar** *v* to vote 1828  
**voto** *nm* vote 1363  
**voz** *nf* voice 252  
**vuelo** *nm* flight 1739  
**vuelta** *nf* return, turn 1012  
**vuestro** *adj* your (pl/+fam) 1748  
**vulgar** *adj* vulgar, common, banal 4324  
**vulnerable** *adj* vulnerable 4736

## W

**web** *nm* Internet, web 1265  
**whisky** *nm* whisky 4169

## Y

**y** *conj* and 4  
**ya** *adv* already, still 39  
**yacer** *v* to lie, be located 4568  
**yacimiento** *nm* deposit, field 4209  
**yo** *pron* I (subj) 28

## Z

**zapatilla** *nf* slipper, shoe 4939  
**zapato** *nm* shoe 1477  
**zona** *nf* area, zone 359



## Part-of-speech index

ID L1 pos defin

### Function words

#### Article: 3 words

- 1 **el, la** the (+m, f)
- 6 **un** a, an
- 10 **lo** the (+neut)

#### Conjunction: 16 words

- 3 **que** that, which
- 4 **y** and
- 20 **como** like, as
- 29 **o** or
- 30 **pero** but, yet, except
- 36 **si** if, whether
- 40 **porque** because
- 73 **pues** then, well then
- 79 **ni** not even, neither, nor
- 127 **mientras** while, whereas, as long as
- 131 **aunque** although, even though
- 143 **sino** but, except, rather
- 331 **mas** but, however
- 1226 **pese** in spite of
- 1501 **dado** d. que: given that
- 1613 **consecuente** por c.: consequently

#### Interjection: 10 words

- 93 **eh** eh
- 242 **ah** oh
- 275 **gracias** thanks, thank you
- 399 **ojalá** hopefully
- 1009 **ay** oh no!, oh my!
- 1245 **hola** hello, hi
- 1565 **vamos** come on
- 1975 **oh** oh
- 2309 **adiós** goodbye
- 2603 **jaja** ha ha

### Number: 36 words

- 64 **dos** two
- 134 **tres** three
- 191 **mil** thousand
- 241 **cuatro** four
- 248 **millón** million, fortune
- 284 **cinco** five
- 425 **uno** one
- 438 **seis** six
- 440 **ciento** hundred
- 449 **diez** ten
- 603 **siete** seven
- 641 **ocho** eight
- 819 **veinte** twenty
- 829 **treinta** thirty
- 963 **cincuenta** fifty
- 991 **nueve** nine
- 1091 **cuarenta** forty
- 1138 **doce** twelve
- 1215 **quince** fifteen
- 1588 **sesenta** sixty
- 1700 **once** eleven
- 1731 **cero** zero, naught, nil
- 1939 **setenta** seventy
- 1967 **ochenta** eighty
- 2411 **catorce** fourteen
- 2459 **noventa** ninety
- 2643 **veinticinco** twenty-five
- 2700 **trece** thirteen
- 2730 **dieciocho** eighteen
- 2917 **doscientos** two hundred
- 3321 **quinientos** five hundred
- 3373 **dieciséis** sixteen
- 3430 **diecisiete** seventeen
- 3972 **trescientos** three hundred
- 4059 **veinticuatro** twenty-four
- 4232 **diecinueve** nineteen

### Preposition: 28 words

- 2 **de** of, from
- 5 **en** in, on

- 8 **a** to, at
- 14 **con** with
- 15 **por** by, for, through
- 16 **para** for, to, in order to
- 54 **sin** without
- 60 **hasta** until, up to, even (ADV)
- 62 **sobre** on top of, over, about
- 63 **entre** between, among
- 70 **desde** from, since
- 139 **durante** during
- 146 **hacia** toward, towards
- 177 **contra** against, opposite
- 224 **ante** before, in the presence of
- 236 **bajo** under, underneath
- 237 **según** according to
- 270 **través** a t. de: through, across
- 318 **tras** after, behind
- 405 **pesar** a p. de: in spite of
- 652 **mediante** by means of
- 766 **respecto** con r. a: regarding
- 842 **acerca** about, concerning
- 1331 **torno** en t. a: around
- 1366 **debajo** underneath, below
- 1522 **salvo** except for, but
- 1924 **conforme** in agreement with
- 2754 **excepto** except (for)

### Pronoun: 40 words

- 9 **él** he, [ellos] them (m)
- 17 **mí** me (obj prep)
- 18 **lo** [3rd person] (dir obj-m)
- 22 **me** me (obj)
- 25 **le** [3rd person] (indir obj)
- 27 **se** ["reflexive" marker]
- 28 **yo** I (subj)
- 47 **tí** you (obj prep-sg/+fam)
- 48 **te** you (obj/+fam)
- 50 **qué** what?, which?, how (+ADJ)!
- 52 **nos** us (obj)
- 56 **eso** that (n)
- 61 **la** [3rd person] (dir obj-f)

72	<b>ella</b> she, [ellas] them (f)	82	<b>primero</b> first	386	<b>varios</b> several, various
87	<b>nada</b> nothing, (not) at all	88	<b>tanto</b> so much, so many	395	<b>medio</b> half, middle
110	<b>algo</b> something, somewhat	94	<b>nuevo</b> new	398	<b>rico</b> rich, tasty
111	<b>esto</b> this (n)	103	<b>bueno</b> good	407	<b>seguro</b> safe, sure, secure
113	<b>usted</b> you (subj/-fam)	107	<b>cada</b> each, every	412	<b>personal</b> personal
132	<b>quien</b> who, whom	116	<b>mejor</b> best, better (ADV)	427	<b>posible</b> possible
148	<b>cual</b> which, who, whom	117	<b>menos</b> less, fewer	435	<b>fuerte</b> strong
165	<b>nosotros</b> we (subj)	124	<b>claro</b> clear	436	<b>especial</b> special
184	<b>tú</b> you (subj-sg/+fam)	129	<b>aquel</b> that (over there)	444	<b>real</b> royal, real, authentic
206	<b>nadie</b> nobody, anybody	149	<b>junto</b> together	446	<b>antiguo</b> old, ancient, former
289	<b>quién</b> who?, whom?	154	<b>mayor</b> larger, older, main	450	<b>tercero</b> third
305	<b>cuyo</b> whose	159	<b>cierto</b> certain, sure, true	452	<b>bajo</b> short, low
346	<b>alguien</b> somebody, someone, anyone	171	<b>importante</b> important	463	<b>internacional</b> international
391	<b>ello</b> it (subj-n)	181	<b>solo</b> lonely, alone	466	<b>próximo</b> next
445	<b>cuál</b> which?	183	<b>propio</b> own, proper, typical	468	<b>menor</b> younger, youngest
485	<b>éste</b> this one (m), [ésta (f)]	188	<b>último</b> last, final	472	<b>todo</b> all, every
517	<b>vos</b> you (subj-sg/+fam)	199	<b>cualquiera</b> any, anyone	473	<b>libre</b> free, vacant
676	<b>mío</b> mine	202	<b>pequeño</b> little, small, young	492	<b>pobre</b> poor
695	<b>os</b> you (obj-pl/+fam)	213	<b>único</b> only, unique, sole	493	<b>anterior</b> previous, preceding
1002	<b>suyo</b> his, hers, yours (-fam), theirs	220	<b>social</b> social	499	<b>actual</b> current
1094	<b>aquello</b> that over there (n)	222	<b>tal</b> such (a)	520	<b>natural</b> natural
1256	<b>conmigo</b> with me	223	<b>segundo</b> second	529	<b>supuesto</b> supposed; por s.: of course
1590	<b>ése</b> that one (m), [ésa (f)]	225	<b>viejo</b> old, aged	534	<b>rojo</b> red
1717	<b>tuyo</b> yours (sg/+fam)	228	<b>nacional</b> national	536	<b>ambos</b> both
2202	<b>vosotros</b> you (subj-pl/+fam)	231	<b>alto</b> tall, high	547	<b>militar</b> military
2513	<b>contigo</b> with you	243	<b>humano</b> human	558	<b>verdadero</b> true, real
3185	<b>aqué!</b> that one over there (m)	256	<b>ninguno</b> no, none, nobody (PRON)	562	<b>francés</b> French
		258	<b>político</b> political	572	<b>mundial</b> worldwide
		262	<b>español</b> Spanish	580	<b>cuánto</b> how much?
		263	<b>igual</b> equal, same (as)	583	<b>inglés</b> English
		280	<b>general</b> general	584	<b>fácil</b> easy
		293	<b>diferente</b> different, separate	614	<b>oficial</b> official, authorized
		300	<b>largo</b> long	616	<b>interesante</b> interesting
		307	<b>negro</b> black	618	<b>central</b> central
		308	<b>bastante</b> rather, fairly, quite a bit (ADV)	631	<b>enorme</b> enormous, vast
		312	<b>económico</b> economic	645	<b>capaz</b> capable, able
		321	<b>distinto</b> distinct, different	648	<b>superior</b> superior, upper
		325	<b>dicho</b> aforementioned, said	649	<b>responsable</b> responsible
		329	<b>público</b> public	654	<b>abierto</b> open, unlocked
		349	<b>demás</b> the rest, others	656	<b>contrario</b> contrary, opposite
		350	<b>siguiente</b> following, next	682	<b>profesional</b> professional
		360	<b>malo</b> bad	684	<b>lleno</b> full, filled
		362	<b>necesario</b> necessary	694	<b>peor</b> worse, worst
		372	<b>blanco</b> white	702	<b>físico</b> physical
		374	<b>difícil</b> difficult, hard	703	<b>cubano</b> Cuban
		378	<b>principal</b> main, principal	710	<b>cuanto</b> en c. a: in terms of, regarding

## Lexical words

### Adjective: 941 words

12	<b>su</b> his/her/their/your (-fam)
23	<b>más</b> more
24	<b>este</b> this (m) [esta (f)]
34	<b>ese</b> that (m) [esa (f)]
35	<b>otro</b> other, another
37	<b>mi</b> my
41	<b>mucho</b> much, many, a lot (ADV)
51	<b>alguno</b> some, a few
53	<b>tu</b> your (+fam)
55	<b>mismo</b> same
66	<b>grande</b> large, great, big
76	<b>poco</b> little, few, a little bit (ADV)
77	<b>nuestro</b> our

- 714 **cultural** cultural
- 721  **europeo** European
- 734  **local** local
- 736  **extraño** strange, foreign
- 737  **privado** private
- 741  **duro** hard
- 742  **común** common
- 758  **profundo** deep, profound
- 759  **conocido** known, well-known
- 761  **alemán** German
- 781  **suficiente** sufficient, enough
- 790  **popular** popular
- 802  **oscuro** dark, obscure
- 807  **vivo** alive, bright
- 811  **azul** blue
- 812  **verde** green
- 816  **completo** complete
- 821  **religioso** religious
- 826  **determinado** determined, fixed
- 830  **histórico** historical
- 840  **total** total, entire
- 846  **loco** crazy, insane
- 849  **mexicano** Mexican
- 856  **serio** serious
- 861  **moderno** modern
- 870  **rápido** quick, fast
- 872  **civil** civil
- 875  **simple** simple, mere, simple-minded
- 876  **comercial** commercial, shopping
- 879  **fundamental** fundamental
- 880  **amplio** wide, ample, broad
- 891  **bonito** pretty, nice
- 901  **grave** serious, solemn
- 908  **feliz** happy, fortunate
- 922  **debido** d. a: due to
- 932  **pasado** past, last
- 935  **máximo** maximum
- 938  **puro** pure, clean
- 980  **hermoso** beautiful, lovely
- 997  **famoso** famous, well-known
- 1000  **normal** normal, usual, regular
- 1005  **raro** strange, rare, scarce
- 1008  **exterior** exterior, outside
- 1013  **particular** particular, peculiar
- 1020  **frío** cold
- 1025  **optimista** optimistic
- 1029  **directo** direct, straight
- 1031  **cristiano** Christian
- 1032  **argentino** Argentine
- 1044  **bello** beautiful, fine
- 1055  **corto** short, brief
- 1058  **pleno** complete, full
- 1059  **similar** similar
- 1067  **científico** scientific
- 1071  **estadounidense** U.S., American
- 1073  **tranquilo** calm, tranquil, relaxed
- 1078  **clásico** classic
- 1084  **sencillo** simple, plain, easy
- 1092  **enfermo** ill, sick
- 1096  **absoluto** absolute
- 1099  **técnico** technical
- 1103  **muerto** dead
- 1104  **numeroso** numerous
- 1109  **moral** moral
- 1110  **interno** internal
- 1111  **mínimo** minimum
- 1115  **perfecto** perfect
- 1122  **original** original
- 1134  **entero** entire, whole, complete
- 1145  **italiano** Italian
- 1152  **familiar** familiar, of the family
- 1156  **básico** basic, essential
- 1166  **inmediato** immediate
- 1176  **americano** American
- 1177  **independiente** independent, self-sufficient
- 1183  **seco** dry, arid
- 1188  **positivo** positive
- 1201  **cerrado** closed
- 1203  **literario** literary
- 1222  **tradicional** traditional
- 1223  **adecuado** adequate, suitable
- 1227  **británico** British
- 1230  **musical** musical
- 1243  **concreto** concrete, real
- 1246  **terrible** terrible
- 1252  **sexual** sexual
- 1253  **diverso** different, various, several
- 1260  **cercano** near
- 1278  **activo** active
- 1284  **reciente** recent
- 1286  **doble** double
- 1308  **financiero** financial
- 1330  **industrial** industrial
- 1332  **lindo** pretty, nice, lovely
- 1333  **intelectual** intellectual
- 1334  **derecho** right, straight
- 1346  **extraordinario** extraordinary, exceptional
- 1348  **desconocido** unknown
- 1349  **chino** Chinese
- 1353  **constante** constant
- 1358  **dispuesto** willing, ready
- 1362  **católico** Catholic
- 1369  **universitario** university
- 1371  **triste** sad, unhappy
- 1375  **desnudo** nude, naked
- 1381  **amarillo** yellow
- 1391  **legal** legal
- 1394  **específico** specific
- 1402  **artístico** artistic
- 1411  **eléctrico** electric
- 1415  **federal** federal
- 1417  **griego** Greek
- 1418  **imposible** impossible
- 1422  **diario** daily
- 1429  **occidental** occidental, Western
- 1436  **educativo** educational
- 1443  **médico** medical
- 1462  **preciso** precise, necessary
- 1467  **correcto** correct, suitable
- 1472  **romano** Roman
- 1479  **intenso** intense, acute
- 1486  **exacto** exact, faithful, true
- 1487  **complejo** complex, complicated
- 1494  **fresco** cool, healthy, fresh
- 1503  **indígena** indigenous, native
- 1521  **nervioso** nervous, uptight
- 1525  **fiel** faithful, loyal
- 1526  **maravilloso** wonderful, marvelous
- 1534  **inmenso** immense, vast, huge
- 1541  **posterior** rear, backside
- 1544  **escaso** scarce, very little
- 1546  **excelente** excellent
- 1549  **ajeno** not belonging to, detached

1551 <b>definitivo</b> definitive, conclusive	1792 <b>latino</b> Latin	1998 <b>socialista</b> socialist
1569 <b>lento</b> slow	1793 <b>suave</b> soft, gentle, mild	2013 <b>inferior</b> lower, inferior
1572 <b>peligroso</b> dangerous	1795 <b>judicial</b> judicial	2019 <b>japonés</b> Japanese
1578 <b>temprano</b> early	1801 <b>brillante</b> brilliant, shiny, sparkling	2020 <b>solitario</b> solitary, lonely
1582 <b>fijo</b> fixed, steady	1804 <b>negativo</b> negative, pessimistic	2025 <b>cotidiano</b> daily
1584 <b>lejano</b> distant	1809 <b>municipal</b> municipal, town	2030 <b>primario</b> primary
1585 <b>vacío</b> empty, vacant	1810 <b>caliente</b> hot, warm, spirited	2035 <b>regional</b> regional
1586 <b>quinto</b> fifth	1811 <b>curioso</b> curious, strange	2038 <b>continuo</b> continuous
1599 <b>falso</b> false	1818 <b>cansado</b> tired, tiresome	2039 <b>boliviano</b> Bolivian
1608 <b>poderoso</b> powerful	1833 <b>mental</b> mental	2042 <b>dominicano</b> Dominican
1610 <b>laboral</b> labor, industry	1854 <b>sucio</b> dirty, filthy, underhanded	2046 <b>secundario</b> secondary
1611 <b>colombiano</b> Colombian	1859 <b>tremendo</b> tremendous, dreadful, huge	2049 <b>liberal</b> liberal
1619 <b>electrónico</b> electronic	1860 <b>dulce</b> sweet	2051 <b>disponible</b> available
1635 <b>químico</b> chemical	1862 <b>consciente</b> conscious, aware	2055 <b>deportivo</b> sports, sporty
1636 <b>evidente</b> evident, obvious	1865 <b>contemporáneo</b> contemporary	2057 <b>sabio</b> wise, learned
1637 <b>democrático</b> democratic	1868 <b>crítico</b> critical	2059 <b>oriental</b> Eastern, oriental
1639 <b>unido</b> united	1872 <b>esencial</b> essential	2063 <b>material</b> material
1642 <b>increíble</b> incredible, unbelievable	1880 <b>estatal</b> state, government- owned	2064 <b>ciego</b> blind
1645 <b>ruso</b> Russian	1881 <b>comunista</b> Communist	2066 <b>frecuente</b> frequent
1679 <b>gordo</b> fat, thick	1887 <b>chileno</b> Chilean	2068 <b>grueso</b> thick
1681 <b>electoral</b> electoral	1889 <b>espiritual</b> spiritual	2080 <b>múltiple</b> multiple, many
1684 <b>listo</b> ready, clever, smart	1892 <b>húmedo</b> humid, damp	2081 <b>alegre</b> happy, lively, cheerful
1686 <b>norteamericano</b> North American	1899 <b>perdido</b> lost	2089 <b>ancho</b> wide
1691 <b>breve</b> brief, short	1901 <b>preferible</b> preferable	2092 <b>preparado</b> prepared
1692 <b>individual</b> individual	1904 <b>semejante</b> similar, such, alike	2098 <b>atractivo</b> attractive
1702 <b>permanente</b> permanent	1912 <b>relativo</b> relative	2102 <b>árabe</b> Arab
1703 <b>urbano</b> urban, city, urbane	1917 <b>correspondiente</b> corresponding	2111 <b>global</b> global, overall
1706 <b>infantil</b> of children, childlike, infantile	1919 <b>externo</b> external, outward	2121 <b>magnífico</b> magnificent, splendid
1710 <b>limpio</b> clean	1920 <b>violento</b> violent	2124 <b>académico</b> academic
1723 <b>femenino</b> feminine, female	1930 <b>ligero</b> light (in weight), slight	2141 <b>práctico</b> practical, skillful
1727 <b>revolucionario</b> revolutionary	1934 <b>típico</b> typical	2143 <b>móvil</b> mobile
1737 <b>auténtico</b> authentic	1940 <b>significativo</b> significant, meaningful	2144 <b>notable</b> outstanding, noteworthy
1746 <b>habitual</b> usual, habitual, customary	1946 <b>débil</b> weak	2145 <b>especializado</b> specialized, skilled
1748 <b>vuestro</b> your (pl/+fam)	1949 <b>contento</b> happy, content	2148 <b>inicial</b> initial
1751 <b>gris</b> gray, gloomy	1952 <b>anual</b> annual, yearly	2152 <b>digno</b> worthy
1753 <b>inútil</b> useless	1957 <b>jurídico</b> legal, juridical	2154 <b>probable</b> probable
1757 <b>absurdo</b> absurd	1961 <b>sano</b> healthy, wholesome	2164 <b>barato</b> inexpensive
1761 <b>eterno</b> eternal	1965 <b>firme</b> firm, steady	2166 <b>pesado</b> heavy, boring, tiresome
1765 <b>efectivo</b> effective	1970 <b>divino</b> divine	2167 <b>inteligente</b> intelligent
1772 <b>previo</b> previous	1980 <b>administrativo</b> administrative	2173 <b>colectivo</b> collective, joint
1776 <b>precioso</b> beautiful, precious	1987 <b>castellano</b> Castilian, Spanish	2178 <b>venezolano</b> Venezuelan
1778 <b>fino</b> fine, delicate	1992 <b>peruano</b> Peruvian	2179 <b>caro</b> expensive, difficult, dear
1782 <b>justo</b> fair, just	1997 <b>agradable</b> nice, pleasant	2181 <b>cuarto</b> fourth
1791 <b>universal</b> universal		2184 <b>latinoamericano</b> Latin American

2188 <b>elevado</b> elevated, high, lofty	2415 <b>formal</b> formal, polite	2693 <b>masivo</b> mass, massive
2204 <b>vital</b> vital, lively, essential	2420 <b>sólido</b> solid, strong	2695 <b>doloroso</b> painful
2217 <b>sagrado</b> sacred	2424 <b>interesado</b> (self-) interested	2698 <b>romántico</b> romantic
2227 <b>compuesto</b> composite, mixed	2431 <b>eficaz</b> effective	2701 <b>opuesto</b> opposite, contrary
2235 <b>aéreo</b> aerial, air	2445 <b>preocupado</b> worried, concerned	2706 <b>inmóvil</b> immovable, motionless
2237 <b>cómodo</b> comfortable, convenient	2452 <b>gubernamental</b> governmental,	2707 <b>amable</b> kind, nice, friendly
2241 <b>delgado</b> thin, skinny	2454 <b>extremo</b> extreme	2720 <b>impresionante</b> impressive, astonishing
2243 <b>silencioso</b> quiet, silent	2462 <b>escolar</b> school, scholastic	2731 <b>emocional</b> emotional
2246 <b>fiscal</b> fiscal, treasury	2465 <b>divertido</b> funny, amusing	2732 <b>voluntario</b> voluntary, volunteer
2249 <b>estrecho</b> narrow	2470 <b>redondo</b> round	2733 <b>brasileño</b> Brazilian
2255 <b>íntimo</b> close, intimate	2483 <b>genético</b> genetic	2738 <b>adicional</b> additional
2256 <b>presidencial</b> presidential	2486 <b>pintado</b> painted	2741 <b>mediado</b> mid, middle
2261 <b>satisfecho</b> satisfied	2488 <b>digital</b> digital	2742 <b>elegante</b> elegant, smart, stylish
2262 <b>nuclear</b> nuclear	2494 <b>vegetal</b> plant, vegetable	2745 <b>sensible</b> sensitive, sentient
2268 <b>izquierdo</b> left (opposite of right)	2499 <b>marino</b> marine, naval	2747 <b>operativo</b> operative, operational
2271 <b>existente</b> existing	2501 <b>fantástico</b> fantastic, unreal	2750 <b>orgánico</b> organic
2279 <b>respectivo</b> respective	2505 <b>incapaz</b> incapable	2751 <b>excesivo</b> excessive
2282 <b>delicado</b> delicate	2508 <b>exclusivo</b> exclusive	2758 <b>poético</b> poetic
2310 <b>armado</b> armed	2512 <b>suelto</b> loose	2767 <b>masculino</b> masculine, manly, male
2318 <b>agrícola</b> agricultural, farming	2516 <b>agudo</b> sharp, acute	2769 <b>asociado</b> associated
2319 <b>ejecutivo</b> executive	2518 <b>mágico</b> magic, magical	2776 <b>primitivo</b> primitive
2320 <b>limitado</b> limited	2519 <b>procedente</b> coming (from)	2781 <b>musulmán</b> Moslem, Muslim
2323 <b>conservador</b> conservative	2520 <b>horrible</b> horrible	2784 <b>abundante</b> abundant, plentiful
2328 <b>creciente</b> growing, increasing	2521 <b>doméstico</b> domestic	2794 <b>avanzado</b> advanced
2335 <b>organizado</b> organized	2529 <b>despierto</b> awake	2801 <b>reducido</b> reduced, limited
2341 <b>complicado</b> complicated, complex	2531 <b>ridículo</b> ridiculous, absurd	2814 <b>psicológico</b> psychological
2346 <b>borracho</b> drunk	2538 <b>extenso</b> extensive, large	2818 <b>telefónico</b> telephone
2348 <b>soviético</b> Soviet	2541 <b>dorado</b> golden, gold-plated	2826 <b>culpable</b> guilty
2354 <b>legislativo</b> legislative	2547 <b>rural</b> rural, country	2828 <b>definido</b> definite
2360 <b>favorito</b> favorite	2550 <b>humilde</b> humble, modest	2829 <b>variable</b> variable, changeable
2361 <b>ambiental</b> environmental	2553 <b>supremo</b> supreme	2840 <b>encendido</b> turned on, burning
2363 <b>misterioso</b> mysterious	2558 <b>visible</b> visible	2846 <b>radical</b> radical
2373 <b>feo</b> ugly, nasty, rude	2559 <b>productivo</b> productive, profitable	2848 <b>sonoro</b> loud, resounding
2375 <b>infinito</b> infinite	2573 <b>autónomo</b> autonomous	2853 <b>conveniente</b> convenient
2377 <b>pálido</b> pale, ghastly, faded	2596 <b>estúpido</b> stupid, idiotic	2859 <b>biológico</b> biological
2378 <b>oculto</b> hidden, occult	2611 <b>noble</b> noble	2861 <b>rubio</b> blond, fair
2379 <b>tonto</b> stupid, dumb	2627 <b>metálico</b> metallic	2872 <b>luminoso</b> bright, luminous
2384 <b>lógico</b> logical	2635 <b>aislado</b> isolated	2876 <b>maduro</b> mature, ripe
2385 <b>herido</b> wounded (person)	2637 <b>valioso</b> valuable, precious	2879 <b>severo</b> severe
2388 <b>ideal</b> ideal, (goal)	2646 <b>artificial</b> artificial	2884 <b>criminal</b> criminal
2399 <b>tecnológico</b> technological	2655 <b>mero</b> mere	2890 <b>genial</b> brilliant, inspired
2402 <b>característico</b> characteristic	2660 <b>gratuito</b> free, arbitrary, gratuitous	2896 <b>abandonado</b> abandoned
2408 <b>nocturno</b> nocturnal, evening	2661 <b>policial</b> police	2903 <b>penal</b> penal
2413 <b>desesperado</b> desperate, hopeless	2673 <b>mortal</b> mortal, lethal, deadly	2908 <b>remoto</b> remote, far-off
2414 <b>constitucional</b> constitutional	2678 <b>solar</b> solar	
	2688 <b>orgullosa</b> proud, arrogant	

2910 <b>espectacular</b> spectacular	3123 <b>sincero</b> sincere	3315 <b>energético</b> energetic
2912 <b>ilegal</b> illegal	3130 <b>mudo</b> mute, silent	3322 <b>colgado</b> hanging
2919 <b>corriente</b> current, common	3136 <b>apropiado</b> appropriate	3324 <b>clínico</b> clinical
2930 <b>cruel</b> cruel, harsh	3137 <b>inesperado</b> unexpected, unforeseen	3325 <b>medieval</b> medieval
2935 <b>leve</b> slight, trifling, light	3142 <b>mecánico</b> mechanical	3326 <b>iluminado</b> illuminated
2939 <b>interminable</b> endless, interminable	3151 <b>plano</b> flat, plain, even, level	3330 <b>sanitario</b> health, sanitary, clean
2945 <b>creativo</b> creative	3152 <b>decisivo</b> decisive, conclusive	3335 <b>diplomático</b> diplomatic
2957 <b>integral</b> comprehensive, integral, built-in	3154 <b>confuso</b> confused, mixed up	3349 <b>simpático</b> nice, likeable, friendly
2960 <b>empresarial</b> managerial	3155 <b>estricto</b> strict, rigorous	3353 <b>turco</b> Turkish
2966 <b>colonial</b> colonial	3168 <b>escrito</b> written	3354 <b>chiquito</b> tiny
2967 <b>terrestre</b> earthly, of the earth	3170 <b>asustado</b> scared, frightened	3364 <b>parlamentario</b> parliamentary
2976 <b>temporal</b> temporary	3171 <b>vigente</b> in force, valid	3369 <b>flaco</b> thin, frail
2983 <b>inevitable</b> inevitable, unavoidable	3181 <b>franco</b> open, frank, outspoken	3370 <b>incómodo</b> uncomfortable
2994 <b>tibio</b> lukewarm	3193 <b>generoso</b> generous	3376 <b>mojado</b> wet
2997 <b>paralelo</b> parallel	3200 <b>relevante</b> relevant, significant	3383 <b>despacio</b> slow, slowly
3005 <b>espacial</b> spatial, space	3210 <b>gráfico</b> graphic, explicit	3388 <b>delicioso</b> delicious, delightful, charming
3011 <b>atento</b> attentive, polite	3215 <b>portugués</b> Portuguese	3391 <b>aparente</b> apparent
3012 <b>filosófico</b> philosophical	3216 <b>elemental</b> elemental, basic	3392 <b>anónimo</b> anonymous
3013 <b>monetario</b> monetary,	3217 <b>tropical</b> tropical	3394 <b>variado</b> varied, mixed
3015 <b>invisible</b> invisible	3227 <b>inocente</b> innocent, naïve	3397 <b>tierno</b> tender, soft
3019 <b>cálido</b> warm	3229 <b>urgente</b> urgent	3398 <b>blando</b> soft, limp, gentle
3020 <b>favorable</b> favorable, suitable	3231 <b>amoroso</b> loving, affectionate	3399 <b>convencional</b> conventional
3022 <b>turístico</b> tourist	3233 <b>estable</b> stable, steady	3402 <b>fatal</b> fateful, deadly, awful
3024 <b>helado</b> iced, freezing, icy	3237 <b>bancario</b> bank, banking	3413 <b>regular</b> regular
3026 <b>desagradable</b> unpleasant	3238 <b>indispensable</b> indispensable, essential	3416 <b>estructural</b> structural
3030 <b>quieto</b> still, motionless, calm	3240 <b>institucional</b> institutional	3418 <b>molesto</b> annoyed, bothered, upset
3033 <b>considerable</b> considerable	3242 <b>geográfico</b> geographical	3420 <b>hondo</b> deep
3034 <b>cuadrado</b> square	3250 <b>gigantesco</b> giant, gigantic	3421 <b>rígido</b> rigid, stiff, firm
3040 <b>pendiente</b> aware of, pending	3253 <b>transparente</b> transparent, clear	3424 <b>injusto</b> unfair, unjust
3042 <b>juvenil</b> young, juvenile	3257 <b>eficiente</b> efficient	3427 <b>oportuno</b> opportune, timely
3043 <b>obvio</b> obvious	3259 <b>agresivo</b> aggressive	3429 <b>sexto</b> sixth
3046 <b>espeso</b> thick, dense, stiff	3263 <b>africano</b> African	3434 <b>sucesivo</b> successive, following
3053 <b>roto</b> broken, torn	3269 <b>colorado</b> red, colored	3437 <b>amargo</b> bitter, sour, painful
3056 <b>sorprendente</b> surprising, astonishing	3271 <b>callado</b> quiet, reserved	3440 <b>madriileño</b> from Madrid
3064 <b>estratégico</b> strategic	3273 <b>excepcional</b> exceptional, unusual	3448 <b>sutil</b> subtle
3070 <b>teórico</b> theoretical	3275 <b>ideológico</b> ideological	3455 <b>automático</b> automatic
3073 <b>tendido</b> spread, hung, laid (out)	3278 <b>visual</b> visual	3458 <b>salvaje</b> wild, savage, uncultivated
3076 <b>estupendo</b> marvelous, stupendous	3288 <b>mediano</b> average, medium, ordinary	3460 <b>parcial</b> partial, biased
3077 <b>pacífico</b> peaceful	3289 <b>indiferente</b> indifferent	3466 <b>holandés</b> Dutch
3089 <b>paraguayo</b> Paraguayan	3299 <b>teatral</b> theatrical	3476 <b>denso</b> heavy, dense, thick
3100 <b>estético</b> esthetic	3303 <b>oral</b> oral	3481 <b>representativo</b> representative
3112 <b>lingüístico</b> linguistic	3304 <b>moreno</b> dark, brown	3483 <b>sindical</b> labor union
3114 <b>válido</b> valid	3307 <b>imprescindible</b> essential, indispensable	3485 <b>crudo</b> raw, crude, natural
		3487 <b>legítimo</b> legitimate

- 3493 **obligatorio** obligatory, compulsory
- 3503 **saludable** healthy, wholesome
- 3509 **territorial** territorial, regional
- 3510 **trágico** tragic
- 3517 **alternativo** alternating, alternative
- 3518 **asiático** Asian, Asiatic,
- 3519 **potente** potent, powerful
- 3520 **inquieto** restless, anxious
- 3528 **vasto** vast, immense, huge
- 3529 **virtual** virtual, potential
- 3533 **mensual** monthly
- 3536 **ético** ethical
- 3543 **hondureño** Honduran
- 3566 **abstracto** abstract
- 3569 **dominante** dominant, prevailing
- 3578 **obligado** obliged, required
- 3585 **diminuto** diminutive, tiny, minute
- 3589 **situado** situated, located
- 3605 **ecológico** ecological, organic
- 3607 **tímido** timid, shy, half-hearted
- 3613 **modesto** modest, humble
- 3616 **insoportable** unbearable, intolerable
- 3618 **comunitario** of the community
- 3622 **inconveniente** inconvenience, drawback
- 3633 **miserable** wretched, miserable
- 3634 **materno** maternal
- 3636 **vago** vague
- 3642 **apretado** tight, jammed
- 3647 **provincial** provincial
- 3650 **furioso** furious
- 3656 **exitoso** successful
- 3659 **corporal** of the body, corporal
- 3663 **ordenado** organized, clean
- 3667 **dramático** dramatic
- 3668 **repleto** full, overcrowded
- 3669 **singular** single, singular
- 3676 **fabuloso** fabulous, fantastic
- 3689 **distante** distant, far, remote
- 3693 **ansioso** anxious, eager
- 3703 **nativo** native
- 3704 **culto** cultured, educated
- 3705 **razonable** reasonable
- 3726 **espantoso** frightening, dreadful
- 3728 **vano** vain, useless
- 3733 **cerebral** cerebral
- 3741 **celeste** heavenly, sky-blue
- 3749 **magnético** magnetic
- 3757 **bravo** fierce, angry
- 3758 **guatemalteco** Guatemalan
- 3761 **idéntico** identical
- 3769 **elaborado** thorough, elaborate
- 3770 **ardiente** passionate, ardent
- 3772 **exquisito** exquisite, superb
- 3775 **cubierto** covered
- 3776 **repblicano** republican
- 3778 **sentimental** sentimental
- 3788 **climático** climatic
- 3803 **simbólico** symbolic
- 3807 **suizo** Swiss
- 3810 **ordinario** vulgar, ordinary
- 3811 **lamentable** regrettable
- 3823 **superficial** superficial
- 3833 **racional** rational
- 3834 **imperial** imperial, imperialist
- 3839 **casado** married
- 3857 **imaginario** imaginary
- 3864 **inconsciente** unconscious, thoughtless
- 3865 **presunto** alleged, presumed
- 3874 **gracioso** funny, charming, amusing
- 3880 **verbal** verbal, oral
- 3885 **vertical** vertical, upright
- 3899 **sonriente** smiling
- 3905 **sordo** deaf, dull
- 3911 **intermedio** interim, intermediate
- 3917 **aburrido** boring, bored
- 3922 **frágil** fragile, weak
- 3940 **competitivo** competitive
- 3941 **repentino** sudden
- 3942 **matemático** mathematical
- 3949 **espontáneo** spontaneous
- 3951 **útil** useful
- 3954 **honesto** honest
- 3957 **extra** extra
- 3964 **espléndido** splendid, generous
- 3965 **mutuo** mutual
- 3979 **proveniente** coming from
- 3981 **funcional** functional
- 3990 **recto** right, straight, honest
- 3991 **bíblico** biblical
- 3998 **célebre** famous, renowned
- 4002 **informativo** informative
- 4007 **realista** realistic
- 4009 **petrolero** oil, petroleum
- 4012 **marítimo** maritime, marine
- 4021 **sereno** serene, calm
- 4027 **costarricense** Costa Rican
- 4030 **olímpico** Olympic, Olympian
- 4033 **dinámico** dynamic
- 4037 **irregular** irregular
- 4051 **sistemático** systematic
- 4070 **sanguíneo** blood, bloody
- 4072 **islámico** Islamic
- 4081 **arquitectónico** architectural
- 4089 **competente** competent, able
- 4090 **usado** worn out, old, used
- 4098 **mixto** mixed, co-ed
- 4118 **subterráneo** underground
- 4120 **nacionalista** nationalist, nationalistic
- 4121 **agrario** agrarian, agricultural
- 4126 **forestal** forest
- 4140 **aplicado** applied
- 4148 **peculiar** peculiar
- 4149 **minero** mining
- 4150 **liso** smooth, flat, straight
- 4154 **periodístico** journalistic
- 4162 **crónico** chronic
- 4185 **directivo** managerial, administrative
- 4192 **guapo** handsome, beautiful
- 4195 **insólito** unusual, uncommon
- 4204 **tenso** tight, tense
- 4207 **reservado** reserved, booked
- 4212 **resuelto** resolved, determined
- 4213 **riguroso** rigorous, severe
- 4231 **heroico** heroic
- 4239 **horizontal** horizontal
- 4241 **rosado** pink, rosy
- 4247 **trasero** behind, back
- 4253 **naval** naval
- 4266 **frustrado** frustrated
- 4281 **editorial** editorial
- 4284 **catalán** Catalan
- 4286 **flexible** flexible
- 4298 **costoso** costly, expensive



4299	<b>experimental</b> experimental	4523	<b>fascinante</b> fascinating	4676	<b>minúsculo</b> minute, insignificant
4302	<b>progresivo</b> progressive	4533	<b>prudente</b> sensible, prudent	4679	<b>torpe</b> clumsy, awkward, slow
4303	<b>informático</b> computer	4535	<b>defensivo</b> defensive	4686	<b>impecable</b> impeccable, faultless
4307	<b>polaco</b> Polish	4537	<b>fotográfico</b> photographic	4689	<b>inminente</b> imminent
4311	<b>temeroso</b> fearful	4543	<b>moderado</b> moderate, mild	4693	<b>ofensivo</b> offensive, aggressive
4313	<b>decente</b> respectable, decent	4547	<b>atómico</b> atomic, nuclear	4694	<b>áspero</b> rough, coarse, harsh
4314	<b>comprometido</b> committed, engaged	4549	<b>capitalista</b> capitalist	4695	<b>rentable</b> profitable
4319	<b>ficticio</b> fictitious	4553	<b>decorado</b> decorated	4700	<b>estudiantil</b> student
4324	<b>vulgar</b> vulgar, common, banal	4554	<b>desierto</b> deserted, desolate	4701	<b>ilustre</b> renowned, illustrious
4325	<b>sueco</b> Swiss	4555	<b>descalzo</b> barefoot	4708	<b>originario</b> native to, originate from
4333	<b>perteneciente</b> pertaining, belonging	4558	<b>muscular</b> muscular	4709	<b>lateral</b> side, lateral
4334	<b>publicitario</b> advertising	4559	<b>canadiense</b> Canadian	4718	<b>viable</b> viable, feasible
4338	<b>brutal</b> brutal, savage	4560	<b>privilegiado</b> privileged	4730	<b>celebrado</b> celebrated, famous
4339	<b>agradecido</b> grateful, thankful	4561	<b>admirable</b> admirable	4734	<b>silvestre</b> wild
4343	<b>incierto</b> uncertain	4562	<b>innumerable</b> innumerable, countless	4736	<b>vulnerable</b> vulnerable
4354	<b>residente</b> resident	4569	<b>recomendable</b> advisable	4737	<b>pertinente</b> pertinent, relevant
4358	<b>grato</b> agreeable, pleasant	4571	<b>bienvenido</b> welcome	4741	<b>embarazada</b> pregnant
4371	<b>decidido</b> determined, resolute	4574	<b>tembloroso</b> trembling, shaky	4744	<b>bárbaro</b> savage, horrible
4374	<b>referente</b> concerning	4581	<b>montañoso</b> mountainous	4745	<b>pardo</b> brown, dark, dim
4378	<b>innecesario</b> unnecessary	4585	<b>apagado</b> turned off	4747	<b>detallado</b> detailed, thorough
4379	<b>cariñoso</b> affectionate	4586	<b>cívico</b> civic, civil	4749	<b>tardío</b> late, belated
4385	<b>animado</b> excited, lively	4590	<b>arqueológico</b> archaeological, archeological	4751	<b>arrugado</b> wrinkled, creased
4388	<b>satisfactorio</b> satisfactory	4596	<b>contradictorio</b> contradictory	4753	<b>cruzado</b> crossbred, double-breasted, crossed
4389	<b>hábil</b> skillful, clever	4597	<b>respetuoso</b> respectful	4765	<b>infeliz</b> unhappy, unfortunate
4402	<b>solemne</b> solemn	4599	<b>costero</b> coastal	4777	<b>amarillento</b> yellowish
4416	<b>sombrío</b> shady, dark, dismal	4601	<b>andino</b> Andean	4778	<b>décimo</b> tenth
4417	<b>valiente</b> brave, courageous, bold	4605	<b>prestigioso</b> prestigious	4781	<b>llamativo</b> striking
4421	<b>complementario</b> additional, complementary	4614	<b>intacto</b> intact	4782	<b>andaluz</b> Andalusian
4425	<b>resistente</b> tough, resistant, durable	4617	<b>étnico</b> ethnic	4786	<b>opaco</b> dull, opaque, heavy
4450	<b>indirecto</b> indirect	4618	<b>pésimo</b> dreadful, awful	4788	<b>consecutivo</b> consecutive
4461	<b>continental</b> continental	4619	<b>barroco</b> baroque, elaborate	4792	<b>novedoso</b> novel, new
4472	<b>súbito</b> sudden	4631	<b>exótico</b> exotic	4794	<b>expresivo</b> expressive
4477	<b>encantado</b> pleased, delighted	4635	<b>melancólico</b> melancholy	4795	<b>frito</b> fried
4478	<b>alimentario</b> food	4637	<b>mediterráneo</b> Mediterranean	4798	<b>solidario</b> united, jointly shared
4490	<b>uruguayo</b> Uruguayan	4656	<b>glorioso</b> glorious	4805	<b>inexplicable</b> unexplainable
4500	<b>hispano</b> Hispanic	4658	<b>irlandés</b> Irish	4806	<b>soltero</b> single, bachelor
4505	<b>cinematográfico</b> cinematic	4659	<b>fugaz</b> fleeting, brief,	4809	<b>insignificante</b> insignificant
4510	<b>autorizado</b> authorized	4665	<b>discreto</b> discreet, tactful	4810	<b>meridional</b> southern
4511	<b>partidario</b> in favor of, supportive	4667	<b>natal</b> native, birth	4815	<b>puntual</b> punctual
4513	<b>bruto</b> brutal, coarse, clumsy	4668	<b>prolongado</b> prolonged, lengthy	4816	<b>nicaragüense</b> Nicaraguan
4516	<b>pedagógico</b> pedagogical, teaching	4670	<b>asombroso</b> amazing	4818	<b>mediocre</b> mediocre
4521	<b>veloz</b> fast, quick	4671	<b>coherente</b> coherent, connected	4821	<b>compacto</b> compact, dense
		4674	<b>contundente</b> decisive, blunt, forceful	4829	<b>brusco</b> brusque, abrupt, sudden
		4675	<b>ingenuo</b> naïve, ingenuous		



4837 **forzado** forced, stiff  
 4838 **vasco** Basque  
 4840 **monumental** monumental  
 4846 **nulo** void, null  
 4849 **irónico** ironic, mocking  
 4861 **rojizo** reddish, ruddy  
 4864 **impaciente** impatient  
 4866 **llano** flat, level, plain  
 4867 **sofisticado** sophisticated  
 4869 **primordial** fundamental, primary  
 4870 **inolvidable** unforgettable  
 4876 **preventivo** preventive, preemptive  
 4879 **semanal** weekly  
 4881 **insuficiente** insufficient  
 4882 **documental** documentary  
 4889 **cómico** comic  
 4896 **implacable** relentless, implacable  
 4900 **siniestro** sinister  
 4903 **tóxico** toxic  
 4904 **formidable** formidable, tremendous  
 4909 **manchado** stained, dirty  
 4912 **apto** appropriate, fit, able  
 4913 **restante** remaining, leftover  
 4914 **fronterizo** border  
 4918 **dudoso** doubtful, dubious  
 4930 **pasivo** passive  
 4942 **casero** homemade  
 4944 **pequeñito** very small, tiny  
 4945 **narrativo** narrative  
 4947 **térmico** thermal, heated  
 4951 **subjetivo** subjective  
 4952 **molecular** molecular  
 4959 **rotundo** categorical  
 4961 **respiratorio** respiratory, breathing  
 4965 **accesible** accessible  
 4971 **manual** manual  
 4973 **óptimo** optimum  
 4974 **polémico** controversial, polemical  
 4982 **liviano** light, frivolous  
 4987 **hispanoamericano** Hispano-American  
 4988 **feroz** ferocious, fierce  
 4990 **ilícito** illicit, illegal

4991 **ambicioso** ambitious, greedy  
 4993 **sostenible** sustainable  
 4994 **estadístico** statistical

## Adverb: 182 words

11 **no** no  
 39 **ya** already, still  
 43 **muy** very, really  
 45 **sí** yes  
 49 **también** also  
 57 **cuando** when  
 67 **así** like that  
 74 **entonces** so, then  
 78 **bien** well  
 81 **ahora** now  
 84 **donde** where  
 95 **sólo** only, just  
 96 **siempre** always, forever  
 98 **bueno** well . . .  
 104 **tan** such, as, too, so  
 115 **después** after  
 130 **aquí** here  
 138 **cuándo** when?  
 150 **luego** later, afterwards  
 151 **cómo** how?  
 155 **además** also, as well, besides  
 158 **nunca** never, ever  
 161 **dónde** where?  
 166 **casi** almost, nearly  
 167 **hoy** today, nowadays  
 180 **ahí** there  
 190 **antes** before  
 197 **allí** there, over there  
 203 **embargo** nevertheless  
 238 **frente** front  
 250 **aún** still, yet  
 264 **todavía** still, yet  
 299 **fuera** out, outside, away  
 314 **allá** there, over there  
 336 **incluso** including, even (ADV)  
 345 **quizás** perhaps, maybe  
 367 **tampoco** neither, nor, either  
 376 **pronto** soon, quick  
 382 **realmente** really, actually, in fact  
 422 **mal** badly  
 457 **tarde** late  
 486 **apenas** hardly, barely  
 494 **demasiado** too much  
 504 **solamente** only  
 548 **dentro** inside  
 599 **atrás** back, behind, ago  
 612 **siquiera** even (if)  
 617 **ayer** yesterday  
 639 **jamás** never  
 690 **arriba** up, above  
 722 **adelante** forward, further  
 731 **simplemente** simply, just  
 757 **especialmente** especially  
 788 **abajo** down, below, downward  
 791 **precisamente** precisely  
 799 **mañana** tomorrow  
 833 **lejos** far (away, off)  
 839 **totalmente** totally, completely  
 948 **finalmente** finally, at last  
 958 **menudo** a m.: often  
 973 **recién** recently, just  
 1010 **acá** here, around here  
 1037 **actualmente** now, at present  
 1042 **cerca** close, near  
 1082 **exactamente** exactly  
 1131 **prácticamente** practically  
 1140 **encima** above, on top, in addition  
 1185 **completamente** completely  
 1193 **directamente** directly, straight away  
 1204 **seguramente** surely, securely  
 1233 **obstante** however, nevertheless  
 1290 **aparte** apart, aside, separately  
 1328 **acaso** by chance, maybe  
 1339 **probablemente** probably  
 1387 **generalmente** generally, usually  
 1413 **afuera** outside  
 1469 **inmediatamente** immediately  
 1480 **absolutamente** absolutely, completely  
 1502 **aproximadamente** approximately  
 1509 **rápidamente** rapidly, quickly  
 1511 **justo** just  
 1556 **nuevamente** anew, again  
 1561 **perfectamente** perfectly  
 1583 **aun** even (though), still  
 1602 **adentro** inside

- 1657 **principalmente** principally, mainly
- 1696 **normalmente** normally
- 1742 **delante** (in) front (of), ahead
- 1756 **posteriormente** afterwards
- 1777 **asimismo** as well, also, moreover
- 1794 **efectivamente** in fact, actually, indeed
- 1805 **repente** de + r.: suddenly
- 1832 **naturalmente** naturally
- 1843 **lentamente** slowly
- 1894 **verdaderamente** truly
- 1898 **únicamente** only
- 1923 **claro** of course, clearly
- 1974 **evidentemente** evidently, obviously
- 2022 **justamente** just, exactly
- 2044 **detrás** behind
- 2074 **claramente** clearly
- 2110 **definitivamente** definitely, finally
- 2182 **recientemente** recently
- 2223 **posiblemente** possibly
- 2231 **igualmente** equally
- 2236 **fundamentalmente** fundamentally, basically
- 2274 **alrededor** about, around, round
- 2386 **fácilmente** easily
- 2387 **inclusive** including, even
- 2396 **personalmente** personally
- 2398 **profundamente** profoundly, deeply
- 2443 **anteriormente** previously
- 2527 **exclusivamente** exclusively
- 2556 **relativamente** relatively
- 2571 **seguida** en s.: right away, at once
- 2666 **aparentemente** apparently
- 2677 **sencillamente** simply
- 2696 **sumamente** extremely, highly
- 2699 **constantemente** constantly
- 2712 **necesariamente** necessarily
- 2792 **particularmente** particularly, personally
- 2852 **últimamente** lately, recently
- 2866 **enseguida** immediately, at once
- 2897 **anoche** last night
- 2955 **obviamente** obviously
- 3023 **ahorita** right now, in a minute
- 3027 **suficientemente** enough
- 3071 **lógicamente** logically
- 3091 **básicamente** basically
- 3128 **respectivamente** respectively
- 3148 **enfrente** in front (of)
- 3261 **desgraciadamente** unfortunately
- 3318 **concretamente** specifically, exactly
- 3453 **ciertamente** certainly, indeed
- 3464 **lamentablemente** regrettably
- 3502 **suavemente** softly
- 3551 **plenamente** fully
- 3565 **ligeramente** slightly, lightly
- 3626 **indudablemente** doubtless, undoubtedly
- 3640 **propiamente** exactly, properly
- 3643 **supuestamente** supposedly, allegedly
- 3655 **afortunadamente** luckily, fortunately
- 3665 **sinceramente** sincerely
- 3686 **específicamente** specifically
- 3787 **continuamente** continuously
- 3818 **previamente** previously
- 3883 **automáticamente** automatically
- 3891 **independientemente** independently
- 3903 **libremente** freely
- 3948 **inicialmente** initially
- 3994 **adónde** to where?
- 4001 **oficialmente** officially
- 4035 **frecuentemente** frequently, often
- 4046 **diariamente** daily
- 4173 **correctamente** correctly
- 4177 **sucesivamente** successively, one by one
- 4223 **francamente** frankly, openly
- 4226 **estrictamente** strictly
- 4237 **cuidadosamente** carefully
- 4258 **económicamente** economically
- 4328 **habitualmente** habitually
- 4347 **altamente** highly
- 4376 **extremadamente** extremely
- 4381 **fuertemente** strongly
- 4395 **públicamente** publicly, in public
- 4424 **simultáneamente** simultaneously
- 4526 **tranquilamente** calmly, peacefully
- 4528 **ampliamente** widely
- 4622 **enormemente** enormously
- 4629 **curiosamente** strangely, funnily enough
- 4648 **literalmente** literally
- 4653 **puramente** purely, simply
- 4688 **esencialmente** essentially
- 4697 **tradicionalmente** traditionally
- 4702 **permanentemente** permanently
- 4763 **políticamente** politically
- 4790  **físicamente** physically
- 4803 **antemano** beforehand, in advance
- 4843 **seriamente** seriously
- 4874 **harto** full, sick of
- 4905 **legalmente** legally
- 4995 **difícilmente** with difficulty

## Noun: 2625 words

- 46 **año** year
- 59 **vez** time (specific occurrence); en v. de: instead of
- 65 **día** day
- 69 **cosa** thing
- 80 **tiempo** time (general)
- 85 **vida** life
- 92 **parte** part, portion
- 97 **hombre** man, mankind, husband
- 106 **casa** house
- 108 **persona** person
- 109 **país** country
- 119 **forma** form, shape, way
- 120 **mujer** woman, wife
- 121 **momento** moment, time
- 123 **mundo** world
- 126 **medios** means, resources
- 135 **mano** hand
- 137 **gente** people

- 140 **hijo** son, [pl] children  
 144 **lugar** place, position  
 145 **problema** problem  
 147 **presidente** president  
 152 **trabajo** work, job, effort  
 153 **caso** case, occasion  
 160 **hora** hour, time (specific)  
 162 **padre** father  
 164 **noche** night, evening  
 168 **tipo** type, kind  
 169 **ojo** eye  
 170 **manera** way, manner  
 173 **niño** child, little boy  
 176 **verdad** truth  
 178 **ciudad** city  
 182 **fin** end; a f. de: in order to  
 185 **gobierno** government  
 186 **historia** history, story  
 187 **ejemplo** example  
 189 **punto** point, dot, period  
 192 **palabra** word  
 193 **obra** work, book, deed  
 196 **cuenta** bill, account  
 200 **grupo** group  
 201 **señor** sir, Mr, lord  
 204 **agua** water  
 208 **arte** art, skill  
 210 **amigo** friend  
 214 **lado** side  
 215 **nombre** name, noun  
 221 **sistema** system  
 226 **madre** mother  
 227 **siglo** century, age  
 230 **libro** book  
 232 **cuerpo** body  
 233 **familia** family  
 240 **tema** theme, subject, topic  
 244 **pueblo** people, village  
 247 **idea** idea  
 252 **voz** voice  
 259 **tierra** earth, land, ground  
 260 **realidad** reality, actuality  
 265 **cabeza** head (part of body)  
 266 **derecho** right, justice, law  
 269 **calle** street  
 271 **estado** state, condition, status  
 272 **relación** relationship, relation  
 274 **puerta** door  
 278 **luz** light  
 279 **paso** step, pace  
 282 **guerra** war, warfare  
 283 **amor** love  
 285 **situación** situation  
 288 **mes** month  
 290 **fuerza** strength, force, power  
 294 **muerte** death  
 296 **estudio** study, learning  
 297 **nivel** level  
 298 **proceso** process, procedure  
 301 **semana** week  
 302 **partido** party, group, (sports) match  
 306 **razón** reason; tener r.: to be right  
 309 **efecto** effect  
 310 **servicio** service, helpfulness  
 315 **empresa** firm, company, venture  
 316 **centro** center, middle, downtown  
 319 **cambio** change; en c: instead  
 320 **clase** kind, class, order  
 322 **animal** animal  
 323 **hecho** fact, happening  
 324 **número** number  
 326 **información** information  
 333 **hermano** brother, [pl] siblings  
 334 **ley** law, bill, rule  
 335 **sentido** sense, feeling  
 337 **cara** face, expression  
 338 **principio** beginning, principle  
 339 **programa** program, plan  
 340 **música** music  
 342 **campo** field, country  
 344 **actividad** activity, action  
 348 **acuerdo** accord; de a.: in agreement  
 352 **poder** power  
 353 **sociedad** society  
 355 **dios** god, divinity  
 357 **época** time, age, period  
 358 **color** color  
 359 **zona** area, zone  
 363 **camino** road, route, path  
 364 **dinero** money  
 365 **pie** foot, base  
 366 **final** al f.: finally, in the end  
 369 **desarrollo** development  
 370 **movimiento** movement  
 373 **equipo** team, equipment, outfit  
 379 **proyecto** project, plan  
 380 **valor** value, worth  
 383 **sol** sun  
 384 **imagen** image, picture  
 387 **universidad** university, college  
 388 **interés** interest  
 389 **mayoría** majority  
 392 **tarde** afternoon, evening  
 393 **papel** paper, role, part  
 394 **producto** product  
 397 **modo** way, manner; de m. que: so that  
 401 **aire** air, wind, appearance  
 402 **mañana** morning, tomorrow  
 404 **acción** action, act, deed  
 408 **vista** view, sight  
 409 **juego** game, play, sport  
 413 **fondo** bottom, end  
 416 **experiencia** experience  
 418 **condición** condition  
 419 **edad** age  
 421 **orden** order; sequence (m), religious (f)  
 423 **joven** teenager, young person  
 424 **escuela** school  
 429 **serie** series  
 431 **necesidad** necessity, need  
 437 **iglesia** church  
 441 **falta** lack, shortage  
 442 **política** politics, policy  
 443 **especie** kind, sort, species  
 447 **gracia** (pl) thank you; grace, favor  
 448 **santo** saint (m)  
 451 **espacio** space, room  
 454 **población** population  
 455 **aspecto** aspect, appearance  
 456 **muchacho** boy  
 458 **artículo** article, product, item  
 459 **cantidad** quantity, amount  
 460 **sueño** dream, sleep  
 461 **posibilidad** possibility  
 465 **boca** mouth, entrance, opening  
 469 **cultura** culture  
 470 **brazo** arm

471 <b>uso</b> use	557 <b>precio</b> price, cost, value	633 <b>capacidad</b> capacity
474 <b>ser</b> being	564 <b>oportunidad</b> opportunity, chance	637 <b>calidad</b> quality
475 <b>corazón</b> heart, core	565 <b>conocimiento</b> knowledge	638 <b>compañía</b> company
476 <b>línea</b> line, course	566 <b>producción</b> production	640 <b>fuelle</b> source; fountain
477 <b>sitio</b> place, space	567 <b>objeto</b> object, thing	642 <b>tamaño</b> size, dimension
478 <b>minuto</b> minute	568 <b>mirada</b> gaze, look	643 <b>materia</b> matter, subject
480 <b>mar</b> sea	569 <b>autoridad</b> authority	644 <b>doctor</b> doctor
481 <b>carrera</b> career, course, race	577 <b>área</b> area, zone	646 <b>dirección</b> direction, address
482 <b>base</b> base, basis	578 <b>opinión</b> opinion, view	651 <b>prueba</b> proof, trial, test
487 <b>mercado</b> market	581 <b>capital</b> capital; city (f), money (m)	653 <b>cuarto</b> room, chamber
488 <b>respuesta</b> answer, reply	582 <b>cabo</b> end, bit; llevar a c.: to carry out	657 <b>objetivo</b> objective
489 <b>atención</b> attention	586 <b>lengua</b> language, tongue, strip (of land)	659 <b>julio</b> July
490 <b>educación</b> education	587 <b>curso</b> course, direction	660 <b>importancia</b> importance
491 <b>miedo</b> fear	589 <b>término</b> term (language), end	661 <b>sur</b> south
496 <b>ría</b> river	590 <b>decisión</b> decision	662 <b>asunto</b> matter, issue, affair
497 <b>comentario</b> remark, comment	591 <b>dolor</b> pain, ache, sorrow	663 <b>medida</b> measure; a m. que: to the extent
501 <b>profesor</b> professor, teacher	592 <b>director</b> director, manager, principal	664 <b>energía</b> energy, power
502 <b>resultado</b> result, outcome	594 <b>causa</b> cause	665 <b>impuestos</b> taxes
507 <b>pregunta</b> question	595 <b>personaje</b> character (e.g. movie)	667 <b>posición</b> position
509 <b>señora</b> Mrs., lady, madam	596 <b>rostro</b> face, countenance	670 <b>piel</b> skin, hide, fur
511 <b>investigación</b> investigation	597 <b>ocasión</b> opportunity, occasion	672 <b>alma</b> soul
513 <b>autor</b> writer, author	598 <b>página</b> page	673 <b>acto</b> act, action
515 <b>gastos</b> expense, outlay,	601 <b>esfuerzo</b> effort, endeavor	674 <b>década</b> decade
516 <b>favor</b> favor, benefit	602 <b>maestro</b> teacher (m), master	675 <b>mamá</b> mom
518 <b>silencio</b> silence	604 <b>enfermedad</b> illness, sickness	677 <b>dólar</b> dollar
519 <b>viaje</b> travel, trip	605 <b>teatro</b> theater, drama	678 <b>origen</b> origin, cause
522 <b>resto</b> rest, remainder, leftover	607 <b>estilo</b> style	686 <b>período</b> period, time
523 <b>comunidad</b> community	609 <b>cama</b> bed (furniture)	688 <b>negocio</b> business, transaction
525 <b>mesa</b> table, board	613 <b>salud</b> health	689 <b>material</b> material, element
527 <b>función</b> function, meeting	615 <b>presencia</b> presence, appearance	692 <b>médico</b> doctor
530 <b>libertad</b> freedom, liberty	619 <b>comunicación</b> communication	693 <b>domingo</b> Sunday
531 <b>organización</b> organization	620 <b>cielo</b> sky, heaven, ceiling	697 <b>institución</b> institution
532 <b>peso</b> peso (money), weight, load	621 <b>control</b> control	705 <b>modelo</b> model, pattern
533 <b>diferencia</b> difference	622 <b>niña</b> child, young girl	707 <b>rey</b> king
537 <b>elemento</b> element	623 <b>mal</b> evil	708 <b>éxito</b> success
538 <b>seguridad</b> security, safety	624 <b>norte</b> north	712 <b>naturaleza</b> nature, character
539 <b>cuestión</b> question, matter	625 <b>plan</b> plan	715 <b>conjunto</b> group, set
540 <b>miembro</b> member, limb	627 <b>carta</b> letter, (playing) card	716 <b>dedo</b> finger, toe, digit
541 <b>duda</b> doubt	628 <b>colegio</b> (high) school, college	718 <b>futuro</b> future
543 <b>película</b> movie, film	629 <b>policía</b> police, police force, police officer	720 <b>título</b> title, heading
544 <b>dato</b> data, fact	632 <b>figura</b> figure	723 <b>suerte</b> luck, fortune
545 <b>región</b> region		724 <b>pensamiento</b> thought, thinking
546 <b>sector</b> sector, area, section		725 <b>ventana</b> window
551 <b>compañero</b> companion, classmate		726 <b>jefe</b> leader, boss, manager
552 <b>suelo</b> ground, floor		727 <b>chico</b> boy
554 <b>paz</b> peace		728 <b>banco</b> (financial) bank, bench
555 <b>sangre</b> blood		729 <b>ambiente</b> environment, atmosphere

- 735 **novela** novel
- 738 **ciencia** science, knowledge
- 739 **flor** flower
- 740 **estructura** structure
- 743 **pena** trouble; valer la p.: be of worth
- 744 **red** network, net, system
- 745 **pieza** piece, part
- 746 **golpe** hit, strike, punch
- 747 **economía** economy, economics, thriftiness
- 748 **árbol** tree
- 749 **literatura** literature
- 753 **texto** text
- 754 **elección** election, choice
- 756 **fecha** date, day
- 765 **extranjero** foreigner
- 767 **entrada** entrance, admission ticket
- 768 **planta** plant, floor
- 769 **hija** daughter
- 771 **recuerdo** memory, keepsake
- 773 **consecuencia** consequence
- 774 **pedra** stone, rock
- 776 **pierna** leg
- 778 **pared** (interior) wall
- 779 **motivo** motive, cause
- 780 **deseo** desire, wish
- 782 **ropa** clothes, clothing
- 783 **abuela** grandmother
- 784 **ayuda** help, aid
- 793 **construcción** construction
- 795 **estudiante** student
- 796 **fiesta** party, feast
- 797 **lucha** fight, struggle, wrestle
- 798 **metro** meter, subway
- 800 **rato** moment, while, time
- 803 **sombra** shade, shadow
- 804 **expresión** expression
- 806 **plaza** square, marketplace
- 808 **vecino** neighbor
- 810 **isla** island
- 813 **carácter** personality, nature
- 814 **viento** wind, scent
- 817 **artista** artist, performer
- 818 **contacto** contact
- 822 **cargo** position, charge, fee
- 823 **nación** nation
- 824 **ministro** (government) secretary, minister
- 825 **televisión** TV, television
- 827 **memoria** memory
- 832 **espíritu** spirit, ghost
- 834 **mitad** half, middle
- 835 **actitud** attitude
- 836 **solución** solution, answer
- 837 **público** public, audience
- 841 **sala** room, hall
- 843 **par** pair, couple (m); a la p: at same time
- 844 **apoyo** support, backing
- 845 **territorio** territory
- 847 **mensaje** message
- 848 **unidad** unit, unity
- 850 **práctica** practice, skill
- 851 **teoría** theory
- 853 **cuento** story, tale
- 857 **edificio** building
- 858 **técnica** technique, skill
- 859 **noticia** news
- 860 **carne** meat, flesh
- 862 **alumno** student, pupil
- 863 **oro** gold
- 864 **escritor** writer
- 865 **papá** dad
- 866 **teléfono** phone, telephone
- 868 **concepto** concept
- 869 **interior** interior, inside
- 871 **crisis** crisis
- 873 **pelo** hair
- 874 **formación** formation, education
- 877 **riesgo** risk
- 882 **foto** photo, picture
- 884 **fuego** fire, gunfire
- 887 **error** error, mistake
- 888 **perro** dog
- 889 **piso** floor, story
- 890 **gusto** pleasure, taste, preference
- 893 **pareja** couple, pair
- 896 **costa** coast
- 903 **cámara** camera, chamber
- 904 **vía** road, way; por v.: by means
- 905 **ejército** army
- 906 **comida** food, meal
- 907 **caballo** horse
- 909 **mayo** May
- 910 **plata** silver, money
- 911 **visita** visit, visitor, guest
- 914 **consejo** advice, council, counsel
- 915 **responsabilidad** responsibility
- 916 **hoja** sheet, leaf
- 917 **encuentro** meeting, game, skirmish
- 918 **arma** weapon
- 920 **revista** magazine, journal
- 924 **trabajador** worker, laborer
- 925 **generación** generation
- 926 **ciudadano** citizen
- 927 **propiedad** property
- 928 **gesto** gesture
- 929 **blog** blog
- 930 **departamento** department, apartment
- 931 **agosto** August
- 933 **radio** radio; set (m), communication (f)
- 937 **detalle** detail
- 940 **barrio** neighborhood, district
- 941 **sentimiento** feeling, sentiment
- 942 **espalda** back (body)
- 943 **fe** faith
- 944 **distancia** distance
- 945 **calor** heat, warmth
- 946 **conciencia** conscience, consciousness
- 947 **reunión** meeting, reunion
- 950 **defensa** defense, plea
- 951 **justicia** justice, fairness
- 952 **cine** cinema, US movie theater
- 953 **existencia** existence, life
- 954 **grado** degree, grade
- 955 **ganas** desire
- 957 **madera** wood
- 960 **destino** destination, destiny
- 961 **café** coffee, café
- 962 **contenido** contents, content
- 964 **pintura** painting, paint
- 965 **marido** husband
- 966 **diario** newspaper
- 970 **altura** height, altitude

971	<b>pecho</b> chest, breast	1047	<b>factor</b> factor, cause, influence	1141	<b>nota</b> note, grade
972	<b>costumbre</b> habit, custom, usage	1048	<b>tecnología</b> technology	1142	<b>velocidad</b> speed, velocity
974	<b>estrella</b> star	1050	<b>hospital</b> hospital	1143	<b>salida</b> exit, escape, outcome
975	<b>mente</b> mind	1051	<b>voluntad</b> will, willpower, intention	1146	<b>hombro</b> shoulder
977	<b>letra</b> letter, handwriting, lyrics	1054	<b>poeta</b> poet	1147	<b>administración</b> administration
979	<b>creación</b> creation	1057	<b>versión</b> version, account	1149	<b>recursos</b> resources
982	<b>canción</b> song	1060	<b>labio</b> lip	1150	<b>septiembre</b> September
983	<b>método</b> method	1061	<b>tradición</b> tradition	1151	<b>matrimonio</b> marriage, married couple
984	<b>república</b> republic	1062	<b>cliente</b> client, customer	1153	<b>dificultad</b> difficulty, obstacle
985	<b>reforma</b> reform, improvement	1064	<b>abril</b> April	1154	<b>víctima</b> victim, casualty
986	<b>lluvia</b> rain	1065	<b>análisis</b> analysis	1155	<b>líder</b> leader
987	<b>esperanza</b> hope	1066	<b>enemigo</b> enemy	1158	<b>participación</b> participation, involvement
988	<b>tío</b> uncle, guy	1068	<b>grito</b> cry, shout, scream	1159	<b>idioma</b> (specific) language
989	<b>conversación</b> conversation	1069	<b>habitación</b> room, bedroom, habitat	1161	<b>unión</b> union
990	<b>influencia</b> influence	1070	<b>olor</b> smell, odor, fragrance	1162	<b>ejercicio</b> exercise, practice
992	<b>instante</b> instant, moment	1072	<b>oficina</b> office	1163	<b>hotel</b> hotel
995	<b>tarea</b> task, job	1074	<b>caja</b> bank, box, safe	1164	<b>culpa</b> blame, fault
996	<b>documento</b> document	1077	<b>puerto</b> port, harbor	1165	<b>diciembre</b> December
999	<b>prensa</b> press	1081	<b>juicio</b> judgment	1167	<b>régimen</b> regime, diet
1003	<b>tratamiento</b> treatment, processing	1083	<b>esposa</b> wife	1168	<b>juez</b> judge
1006	<b>puesto</b> job, place, position	1086	<b>revolución</b> revolution	1169	<b>beneficio</b> benefit, profit
1011	<b>campaña</b> campaign	1087	<b>rosa</b> rose	1170	<b>peligro</b> danger, menace
1012	<b>vuelta</b> return, turn	1088	<b>comercio</b> commerce, trade	1171	<b>intención</b> intention
1014	<b>operación</b> operation	1089	<b>escena</b> scene, stage, setting	1172	<b>amiga</b> friend (f)
1015	<b>usuario</b> user	1090	<b>premio</b> prize, reward	1173	<b>enero</b> January
1016	<b>industria</b> industry, factory	1093	<b>superficie</b> surface, area	1174	<b>norma</b> standard, pattern, norm
1017	<b>cuadro</b> painting, picture	1095	<b>provincia</b> province, region	1175	<b>opción</b> option, choice
1018	<b>alimento</b> food, nourishment	1097	<b>terreno</b> ground, earth, terrain	1178	<b>acceso</b> access, entry
1019	<b>jugador</b> player, gambler	1098	<b>respeto</b> respect, regard	1179	<b>sábado</b> Saturday
1021	<b>crecimiento</b> growth, increase	1100	<b>violencia</b> violence	1180	<b>vídeo</b> video
1022	<b>aplicación</b> application	1101	<b>risa</b> laugh, chuckle	1181	<b>corte</b> court (f), cut (m)
1023	<b>organismo</b> organism, (human) body	1105	<b>muchacha</b> girl	1186	<b>indio</b> Indian
1024	<b>conflicto</b> conflict	1106	<b>etapa</b> stage, period	1189	<b>lista</b> list, roster, roll
1026	<b>periódico</b> newspaper, periodical	1113	<b>presente</b> present	1190	<b>coche</b> car, carriage
1034	<b>ruido</b> noise	1114	<b>museo</b> museum	1192	<b>inversión</b> investment, outlay
1035	<b>junio</b> June	1116	<b>ataque</b> attack, raid	1194	<b>límite</b> limit
1036	<b>frase</b> phrase	1117	<b>máquina</b> machine	1195	<b>jardín</b> garden
1038	<b>sensación</b> sensation, feeling	1119	<b>paciente</b> patient	1196	<b>placer</b> pleasure
1039	<b>venta</b> sale	1120	<b>lenguaje</b> language, speech	1197	<b>patio</b> courtyard, playground, yard
1040	<b>sonido</b> sound	1121	<b>habitante</b> inhabitant	1205	<b>tía</b> aunt
1041	<b>característica</b> characteristic, aspect	1124	<b>labor</b> labor, work, task	1206	<b>comienzo</b> start, beginning
1043	<b>instrumento</b> instrument	1125	<b>presión</b> pressure	1207	<b>lectura</b> reading
1045	<b>visión</b> vision	1127	<b>tono</b> tone	1210	<b>propósito</b> intention, purpose
1046	<b>sonrisa</b> smile	1129	<b>chica</b> girl, female	1211	<b>abogado</b> lawyer
		1133	<b>individuo</b> individual, person	1212	<b>funcionario</b> civil servant
		1137	<b>circunstancia</b> circumstance		
		1139	<b>verano</b> summer		

- 1213 **hogar** home, hearth
- 1214 **cocina** kitchen
- 1217 **masa** mass, dough, bulk, crowd
- 1220 **alegría** joy, happiness
- 1229 **fenómeno** phenomenon
- 1231 **marzo** March
- 1232 **espejo** mirror, reflection
- 1235 **periodista** journalist
- 1236 **ministerio** ministry
- 1238 **género** sort, gender, genre
- 1239 **dueño** owner, landlord (m)
- 1240 **luna** moon
- 1242 **octubre** October
- 1244 **plazo** deadline, installment
- 1250 **comisión** commission, committee
- 1251 **bien** goods, property, benefit
- 1257 **informe** report
- 1258 **congreso** congress
- 1259 **viernes** Friday
- 1261 **disco** disc, disk, record
- 1262 **hambre** hunger, starvation
- 1264 **declaración** declaration, statement
- 1265 **web** Internet, web
- 1266 **victoria** victory, triumph
- 1267 **propuesta** proposal, proposition
- 1271 **silla** chair, seat
- 1273 **marcha** march, progress
- 1274 **impresión** impression, printing
- 1276 **marca** mark, brand, trademark
- 1277 **ritmo** rhythm
- 1280 **canal** channel, canal
- 1281 **corriente** current, flow
- 1282 **poesía** poetry, poem
- 1287 **tendencia** tendency, style
- 1288 **vehículo** vehicle, car
- 1291 **actualidad** present (time)
- 1293 **reacción** reaction
- 1295 **sorpresa** surprise
- 1297 **pérdida** loss
- 1298 **cuello** neck, collar
- 1299 **compromiso** compromise, engagement
- 1300 **ángel** angel
- 1304 **raíz** root
- 1306 **temperatura** temperature
- 1307 **señal** sign, mark, token
- 1309 **frecuencia** frequency
- 1311 **banda** (musical) band, sash
- 1315 **secretario** secretary
- 1316 **candidato** candidate
- 1317 **exposición** exhibition, display
- 1319 **daño** harm, injury, damage
- 1320 **club** club, society
- 1322 **novio** boyfriend, groom
- 1324 **llamada** call, knock
- 1325 **cruz** cross, burden
- 1326 **punta** tip, point
- 1327 **juventud** youth
- 1335 **referencia** reference, allusion
- 1336 **sujeto** subject, individual
- 1338 **religión** religion
- 1340 **baño** bathroom, bath, swim
- 1341 **enseñanza** teaching, instruction
- 1342 **pan** bread
- 1344 **vino** wine
- 1345 **demanda** petition, request, demand
- 1350 **fotografía** photograph
- 1352 **izquierda** left
- 1354 **parque** park
- 1355 **introducción** introduction
- 1356 **temporada** season, period, time
- 1360 **dirigente** leader, director, manager
- 1361 **célula** cell (biology)
- 1363 **voto** vote
- 1364 **lector** reader, lecturer
- 1365 **diente** tooth, cog
- 1367 **papa** Pope (m), potato (f)
- 1370 **lunes** Monday
- 1372 **belleza** beauty
- 1373 **explicación** explanation
- 1374 **filosofía** philosophy
- 1378 **clave** key
- 1380 **regla** rule, ruler, regulation
- 1382 **líquido** liquid
- 1383 **cadena** chain
- 1384 **barco** boat, ship
- 1388 **político** politician
- 1389 **diseño** design
- 1390 **confianza** confidence, trust
- 1392 **escenario** stage, setting, scene
- 1393 **general** general
- 1395 **extremo** edge, border, end
- 1396 **intento** attempt, try
- 1397 **leche** milk
- 1398 **crítica** criticism, critique
- 1399 **avión** plane, airplane, aircraft
- 1400 **transporte** transportation, transport
- 1401 **ventaja** advantage, benefit
- 1404 **estación** station, season
- 1405 **representante** representative
- 1406 **moda** fashion, form
- 1407 **entidad** entity
- 1408 **temor** fear
- 1410 **competencia** competition, contest
- 1414 **aumento** increase, rise
- 1419 **febrero** February
- 1423 **batalla** battle
- 1424 **consumo** consumption
- 1425 **protección** protection
- 1430 **poema** poem
- 1432 **contrato** contract, agreement
- 1433 **lágrima** tear, teardrop
- 1434 **noviembre** November
- 1435 **carga** load, charge, cargo
- 1438 **doña** courtesy title (f), Mrs.
- 1439 **inicio** beginning, start
- 1441 **oposición** opposition
- 1442 **marco** frame, mark, setting
- 1444 **bosque** forest
- 1447 **empleo** work, job, occupation
- 1448 **emoción** emotion, excitement
- 1449 **edición** edition, publication
- 1451 **primo** cousin
- 1452 **obligación** obligation
- 1454 **gestión** management, step, negotiation
- 1456 **concierto** concert, concerto
- 1457 **asociación** association
- 1458 **constitución** constitution
- 1459 **imperio** empire, fortune
- 1460 **estrategia** strategy
- 1463 **sexo** sex
- 1464 **montaña** mountain

1466 <b>diálogo</b> dialogue, conversation	1542 <b>facultad</b> faculty, ability	1628 <b>procedimiento</b> procedure, proceedings
1470 <b>categoría</b> category	1543 <b>auto</b> auto, car	1631 <b>iniciativa</b> initiative
1471 <b>fútbol</b> soccer	1548 <b>disposición</b> disposal, disposition	1632 <b>colección</b> collection
1473 <b>soldado</b> soldier	1550 <b>personalidad</b> personality, celebrity	1633 <b>ámbito</b> sphere, space
1474 <b>medicina</b> medicine	1553 <b>humanidad</b> humanity, mankind	1638 <b>correo</b> mail, post (office)
1475 <b>playa</b> beach, seaside	1557 <b>rama</b> branch, bough, limb	1640 <b>representación</b> representation
1476 <b>reino</b> kingdom, reign	1558 <b>instituto</b> institute	1643 <b>polvo</b> dust, powder
1477 <b>zapato</b> shoe	1559 <b>herramienta</b> tool	1644 <b>delito</b> crime, offense
1478 <b>muestra</b> proof, sample, sign	1562 <b>avance</b> advance, progress	1646 <b>saludo</b> greeting
1481 <b>total</b> (sum) total	1563 <b>entrevista</b> interview, meeting	1649 <b>hueso</b> bone
1482 <b>campesino</b> peasant, farmer	1568 <b>volumen</b> volume	1650 <b>jueves</b> Thursday
1484 <b>democracia</b> democracy	1570 <b>nariz</b> nose	1651 <b>perspectiva</b> perspective
1485 <b>misión</b> mission, task	1573 <b>derecha</b> right, right hand	1653 <b>tribunal</b> court
1488 <b>tren</b> train, convoy	1574 <b>adulto</b> adult, grown-up	1654 <b>guardia</b> guard, watch, lookout
1489 <b>deporte</b> sport	1576 <b>techo</b> roof	1656 <b>crédito</b> credit, reputation
1490 <b>secreto</b> secret	1577 <b>moneda</b> coins, currency	1658 <b>valle</b> valley
1491 <b>criterio</b> criterion	1580 <b>beso</b> kiss	1659 <b>oído</b> hearing, ear
1492 <b>discurso</b> lecture, discourse, talk	1581 <b>bolsa</b> bag, purse, stock exchange	1660 <b>conducta</b> conduct, behavior
1493 <b>agente</b> agent	1589 <b>relato</b> tale, story	1661 <b>accidente</b> accident, irregularity
1495 <b>soledad</b> loneliness, solitude	1592 <b>publicación</b> publication	1662 <b>compra</b> shopping, buy, purchase
1496 <b>planeta</b> planet	1593 <b>cerebro</b> brain	1665 <b>debate</b> debate
1497 <b>búsqueda</b> search	1594 <b>conferencia</b> conference, lecture	1668 <b>acontecimiento</b> event, happening
1498 <b>pasión</b> passion, desire	1596 <b>ingreso</b> entrance, admission, income	1671 <b>felicidad</b> happiness
1499 <b>nube</b> cloud	1598 <b>evolución</b> evolution, development	1672 <b>arena</b> sand
1507 <b>frontera</b> border, frontier	1600 <b>droga</b> drug	1673 <b>mentira</b> lie
1510 <b>cabello</b> hair	1603 <b>universo</b> universe	1674 <b>argumento</b> argument, plot
1512 <b>amistad</b> friendship	1604 <b>llegada</b> arrival	1675 <b>clima</b> climate
1513 <b>profesión</b> profession, occupation	1607 <b>pájaro</b> bird	1677 <b>anciano</b> old person
1514 <b>copa</b> cup, glass, top (tree)	1609 <b>vaso</b> (drinking) glass, vase	1683 <b>reloj</b> clock, watch
1515 <b>tienda</b> shop, store, tent	1612 <b>biblioteca</b> library	1685 <b>paisaje</b> landscape
1516 <b>gas</b> gas	1616 <b>comportamiento</b> behavior, conduct	1688 <b>sección</b> section, cut
1517 <b>evento</b> event	1617 <b>plano</b> plane, map, level	1689 <b>traje</b> suit, dress, costume
1519 <b>kilómetro</b> kilometer	1618 <b>ausencia</b> absence	1690 <b>independencia</b> independence
1520 <b>círculo</b> circle, club	1620 <b>fase</b> phase, stage	1693 <b>segundo</b> second
1527 <b>vivienda</b> housing, dwelling	1622 <b>espectáculo</b> spectacle, show	1695 <b>investigador</b> researcher, investigator
1528 <b>mecanismo</b> mechanism	1623 <b>selección</b> selection, choice	1697 <b>vestido</b> dress
1529 <b>pago</b> payment	1624 <b>etcétera</b> etcetera	1699 <b>discusión</b> discussion, argument
1530 <b>comité</b> committee, commission	1625 <b>oscuridad</b> darkness	1701 <b>crystal</b> glass, crystal, window
1531 <b>preocupación</b> worry, concern	1626 <b>intervención</b> intervention	1705 <b>palacio</b> palace
1533 <b>actor</b> actor	1627 <b>arquitectura</b> architecture	1707 <b>costo</b> price, cost, expense
1535 <b>cifra</b> figure, number, amount		1708 <b>firma</b> company, signature, signing
1536 <b>esquina</b> corner		1709 <b>órgano</b> organ
1537 <b>municipio</b> municipality, town		
1538 <b>conclusión</b> conclusion, end		



- 1711 **científico** scientist
- 1715 **puente** bridge
- 1716 **signo** sign, mark, symbol
- 1718 **carretera** highway, road
- 1719 **orquesta** orchestra, dance band
- 1720 **hierro** iron
- 1721 **inteligencia** intelligence
- 1722 **salón** hall, room
- 1724 **ciclo** cycle
- 1725 **aparato** apparatus, device
- 1726 **dibujo** drawing, sketch
- 1728 **gato** cat
- 1729 **perdón** forgiveness, pardon
- 1730 **capítulo** chapter
- 1732 **deuda** debt
- 1733 **ilusión** illusion, hope, dream
- 1734 **honor** honor, honesty
- 1735 **oferta** offer, bid, supply
- 1736 **montón** lot of, heap, pile
- 1738 **capa** layer, coat
- 1739 **vuelo** flight
- 1744 **código** code
- 1747 **presentación** presentation, introduction
- 1750 **nacimiento** birth, origin
- 1752 **judío** Jew
- 1755 **largo** a lo l.: throughout, length
- 1760 **dominio** power, control
- 1762 **presupuesto** budget
- 1763 **división** division
- 1764 **metal** metal
- 1767 **resistencia** resistance, opposition
- 1770 **empleado** employee
- 1773 **aventura** adventure
- 1774 **capitán** captain, chief
- 1779 **humo** smoke
- 1784 **borde** edge
- 1785 **aparición** appearance, apparition
- 1786 **regreso** return
- 1788 **obrero** worker, laborer
- 1789 **escalera** stairs, ladder
- 1790 **cura** priest (m), cure (f)
- 1797 **motor** engine, motor
- 1800 **triumfo** triumph, victory
- 1802 **vacío** emptiness, void
- 1803 **bolsillo** pocket
- 1806 **identidad** identity
- 1807 **alrededor** surrounding area, vicinity
- 1808 **plato** plate, dish
- 1812 **gasto** expense, expenditure
- 1813 **invierno** winter
- 1814 **pantalón** pants, trousers
- 1815 **variedad** variety
- 1816 **miércoles** Wednesday
- 1821 **instalación** installation, facilities
- 1822 **cuidado** care, carefulness
- 1823 **reina** queen
- 1824 **experto** expert
- 1827 **riqueza** riches, wealth
- 1829 **rincón** corner, nook
- 1830 **curiosidad** curiosity, quaintness
- 1831 **partida** game, match, departure
- 1834 **agencia** agency, branch
- 1835 **actuación** performance, acting
- 1836 **tasa** rate, fee, levy
- 1837 **manifestación** protest, manifestation
- 1838 **busca** search, hunt
- 1839 **rodilla** knee
- 1841 **interpretación** interpretation, interpreting
- 1842 **diputado** deputy, member
- 1844 **empresario** manager, entrepreneur
- 1845 **ruta** route
- 1848 **pintor** painter
- 1850 **archivo** archive, file, filing cabinet
- 1852 **pantalla** screen, monitor
- 1853 **llave** key, faucet, wrench
- 1855 **ánimo** zest, spirit, heart
- 1857 **carro** car, cart
- 1863 **impacto** impact
- 1864 **roca** rock
- 1867 **cola** line, queue, tail
- 1869 **columna** column, spine
- 1870 **escala** scale, ladder, rank
- 1871 **humor** mood, humor
- 1873 **camisa** shirt
- 1874 **muro** (outer) wall, rampart
- 1875 **rueda** wheel
- 1876 **sustancia** substance, essence
- 1877 **testigo** witness
- 1878 **botella** bottle, flask
- 1891 **entorno** environment, surroundings
- 1895 **llamado** call, calling
- 1896 **amenaza** threat
- 1897 **jornada** (working) day, shift
- 1900 **rayo** ray, beam, lightning
- 1902 **potencia** power, potential
- 1905 **vidrio** glass, pane
- 1906 **imaginación** imagination, fantasy
- 1907 **oración** prayer
- 1909 **reflexión** reflection
- 1911 **corredor** broker, corridor, runner
- 1913 **esposo** husband, spouse
- 1914 **fruto** fruit, result
- 1915 **gloria** glory, fame
- 1916 **dimensión** dimension, size
- 1921 **junta** meeting, conference, seam
- 1922 **familiar** relative
- 1925 **fruta** fruit
- 1926 **protagonista** protagonist, main character
- 1927 **tropa** troops, forces
- 1928 **descubrimiento** discovery
- 1929 **sacerdote** priest
- 1931 **avenida** avenue
- 1932 **reconocimiento** recognition, acknowledgment
- 1935 **excepción** exception
- 1936 **ingeniero** engineer
- 1937 **pobreza** poverty, lack, scarcity
- 1938 **bar** (snack) bar, café
- 1944 **cariño** love, affection
- 1950 **continente** continent
- 1953 **alcance** reach, scope
- 1954 **monte** mountain
- 1956 **peseta** peseta (money)
- 1958 **tarjeta** card
- 1960 **colonia** colony, cologne
- 1962 **plástico** plastic
- 1963 **registro** register, record

1969	<b>tensión</b> tension, stress, strain	2056	<b>caballero</b> gentleman, knight	2128	<b>aprendizaje</b> learning, apprenticeship
1971	<b>herida</b> wound	2058	<b>laboratorio</b> laboratory	2129	<b>publicidad</b> advertising, publicity
1972	<b>sesión</b> session, meeting	2060	<b>músico</b> musician	2130	<b>meta</b> goal, aim, purpose
1976	<b>fila</b> line, row, file	2062	<b>dama</b> lady, dame	2131	<b>impulso</b> impulse, momentum
1977	<b>contexto</b> context	2065	<b>oficio</b> job, occupation, function	2133	<b>onda</b> wave, ripple
1978	<b>hilo</b> thread, yarn, wire	2067	<b>sede</b> headquarters, seat	2136	<b>definición</b> definition
1979	<b>vergüenza</b> embarrassment	2069	<b>gol</b> goal	2137	<b>madrugada</b> dawn, daybreak
1982	<b>raza</b> race, lineage	2071	<b>tejido</b> fabric, tissue	2138	<b>torre</b> tower
1983	<b>cáncer</b> cancer	2073	<b>alternativa</b> alternative	2139	<b>tabla</b> chart, board, table, plank
1985	<b>caída</b> fall, drop, falling	2076	<b>anuncio</b> advertisement, announcement	2140	<b>perfil</b> profile, outline
1986	<b>regalo</b> gift, present	2077	<b>encuesta</b> poll, survey, inquiry	2142	<b>disciplina</b> discipline, subject
1988	<b>angustia</b> anguish, distress	2082	<b>piano</b> piano	2146	<b>significado</b> meaning
1991	<b>templo</b> temple, church	2083	<b>virtud</b> virtue, quality	2147	<b>salario</b> salary, wages
1993	<b>tristeza</b> sadness	2084	<b>salto</b> jump, hop, skip	2149	<b>criatura</b> creature, child
1994	<b>huevo</b> egg	2085	<b>tela</b> cloth, fabric	2150	<b>pista</b> clue, track, trace
1995	<b>ala</b> wing, flank	2086	<b>ave</b> bird	2151	<b>lago</b> lake
1996	<b>novia</b> girlfriend, bride	2087	<b>asamblea</b> assembly	2153	<b>rumbo</b> direction, course, bearing
1999	<b>cultivo</b> cultivation, crop	2088	<b>permiso</b> permission, permit	2155	<b>cigarrillo</b> cigarette
2001	<b>suma</b> sum, amount, summary	2090	<b>mancha</b> stain, spot	2156	<b>orgullo</b> pride
2002	<b>cita</b> appointment, date, quotation	2091	<b>pata</b> leg, paw	2158	<b>instrucción</b> instruction
2004	<b>resolución</b> resolution	2093	<b>equilibrio</b> balance	2160	<b>misa</b> (religious) Mass
2005	<b>examen</b> examination, exam	2094	<b>núcleo</b> nucleus, core	2163	<b>corrupción</b> corruption
2006	<b>patrón</b> employer, landlord, patron saint	2095	<b>oreja</b> ear	2169	<b>mezcla</b> mixture, blend
2007	<b>azúcar</b> sugar	2096	<b>asiento</b> seat, chair	2175	<b>evidencia</b> evidence, certainty
2008	<b>distribución</b> distribution	2097	<b>profundidad</b> depth, profundity	2177	<b>automóvil</b> automobile
2009	<b>composición</b> composition, makeup, essay	2100	<b>preparación</b> preparation, training	2180	<b>episodio</b> episode, incident
2011	<b>alcalde</b> mayor	2101	<b>aceite</b> oil	2183	<b>rasgo</b> feature, trait
2012	<b>facilidad</b> ease, facility	2103	<b>distrito</b> district, area	2186	<b>concurso</b> competition, gathering
2015	<b>fracaso</b> failure, collapse	2104	<b>Internet</b> Internet	2187	<b>deber</b> duty, obligation
2016	<b>infancia</b> infancy, childhood	2105	<b>cantante</b> singer	2191	<b>especialista</b> specialist
2017	<b>habilidad</b> ability, skill, talent	2106	<b>patria</b> native land, fatherland	2192	<b>gobernador</b> governor
2018	<b>misterio</b> mystery	2107	<b>león</b> lion	2193	<b>escritura</b> writing, scripture
2023	<b>pecado</b> sin	2108	<b>sabor</b> taste, flavor, sensation	2194	<b>concentración</b> concentration, gathering
2024	<b>orilla</b> shore, edge	2112	<b>atmósfera</b> atmosphere, environment	2195	<b>promesa</b> promise
2026	<b>pedazo</b> piece, bit	2113	<b>reserva</b> reservation, reserve	2199	<b>fortuna</b> fortune, fate
2027	<b>símbolo</b> symbol	2116	<b>cuerda</b> cord, rope	2200	<b>productor</b> producer
2028	<b>bebé</b> baby	2117	<b>entrega</b> delivery	2203	<b>síntoma</b> symptom
2032	<b>taller</b> workshop, shop	2118	<b>satisfacción</b> satisfaction	2207	<b>rumor</b> rumor, murmur
2033	<b>ensayo</b> essay, rehearsal	2119	<b>cadáver</b> corpse, body	2209	<b>observación</b> observation
2036	<b>petróleo</b> oil, petroleum	2120	<b>ópera</b> opera	2210	<b>amante</b> lover
2040	<b>baile</b> dance, ball	2123	<b>milagro</b> miracle	2211	<b>odio</b> hatred
2041	<b> tiro</b> throw, shot	2125	<b>negociación</b> negotiation	2212	<b>diablo</b> devil
2043	<b>cárcel</b> jail, prison	2126	<b>paseo</b> walk, ride	2213	<b>alianza</b> alliance
2048	<b>crimen</b> crime, murder	2127	<b>palma</b> palm tree, palm		
2050	<b>canto</b> singing, chant				
2052	<b>coronel</b> colonel				

- 2214 **sed** thirst
- 2219 **fundación** foundation
- 2221 **consulta** consultation, advice
- 2222 **cinta** tape, ribbon, film, strip
- 2224 **creencia** belief
- 2225 **turno** turn, shift; en t. a: around
- 2226 **tráfico** traffic, trade
- 2229 **protesta** objection, protest
- 2230 **abrazo** hug, embrace
- 2232 **desgracia** misfortune, bad luck
- 2233 **funcionamiento** functioning, operation
- 2234 **palo** stick, pole
- 2240 **lujo** luxury
- 2242 **héroe** hero
- 2244 **consumidor** consumer
- 2247 **vela** candle, sail, vigil
- 2248 **testimonio** testimony, evidence
- 2250 **proteína** protein
- 2251 **locura** madness, insanity
- 2253 **sillón** armchair, seat
- 2254 **tesis** thesis, exposition
- 2257 **adolescente** adolescent
- 2258 **talento** talent, skill
- 2259 **extensión** extension, area, expanse
- 2263 **horizonte** horizon
- 2265 **virgen** virgin
- 2266 **retrato** portrait, photograph
- 2267 **claridad** clearness, clarity
- 2269 **fórmula** formula
- 2270 **pelota** ball
- 2275 **componente** component, ingredient
- 2276 **dormitorio** bedroom, dormitory
- 2277 **denuncia** accusation
- 2278 **fábrica** factory, manufacture
- 2280 **toro** bull
- 2283 **cerveza** beer, ale
- 2285 **estómago** stomach
- 2287 **nieto** grandchild
- 2289 **sombrero** hat, sombrero
- 2290 **creador** creator
- 2291 **técnico** technician
- 2292 **progreso** progress
- 2293 **academia** academy
- 2294 **vientre** womb, belly
- 2295 **aparencia** appearance, aspect
- 2296 **alcohol** alcohol
- 2297 **sacrificio** sacrifice
- 2298 **danza** dance
- 2299 **compositor** composer
- 2300 **concepción** conception
- 2301 **seno** breast, bosom, cavity
- 2302 **terror** terror, horror
- 2303 **bomba** bomb, explosion, pump
- 2304 **seguro** insurance
- 2305 **arquitecto** architect
- 2306 **entusiasmo** enthusiasm
- 2311 **colaboración** collaboration
- 2312 **exceso** excess
- 2313 **liga** league, elastic band
- 2314 **mapa** map
- 2315 **ceremonia** ceremony
- 2316 **pasillo** hall, corridor
- 2317 **inquietud** restlessness, anxiety
- 2321 **postura** posture, position, attitude
- 2322 **presidencia** presidency
- 2325 **paquete** package, packet
- 2326 **margen** edge, margin, border, brink
- 2327 **camión** truck, van, tanker
- 2329 **guía** guide, leader
- 2330 **galería** gallery, balcony
- 2331 **conexión** connection, relationship
- 2334 **dispositivo** device, mechanism
- 2336 **verso** verse, poem
- 2339 **fantasía** fantasy, fancy
- 2340 **establecimiento** establishment
- 2342 **mueble** (piece of) furniture
- 2343 **dieta** diet
- 2344 **trato** treatment, manner, agreement
- 2345 **leyenda** legend
- 2349 **señorita** young woman
- 2350 **huella** trace, track, footprint
- 2353 **media** average; a m.: halfway
- 2356 **intensidad** intensity, force
- 2357 **paciencia** patience
- 2358 **derrota** defeat, loss
- 2359 **garganta** throat, gorge
- 2364 **evaluación** evaluation, assessment
- 2365 **mejilla** cheek
- 2366 **garantía** guarantee, warranty
- 2368 **vocación** vocation, calling
- 2371 **tragedia** tragedy
- 2372 **promedio** average, middle,
- 2374 **mando** command, authority
- 2376 **titular** headline, holder
- 2380 **transformación** transformation
- 2390 **computadora** computer
- 2391 **gota** drop
- 2392 **sudor** sweat, perspiration
- 2393 **virus** virus
- 2394 **escritorio** desk, bureau
- 2395 **habla** speech, talking
- 2397 **dignidad** dignity
- 2400 **broma** joke
- 2401 **maravilla** wonder, marvel
- 2403 **esencia** essence
- 2406 **socio** member, partner
- 2409 **enlace** link, connection, bond
- 2410 **mierda** shit, crap, excrement
- 2412 **apertura** opening, beginning
- 2416 **oeste** west
- 2418 **sentencia** (legal) sentence, judgment
- 2423 **nave** spacecraft, ship
- 2425 **ola** wave, billow
- 2426 **porcentaje** percentage
- 2428 **visitante** visitor
- 2430 **sueldo** salary, pay
- 2432 **descanso** rest, interval, break
- 2434 **hábito** habit
- 2435 **euro** euro
- 2437 **pasaje** fare, passage, lane
- 2438 **espectador** spectator, onlooker
- 2439 **promoción** promotion
- 2440 **costado** side, flank
- 2441 **doctrina** doctrine, teachings
- 2442 **exportación** export, exportation
- 2444 **defecto** defect
- 2446 **bandera** flag

2447 <b>agricultura</b> agriculture, farming	2543 <b>consideración</b> consideration, regard	2606 <b>solicitud</b> request, application
2450 <b>corona</b> crown	2544 <b>plataforma</b> platform, springboard	2607 <b>embarazo</b> pregnancy
2453 <b>partícula</b> particle	2545 <b>castillo</b> castle	2608 <b>océano</b> ocean
2458 <b>comparación</b> comparison	2546 <b>semilla</b> seed	2609 <b>recuperación</b> recovery, recuperation
2461 <b>eco</b> echo, response	2548 <b>miseria</b> misery, wretchedness	2614 <b>grasa</b> grease, fat
2463 <b>parlamento</b> parliament, dialogue	2549 <b>turismo</b> tourism	2616 <b>estancia</b> stay, stance, ranch
2466 <b>desierto</b> desert	2551 <b>vendedor</b> salesperson	2617 <b>prisión</b> prison, imprisonment
2467 <b>novedad</b> latest news, newness	2552 <b>té</b> tea	2618 <b>sábana</b> (bed) sheet
2468 <b>incremento</b> increase, raise	2555 <b>orientación</b> orientation, direction	2619 <b>asesinato</b> murder, assassination
2469 <b>foro</b> forum	2557 <b>varón</b> male, man	2622 <b>fama</b> reputation, fame
2471 <b>castigo</b> punishment, penalty	2560 <b>cerro</b> hill	2624 <b>ordenador</b> computer
2473 <b>boda</b> marriage, wedding	2562 <b>muñeca</b> doll, wrist	2625 <b>mito</b> myth
2475 <b>prisa</b> hurry	2564 <b>huelga</b> strike, protest	2626 <b>expansión</b> expansion, spreading
2476 <b>civilización</b> civilization	2565 <b>reducción</b> reduction	2628 <b>lástima</b> shame, pity
2478 <b>depósito</b> deposit, sediment	2566 <b>seguidor</b> follower, supporter, fan	2629 <b>logro</b> success, achievement
2479 <b>basura</b> garbage, rubbish	2567 <b>residencia</b> residence	2630 <b>horror</b> horror, atrocity
2480 <b>escándalo</b> scandal	2568 <b>instancia</b> instance	2633 <b>lógica</b> logic
2481 <b>tranquilidad</b> tranquility, peace	2569 <b>sierra</b> mountain range, saw	2634 <b>colega</b> colleague
2482 <b>conveniencia</b> convenience, usefulness	2572 <b>propietario</b> owner	2636 <b>restaurante</b> restaurant
2484 <b>combinación</b> combination	2574 <b>lección</b> lesson	2638 <b>mineral</b> mineral, ore
2485 <b>liberación</b> liberation	2576 <b>apellido</b> last name	2639 <b>cálculo</b> calculation, calculus
2487 <b>biblia</b> Bible	2577 <b>alimentación</b> feeding, food	2640 <b>recorrido</b> journey, itinerary, route
2489 <b>llanto</b> crying, weeping	2578 <b>uña</b> nail, fingernail, toenail	2641 <b>vacaciones</b> vacation
2491 <b>sindicato</b> trade union	2579 <b>proporción</b> proportion	2642 <b>mandato</b> mandate, order, command
2492 <b>aeropuerto</b> airport	2580 <b>docente</b> teacher	2644 <b>incendio</b> fire, conflagration
2500 <b>rabia</b> rage	2581 <b>estadio</b> stadium	2645 <b>conductor</b> driver, conductor
2502 <b>escultura</b> sculpture, carving	2582 <b>oriente</b> East	2647 <b>mediodía</b> noon, midday
2503 <b>manejo</b> handling, management	2583 <b>auxiliar</b> aide, auxiliary	2648 <b>guerrero</b> warrior, soldier
2504 <b>combate</b> combat, battle, fight	2584 <b>filósofo</b> philosopher	2649 <b>hielo</b> ice
2507 <b>tumba</b> tomb, grave	2586 <b>torneo</b> tournament	2650 <b>audiencia</b> audience, hearing
2509 <b>multitud</b> multitude	2587 <b>sufrimiento</b> suffering	2651 <b>posesión</b> possession
2514 <b>fantasma</b> ghost, phantom	2588 <b>eje</b> axis, shaft, crux	2652 <b>emperador</b> emperor
2515 <b>copia</b> copy	2591 <b>amanecer</b> daybreak, dawn	2658 <b>expectativa</b> expectation, hope, prospect
2522 <b>horario</b> schedule, timetable	2592 <b>preso</b> prisoner	2659 <b>homenaje</b> homage, tribute
2525 <b>conquista</b> conquest	2595 <b>remedio</b> alternative, cure, solution	2662 <b>ejecución</b> performance, execution
2528 <b>parecer</b> opinion, looks	2597 <b>comprensión</b> understanding	2664 <b>barra</b> bar, rod, rail
2530 <b>reto</b> challenge, defiance	2598 <b>bienestar</b> well-being, welfare	2667 <b>pico</b> y p.: and a bit; beak, peak
2532 <b>desastre</b> disaster	2599 <b>comedor</b> dining room	2668 <b>tormenta</b> storm
2533 <b>utilización</b> use, utilization	2600 <b>humedad</b> humidity	2669 <b>herencia</b> inheritance, legacy
2534 <b>requisito</b> prerequisite, requirement	2601 <b>realización</b> fulfillment, realization	2670 <b>ejecutivo</b> executive, manager
2539 <b>gen</b> gene	2602 <b>reflejo</b> reflection	2674 <b>aliento</b> breath, courage, spirit
2540 <b>índice</b> index, forefinger	2604 <b>cortina</b> curtain, screen	
2542 <b>cena</b> dinner	2605 <b>pluma</b> pen, feather	

- 2679 **catedral** cathedral
- 2681 **príncipe** prince
- 2682 **pensión** boarding house
- 2683 **coro** choir, chorus
- 2684 **pelea** fight, quarrel
- 2685 **bloque** block
- 2687 **dictadura** dictatorship
- 2689 **cuchillo** knife
- 2690 **longitud** length, longitude
- 2692 **agujero** hole, opening
- 2697 **hacienda** ranch
- 2702 **destrucción** destruction
- 2703 **pariente** relative
- 2705 **guitarra** guitar
- 2708 **separación** separation
- 2709 **grabación** recording
- 2711 **celebración** celebration
- 2713 **calma** calm, lull
- 2714 **descripción** description
- 2715 **músculo** muscle
- 2716 **dependencia** dependence, dependency
- 2717 **rendimiento** yield, output, efficiency
- 2718 **cuadra** (city) block
- 2719 **recomendación** recommendation
- 2721 **medicamento** medicine, drug
- 2722 **asistencia** attendance, assistance
- 2724 **fiebre** fever, excitement
- 2726 **respiración** respiration, breath
- 2727 **explotación** exploitation, cultivation
- 2728 **despacho** office, study
- 2734 **enfrentamiento** confrontation
- 2735 **primavera** spring, springlike
- 2737 **cintura** waist
- 2739 **experimento** experiment
- 2743 **falda** skirt
- 2744 **defensor** defender
- 2746 **ansiedad** anxiety
- 2753 **infierno** hell, inferno
- 2755 **infección** infection
- 2756 **ciudadanía** citizenship, citizens
- 2757 **intercambio** exchange, interchange
- 2759 **barba** beard
- 2760 **hueco** hole, cavity
- 2761 **modificación** modification, alteration
- 2762 **cooperación** cooperation
- 2765 **patrimonio** patrimony, inheritance
- 2768 **selva** forest, jungle
- 2770 **esquema** outline, diagram, plan
- 2771 **cansancio** tiredness, weariness
- 2772 **aporte** contribution
- 2773 **panorama** panorama, landscape
- 2774 **cuero** leather, skin
- 2775 **vaca** cow
- 2777 **tronco** trunk, torso
- 2778 **integración** integration
- 2779 **privilegio** privilege
- 2780 **especialidad** specialty, specialized field
- 2783 **totalidad** whole, totality
- 2785 **infraestructura** infrastructure
- 2787 **bebida** drink, beverage
- 2788 **enfoque** focus, approach
- 2789 **sensibilidad** sensitivity
- 2790 **revés** al r.: backwards, upside down, inside out
- 2791 **cumplimiento** fulfillment, compliment
- 2793 **feria** fair, festival
- 2796 **uniforme** uniform
- 2797 **brillo** shine, twinkling, sparkle
- 2798 **limitación** limitation
- 2799 **decreto** decree, order
- 2802 **ternura** tenderness
- 2804 **lesión** injury, wound, harm
- 2805 **trozo** piece, chunk
- 2807 **desesperación** desperation, exasperation
- 2808 **tabaco** tobacco, cigarette, cigar
- 2809 **ejemplar** copy, issue
- 2810 **culto** worship, cult
- 2811 **petición** request, petition
- 2815 **mina** mine
- 2816 **gigante** giant
- 2817 **bola** ball, sphere
- 2819 **campeón** champion
- 2820 **tesoro** treasure, thesaurus
- 2821 **rival** rival
- 2822 **traducción** translation
- 2824 **turista** tourist
- 2825 **barro** clay, mud
- 2827 **comandante** commander, commanding officer
- 2830 **noticias** news
- 2832 **porqué** reason, cause
- 2834 **pendiente** slope, descent, earring
- 2835 **coalición** coalition
- 2837 **caña** cane, reed
- 2838 **presa** dam, prisoner (f)
- 2839 **desafío** challenge, provocation
- 2841 **seda** silk
- 2842 **consenso** consensus, consent
- 2843 **obispo** bishop
- 2844 **localidad** town, locality
- 2849 **exigencia** requirement, demand
- 2850 **variación** variation
- 2851 **cierre** zipper, closing
- 2854 **don** courtesy title (m), Mr., gift
- 2855 **pasajero** passenger
- 2856 **nervio** nerve
- 2858 **clasificación** classification
- 2860 **fragmento** fragment, passage
- 2863 **combustible** fuel
- 2865 **igualdad** equality
- 2867 **violación** violation, rape
- 2869 **servidor** servant
- 2871 **utilidad** usefulness, utility
- 2873 **duración** duration, length
- 2874 **demonio** demon, devil
- 2877 **villa** village, town
- 2878 **convicción** conviction
- 2880 **difusión** spread, diffusion
- 2882 **arroz** rice
- 2883 **emisión** broadcast, emission
- 2885 **flujo** flow, tide, discharge
- 2887 **almuerzo** lunch
- 2888 **transmisión** broadcast, transmission
- 2892 **afirmación** statement, assertion
- 2893 **calidad** quality, attribute

2895	<b>perfume</b> perfume	2970	<b>cable</b> cable, wiring	3047	<b>vínculo</b> tie, bond, link
2898	<b>senador</b> senator	2972	<b>ingeniería</b> engineering	3048	<b>charla</b> talk, chat
2899	<b>abuso</b> abuse, misuse	2974	<b>sabiduría</b> wisdom, knowledge	3050	<b>rutina</b> routine
2900	<b>legislación</b> legislation	2978	<b>lámpara</b> lamp	3051	<b>coste</b> cost, price
2901	<b>suceso</b> event, incident	2979	<b>obstáculo</b> obstacle	3052	<b>federación</b> federation
2902	<b>anillo</b> (finger) ring	2980	<b>almacén</b> warehouse, store	3054	<b>hembra</b> female, woman
2904	<b>esclavo</b> slave	2981	<b>maíz</b> corn, maize	3055	<b>inflación</b> inflation
2906	<b>aroma</b> aroma	2982	<b>sargento</b> sergeant	3057	<b>estabilidad</b> stability
2909	<b>penumbra</b> semidarkness, twilight	2985	<b>votación</b> vote, voting	3058	<b>paraíso</b> paradise
2911	<b>prestigio</b> prestige	2986	<b>pesadilla</b> nightmare	3059	<b>llama</b> flame, llama
2913	<b>drama</b> drama	2987	<b>toque</b> touch, ringing, warning	3060	<b>puño</b> fist, handle, cuff
2916	<b>ficción</b> fiction	2988	<b>agenda</b> diary, agenda, schedule	3061	<b>pausa</b> pause
2920	<b>sobriño</b> nephew	2989	<b>rechazo</b> rejection, refusal	3062	<b>cartera</b> wallet, satchel
2922	<b>carcajada</b> hearty laughter, guffaw	2990	<b>mérito</b> worth, merit	3063	<b>pañuelo</b> handkerchief, shawl
2923	<b>convocatoria</b> call, summons	2991	<b>solidaridad</b> solidarity, togetherness	3065	<b>taza</b> cup, bowl
2924	<b>naranja</b> orange (fruit)	2992	<b>billete</b> ticket, bill, note	3069	<b>hierba</b> herb, grass, weed
2925	<b>pozo</b> well, shaft	2993	<b>aprobación</b> approval, consent	3072	<b>dosis</b> dose
2926	<b>debilidad</b> weakness	2995	<b>reproducción</b> reproduction	3075	<b>tránsito</b> traffic, transit
2928	<b>aviso</b> warning	2996	<b>grano</b> grain, kernel	3078	<b>entrenamiento</b> training
2929	<b>ocupación</b> occupation, use	2999	<b>mantenimiento</b> maintenance, sustenance	3081	<b>complejo</b> complex
2931	<b>certeza</b> certainty	3000	<b>invitación</b> invitation	3082	<b>conservación</b> conservation
2932	<b>ácido</b> acid	3001	<b>puta</b> whore, prostitute	3083	<b>antigüedad</b> antiquity, seniority
2934	<b>kilo</b> kilogram	3002	<b>rol</b> role	3084	<b>cuota</b> quota, share, dues
2936	<b>cumbre</b> summit, top	3006	<b>insecto</b> insect	3085	<b>participante</b> participant
2937	<b>licencia</b> license, permission	3007	<b>continuación</b> continuation, follow-up	3086	<b>crítico</b> critic
2940	<b>secretaría</b> secretary	3008	<b>equivalente</b> equivalent	3088	<b>depresión</b> depression, slump
2941	<b>pacto</b> pact, agreement	3014	<b>saco</b> sack, bag, plunder	3092	<b>vicepresidente</b> vice president
2942	<b>anécdota</b> anecdote	3016	<b>estatua</b> statue	3093	<b>desaparición</b> disappearance
2943	<b>placa</b> plaque, plate, badge	3017	<b>vapor</b> vapor, steam	3094	<b>magia</b> magic
2944	<b>explosión</b> explosion	3021	<b>bronce</b> bronze	3095	<b>prima</b> female cousin, down payment
2946	<b>formato</b> format, form	3025	<b>gallo</b> rooster	3097	<b>afán</b> eagerness, zeal, effort
2947	<b>emergencia</b> emergency	3029	<b>préstamo</b> loan, borrowing	3098	<b>casco</b> helmet
2948	<b>barrera</b> barrier, obstacle	3031	<b>tubo</b> tube, pipe	3101	<b>martes</b> Tuesday
2950	<b>convenio</b> agreement	3035	<b>precisión</b> precision	3102	<b>urgencia</b> urgency
2951	<b>olvido</b> forgetfulness, omission	3036	<b>trámite</b> procedure, step, requirement	3104	<b>receta</b> recipe, prescription
2952	<b>cajón</b> drawer	3037	<b>pastor</b> shepherd, pastor	3105	<b>editorial</b> publisher (f), editorial article (m)
2953	<b>amo</b> master, boss (m)	3038	<b>acero</b> steel	3106	<b>taxi</b> taxi, cab
2954	<b>cementerio</b> cemetery, graveyard	3039	<b>comedia</b> comedy, play, pretense	3107	<b>saber</b> knowledge
2958	<b>chiste</b> joke, funny story	3041	<b>fibra</b> fiber, grain	3108	<b>banca</b> bank, banking
2959	<b>ruina</b> ruin, collapse	3044	<b>fiscal</b> district attorney, prosecutor	3109	<b>transición</b> transition
2961	<b>molécula</b> molecule	3045	<b>trampa</b> trick, trap; hacer t.: to cheat	3111	<b>tonelada</b> ton
2963	<b>confusión</b> confusion			3115	<b>invasión</b> invasion
2964	<b>ayuntamiento</b> city council, town hall			3117	<b>contaminación</b> contamination, pollution
2965	<b>genio</b> genius, disposition			3120	<b>reglamento</b> regulations, rules
2969	<b>ángulo</b> angle			3121	<b>gravedad</b> seriousness, gravity
				3122	<b>beca</b> scholarship, grant

- 3124 **lata** (tin) can
- 3125 **hipótesis** hypothesis
- 3126 **periodismo** journalism
- 3127 **robo** theft, robbery
- 3129 **desorden** disorder, mess
- 3131 **trayectoria** trajectory, path
- 3133 **balcón** balcony
- 3134 **nostalgia** nostalgia, homesickness
- 3135 **ganador** winner
- 3138 **renta** income
- 3139 **autonomía** autonomy, range
- 3140 **cartel** poster
- 3141 **secuencia** sequence
- 3143 **receptor** receiver, recipient
- 3144 **invitado** guest
- 3146 **asistente** assistant
- 3149 **monumento** monument
- 3150 **campeonato** championship
- 3153 **gallina** hen, coward
- 3156 **diagnóstico** diagnosis
- 3157 **caza** hunting (game)
- 3158 **pulmón** lung
- 3159 **botón** button
- 3160 **gerente** manager, director
- 3161 **bota** boot, wineskin
- 3162 **juguete** toy
- 3163 **celo** jealousy, zeal
- 3164 **ideología** ideology
- 3165 **historiador** historian
- 3166 **estadística** statistic
- 3167 **península** peninsula
- 3172 **circuito** circuit, circumference, track
- 3173 **centímetro** centimeter
- 3174 **antecedente** antecedent
- 3175 **nieve** snow
- 3176 **gobernante** ruler, leader
- 3177 **circulación** circulation, traffic
- 3178 **físico** physicist
- 3179 **limpieza** cleanliness, purity
- 3180 **carbón** carbon, coal
- 3182 **paloma** dove
- 3184 **casualidad** chance, coincidence
- 3187 **queso** cheese
- 3188 **percepción** perception
- 3189 **bienes** goods, property
- 3190 **fundamento** foundation, ground
- 3191 **innovación** innovation
- 3194 **festival** festival
- 3195 **contraste** contrast
- 3196 **intimidad** private life, intimacy
- 3197 **inspiración** inspiration, inhalation
- 3198 **cancha** playing field, court
- 3199 **latín** Latin
- 3201 **miel** honey
- 3202 **crónica** account, chronicle
- 3203 **armonía** harmony
- 3204 **colectivo** collective, group
- 3205 **encanto** charm, spell
- 3207 **trastorno** confusion, trouble, upheaval
- 3208 **fallo** mistake, blunder, fault
- 3209 **ceniza** ash
- 3211 **colaborador** collaborator
- 3214 **manzana** apple, (city) block
- 3218 **eficacia** efficiency, effectiveness
- 3219 **revisión** checking revision
- 3222 **ferrocarril** railway
- 3223 **excusa** excuse
- 3224 **interacción** interaction
- 3226 **alteración** alteration, change
- 3228 **bala** bullet, shot
- 3230 **afecto** affection, fondness
- 3235 **diversidad** diversity, variety
- 3236 **rosario** rosary, beads, string
- 3239 **proyección** projection, screening
- 3243 **curva** curve
- 3244 **acento** accent, stress
- 3246 **sanción** sanction, approval, penalty
- 3247 **tribu** tribe
- 3249 **perfección** perfection
- 3251 **giro** turn, draft, expression
- 3252 **ira** rage, wrath
- 3254 **discípulo** disciple
- 3255 **salvación** salvation, rescue
- 3256 **cosecha** harvest, crop
- 3258 **afición** fondness, interest
- 3264 **cuenca** socket, basin, bowl
- 3265 **viajero** traveler, passenger
- 3266 **finalidad** purpose, aim
- 3270 **asombro** amazement, astonishment
- 3272 **altar** altar
- 3276 **seminario** seminar, seminary
- 3279 **instinto** instinct
- 3281 **licenciado** graduate, lawyer
- 3282 **rapidez** speed, velocity
- 3283 **recinto** grounds, precincts
- 3284 **admiraación** admiration
- 3285 **acusación** accusation, charge
- 3286 **editor** editor, publisher
- 3287 **fundador** founder
- 3290 **software** software
- 3291 **adaptación** adaptation
- 3292 **joya** jewel, treasure
- 3293 **importación** import, importation
- 3294 **trago** swig, drink
- 3295 **radiación** radiation
- 3296 **aportación** contribution, support
- 3297 **fortaleza** fortress, strength
- 3298 **resumen** summary
- 3301 **cuaderno** notebook, workbook
- 3302 **piloto** pilot, driver
- 3305 **furia** fury, rage
- 3306 **elaboración** production
- 3308 **dinastía** dynasty
- 3310 **liderazgo** leadership
- 3311 **occidente** West
- 3312 **tontería** stupidity, stupid thing
- 3313 **sello** stamp, seal
- 3316 **déficit** deficit, shortage
- 3317 **trapo** rag, cloth
- 3319 **senado** senate
- 3323 **bachillerato** academic degree
- 3327 **respaldo** support, backing, back
- 3328 **entrenador** coach, trainer, manager
- 3329 **rango** rank, range
- 3331 **carbón** coal, charcoal
- 3333 **portal** website, portal, entrance
- 3334 **sospecha** suspicion
- 3337 **mozo** waiter, youth, bellboy
- 3339 **polémica** polemics, argument
- 3340 **máscara** mask



- 3341 **persecución** pursuit, persecution
- 3342 **aceptación** acceptance, approval
- 3344 **aficionado** fan, devotee
- 3346 **aliado** ally
- 3347 **esfera** sphere, globe
- 3350 **comerciante** merchant, businessperson
- 3351 **candidatura** candidacy
- 3355 **electricidad** electricity
- 3359 **mariposa** butterfly, wing nut
- 3360 **síntesis** synthesis
- 3361 **concesión** awarding, concession
- 3362 **planteamiento** proposal, exposition
- 3363 **comodidad** comfort, convenience
- 3365 **ladrillo** brick
- 3366 **prioridad** priority
- 3368 **macho** male, manliness
- 3371 **estímulo** stimulus, encouragement
- 3372 **cumpleaños** birthday
- 3374 **campana** bell
- 3378 **laguna** lagoon
- 3380 **calendario** calendar
- 3381 **rito** rite, ritual
- 3382 **muslo** thigh
- 3384 **ronda** round
- 3385 **enfermero** nurse
- 3387 **preferencia** preference
- 3389 **soberanía** sovereignty
- 3393 **melodía** melody
- 3395 **prisionero** prisoner
- 3396 **lazo** bow, knot, tie, lasso
- 3400 **ingresos** income, revenue
- 3401 **pretexto** pretext, excuse
- 3404 **refugio** shelter, refuge
- 3405 **vena** vein
- 3408 **chocolate** chocolate
- 3409 **hermana** sister
- 3410 **siesta** siesta, afternoon nap
- 3412 **retorno** return
- 3414 **vereda** path, sidewalk
- 3415 **ratón** mouse, rat
- 3417 **administrador** administrator, manager
- 3419 **cobre** copper
- 3422 **desayuno** breakfast
- 3423 **paro** labor strike, attack
- 3425 **lanzamiento** launch, release
- 3428 **alfombra** rug, carpet, mat
- 3432 **mosca** fly (insect)
- 3433 **contradicción** contradiction
- 3435 **falla** flaw, failure
- 3436 **prevención** prevention, warning
- 3438 **psicología** psychology
- 3439 **pesca** fishing
- 3441 **clínica** clinic
- 3442 **liceo** high school
- 3443 **verbo** verb
- 3444 **lecho** (river) bed, couch
- 3447 **asesor** adviser, consultant
- 3449 **pescado** fish
- 3450 **dulce** candy, sweets
- 3451 **soporte** support, endorsement
- 3452 **fachada** façade, front of building
- 3457 **cuartel** quarters, barracks
- 3459 **atardecer** evening, dusk
- 3461 **arroyo** brook, stream, gutter
- 3462 **sendero** (foot) path
- 3463 **abandono** abandonment, desertion
- 3465 **simpatía** sympathy, affinity
- 3467 **prenda** piece of clothing
- 3469 **aplauso** applause, praise, acclaim
- 3470 **espada** sword
- 3471 **legislador** legislator
- 3472 **modalidad** mode, manner
- 3473 **atracción** attraction
- 3474 **caos** chaos
- 3475 **queja** complaint
- 3477 **embajador** ambassador
- 3478 **motivación** motivation
- 3480 **oxígeno** oxygen
- 3482 **terapia** therapy
- 3484 **maquinaria** machinery
- 3486 **fabricación** manufacture, production
- 3488 **indiferencia** indifference
- 3491 **envidia** envy
- 3495 **bestia** beast, brute
- 3496 **etiqueta** label, etiquette
- 3499 **matemática** mathematics
- 3500 **incertidumbre** uncertainty
- 3501 **aula** classroom
- 3504 **otoño** autumn
- 3505 **planificación** planning, design
- 3506 **caricia** caress, stroke
- 3511 **libra** pound (money/weight)
- 3512 **ambición** ambition
- 3513 **navidad** Christmas
- 3514 **cruce** crossing, intersection
- 3515 **vicio** vice, bad habit, defect
- 3516 **escudo** shield, coat of arms
- 3521 **manga** sleeve
- 3523 **revelación** revelation
- 3524 **bahía** bay
- 3525 **corbata** tie, sash
- 3526 **azar** random, chance, hazard
- 3527 **piEDAD** pity, mercy
- 3530 **fuga** flight, escape
- 3531 **magnitud** magnitude, extent
- 3532 **determinación** determination
- 3534 **regulación** adjustment, regulation
- 3535 **coordinación** coordination
- 3537 **dueña** landlady, owner (f)
- 3538 **propaganda** advertising, propaganda
- 3539 **madurez** maturity, ripeness
- 3540 **terrazza** terrace, balcony
- 3541 **pistola** gun, pistol
- 3542 **túnel** tunnel
- 3544 **identificación** identification
- 3545 **contribución** contribution
- 3548 **evangelio** gospel
- 3549 **narcotráfico** drug trafficking
- 3550 **choque** crash, collision
- 3552 **llanura** plain, prairie, plainness
- 3554 **trama** plot, theme
- 3555 **satélite** satellite
- 3556 **rastrO** track, sign, flea market
- 3557 **cirugía** surgery
- 3560 **timbre** doorbell, bell, seal, stamp
- 3561 **asco** disgust
- 3562 **niñez** childhood, infancy
- 3567 **actriz** actress
- 3570 **redacción** editing, wording, essay



- 3574 **disparo** shot, discharge  
 3575 **bendición** blessing, benediction  
 3576 **capacitación** training  
 3577 **pollo** chicken  
 3579 **pez** (alive) fish  
 3580 **tortura** torture  
 3581 **párpado** eyelid  
 3584 **minoría** minority  
 3586 **cómplice** accomplice  
 3587 **continuidad** continuity  
 3590 **agresión** aggression, attack  
 3592 **toma** outlet, dose, making  
 3593 **énfasis** emphasis  
 3594 **foco** focus  
 3595 **cadera** hip  
 3596 **rata** rat  
 3597 **desempleo** unemployment  
 3598 **ademán** gesture, expression  
 3600 **exilio** exile  
 3602 **horno** oven, furnace  
 3603 **átomo** atom  
 3606 **relieve** relief; poner de r.: to emphasize  
 3608 **sopa** soup  
 3609 **ignorancia** ignorance  
 3611 **algodón** cotton  
 3614 **prado** meadow, field, lawn  
 3615 **mercancía** goods, merchandise  
 3617 **programación** programming, scheduling  
 3619 **asesino** killer, assassin  
 3620 **insulto** insult  
 3621 **temblor** tremor, shudder, shiver  
 3623 **vigilancia** surveillance, vigilance  
 3625 **circo** circus  
 3628 **vanguardia** vanguard, forefront  
 3629 **tentación** temptation  
 3630 **encargado** manager, person in charge  
 3631 **bacteria** germ, bacteria  
 3632 **injusticia** injustice  
 3637 **matiz** shade, tint, nuance  
 3638 **mármol** marble  
 3639 **narración** narration, account  
 3641 **batería** battery, gun deck  
 3645 **tapa** cover, lid  
 3646 **bailarín** dancer  
 3648 **delegación** delegation  
 3649 **descenso** decline, descent, lowering  
 3651 **viuda** widow  
 3652 **restricción** restriction  
 3653 **socialismo** socialism  
 3654 **probabilidad** probability  
 3657 **venganza** revenge, vengeance  
 3660 **embajada** embassy  
 3661 **aspiración** ambition, aspiration  
 3662 **serpiente** snake  
 3671 **violín** violin  
 3672 **vegetación** vegetation  
 3673 **expedición** expedition  
 3674 **gira** tour  
 3675 **librería** bookstore  
 3677 **reclamo** claim, complaint, protest  
 3678 **gama** range, musical scale  
 3679 **delincuente** delinquent  
 3680 **ladrón** thief  
 3681 **comunicado** statement, announcement  
 3683 **fotógrafo** photographer  
 3684 **bicicleta** bicycle  
 3685 **lana** wool  
 3688 **inscripción** inscription, registration  
 3690 **tinta** ink  
 3691 **psicólogo** psychologist  
 3692 **ética** ethics  
 3695 **comisario** commissioner, delegate  
 3697 **incidente** incident  
 3699 **monstruo** monster, monstrosity  
 3700 **ceja** eyebrow, brow  
 3701 **profeta** prophet  
 3706 **seña** sign, mark, seal  
 3707 **confesión** confession, admission  
 3708 **capilla** chapel  
 3709 **autobús** bus  
 3712 **rigor** harshness, rigor  
 3714 **asalto** assault, robbery  
 3716 **bigote** mustache  
 3717 **noción** notion, idea  
 3719 **trono** throne  
 3720 **cerdo** pig, sow, slob  
 3723 **seguimiento** follow-up  
 3724 **ritual** ritual, rite  
 3725 **bondad** goodness, kindness  
 3727 **autorización** authorization  
 3729 **conde** count  
 3730 **decena** ten (of something)  
 3734 **jurado** jury, juror  
 3736 **domicilio** residence, address  
 3739 **represión** repression  
 3740 **lápiz** pencil  
 3742 **bulto** bulk, shape  
 3743 **parto** birth  
 3745 **frustración** frustration  
 3746 **aspirante** candidate, applicant  
 3747 **coraje** courage, toughness  
 3748 **problemática** problems, difficulties  
 3752 **juzgado** court, tribunal, judge  
 3753 **ahorro** saving, thrift  
 3755 **pasto** grass, pasture  
 3756 **jugó** juice  
 3759 **gabinete** cabinet, den, office  
 3760 **balance** outcome, balance  
 3763 **burla** mockery, joke, trick  
 3764 **finanzas** treasury, finances  
 3765 **globo** balloon, globe  
 3767 **fusión** fusion, union  
 3768 **convivencia** coexistence, living together  
 3771 **intérprete** performer, interpreter  
 3773 **cobertura** coverage  
 3774 **chiquillo** kid, youngster  
 3777 **adquisición** acquisition  
 3779 **heredero** heir, heiress  
 3780 **párrafo** paragraph  
 3781 **delegado** delegate, representative  
 3782 **rebelión** rebellion  
 3784 **capitalismo** capitalism  
 3785 **docena** dozen  
 3793 **golfo** gulf, bay  
 3794 **documentación** documentation

- 3795 **convención** convention, assembly
- 3799 **agrupación** group, association
- 3800 **densidad** density, thickness
- 3804 **hallazgo** finding, discovery
- 3805 **brisa** breeze, air
- 3808 **residuo** residue, waste
- 3809 **plomo** lead, bullet
- 3812 **renovación** renewal, renovation
- 3813 **tigre** tiger
- 3814 **lío** mess, problem, bad situation
- 3815 **inocencia** innocence
- 3816 **lobo** wolf
- 3819 **niebla** fog
- 3820 **sucesión** succession, series
- 3824 **susto** fright, scare
- 3825 **aborto** abortion
- 3826 **tambor** drum
- 3827 **abrigo** overcoat, shelter
- 3828 **cigarro** cigarette, cigar
- 3830 **ajuste** adjustment, settlement
- 3832 **patada** kick, punt
- 3835 **mono** monkey
- 3840 **mención** mention
- 3841 **aguja** needle, spire, stylus
- 3842 **eternidad** eternity
- 3843 **mentalidad** mindset, mind
- 3844 **diccionario** dictionary
- 3845 **dinámica** dynamics
- 3846 **perla** pearl
- 3847 **geografía** geography
- 3850 **cordillera** mountain range
- 3854 **acera** sidewalk
- 3855 **televisor** television set
- 3856 **ruptura** breakup, rupture
- 3858 **eficiencia** efficiency
- 3859 **discriminación** discrimination
- 3860 **transferencia** transfer, transference
- 3862 **vigencia** validity
- 3863 **teniente** lieutenant, deputy mayor
- 3867 **pasta** pasta, dough
- 3868 **tercio** third
- 3870 **desempeño** performance, achievement
- 3871 **portero** porter, doorkeeper, goalie
- 3873 **nacionalidad** nationality
- 3875 **resplandor** brightness, radiance
- 3876 **paja** straw, thatching
- 3877 **vigor** force, strength, vigor
- 3879 **decoración** decoration
- 3881 **repertorio** repertoire, list, index
- 3884 **restauración** restoration, renovation
- 3886 **polo** pole, polo, polo shirt
- 3887 **sucesor** successor
- 3888 **semestre** semester
- 3889 **ranch** ranch, farm
- 3890 **inseguridad** insecurity
- 3892 **alivio** relief, unburdening
- 3893 **colmo** climax; para c.: to top it all
- 3894 **cemento** cement, concrete
- 3895 **entendimiento** understanding
- 3898 **disminución** reduction, decrease
- 3900 **fraude** fraud
- 3901 **realismo** realism
- 3904 **campamento** camp, camping
- 3906 **diversión** fun, entertainment
- 3908 **navegación** navigation, shipping
- 3910 **arreglo** arrangement
- 3914 **prosa** prose
- 3915 **pauta** guideline, rule, standard
- 3918 **monja** nun
- 3921 **centenar** hundred
- 3923 **buque** ship, vessel, hull
- 3928 **ballet** ballet
- 3930 **ubicación** position, location
- 3932 **renacimiento** rebirth, Renaissance
- 3933 **condena** sentence (in prison), penalty
- 3934 **farmacia** pharmacy, drugstore
- 3935 **tarifa** rate, tariff
- 3936 **distinción** distinction
- 3938 **actualización** update, modernization
- 3939 **magistrado** judge, magistrate
- 3943 **silueta** silhouette, outline
- 3945 **vacuna** vaccine, vaccination
- 3947 **finca** property, estate
- 3950 **militante** member, militant
- 3952 **divorcio** divorce
- 3953 **cuabierta** covering, top, lid
- 3955 **carencia** lack, shortage
- 3956 **corporación** corporation
- 3959 **mejora** improvement
- 3960 **prejuicio** prejudice
- 3962 **adolescencia** adolescence
- 3963 **órbita** orbit, socket, field
- 3967 **nudo** knot
- 3970 **molestia** bother, nuisance, trouble
- 3973 **desprecio** contempt, disdain
- 3974 **compás** rhythm, time, compass
- 3975 **trigo** wheat
- 3976 **transparencia** transparency, slide
- 3977 **economista** economist
- 3982 **biología** biology
- 3984 **terrorista** terrorist
- 3985 **aniversario** anniversary
- 3986 **expediente** dossier, proceedings
- 3988 **pretensión** pretension, claim, aspiration
- 3989 **guerrilla** guerrilla
- 3992 **engaño** deceit, falsehood, hoax
- 3995 **balón** ball
- 3996 **pilar** pillar, column
- 3997 **suspiro** sigh
- 3999 **prohibición** prohibition
- 4000 **recepción** reception, waiting room
- 4003 **manifiesto** poner de m.: to show
- 4004 **colina** hill, slope
- 4005 **descendiente** descendant
- 4006 **manta** blanket
- 4008 **guante** glove
- 4010 **show** show, display
- 4011 **opositor** opponent
- 4013 **raya** line, ray, stripe
- 4015 **cañón** canyon, cannon
- 4016 **capricho** caprice, whim

- 4017 **nido** nest
- 4019 **murmullo** murmur, whispering
- 4020 **terremoto** earthquake
- 4022 **monarquía** monarchy,
- 4023 **analista** analyst
- 4024 **carreta** cart, wagon
- 4025 **retiro** withdrawal, retreat
- 4026 **disputa** dispute, argument, quarrel
- 4028 **consuelo** comfort, consolation
- 4031 **química** chemistry, chemist
- 4032 **sugerencia** suggestion
- 4039 **creatividad** creativity
- 4040 **oveja** sheep, ewe
- 4041 **advertencia** warning, notice
- 4044 **operador** operator
- 4050 **suicidio** suicide
- 4052 **valoración** assessment, valuation, evaluation
- 4054 **ascenso** promotion, climb
- 4055 **pánico** panic
- 4056 **talla** size (of clothing), stature
- 4057 **acta** (meeting) proceedings, minutes
- 4058 **inclinación** slope, incline, tendency
- 4061 **nene** baby, small child
- 4062 **reja** grill, railing
- 4063 **ingrediente** ingredient
- 4064 **hectárea** hectare
- 4065 **prestación** benefit, lending of service
- 4066 **hormona** hormone
- 4067 **centavo** cent
- 4069 **abismo** abyss, large gap
- 4074 **cristianismo** Christianity
- 4075 **asignatura** subject, course
- 4076 **pila** (baptismal) font, battery, heap
- 4077 **ilustración** illustration
- 4078 **exploración** exploration
- 4079 **trayecto** trajectory, course, path
- 4080 **proveedor** supplier, dealer
- 4082 **litro** liter
- 4083 **pescador** fisherman
- 4084 **himno** hymn, anthem
- 4086 **umbral** threshold, outset
- 4088 **pulso** pulse, pulsation
- 4091 **vitamina** vitamin
- 4092 **laberinto** maze, labyrinth
- 4094 **excelencia** excellence
- 4095 **malestar** discomfort, unease, unrest
- 4096 **grandeza** greatness, size
- 4097 **descarga** unloading, discharge
- 4099 **maleta** suitcase, case
- 4102 **traición** treason, betrayal
- 4103 **medalla** medal, medallion
- 4104 **ganancia** gain, profit
- 4106 **reposo** rest, peace
- 4107 **ayudante** helper, assistant
- 4108 **porvenir** future, time to come
- 4109 **aldea** small village
- 4110 **reinado** reign, rule
- 4111 **ingenio** ingenuity, talent, wit
- 4112 **menú** menu
- 4114 **carnaval** carnival
- 4116 **configuración** configuration, shape
- 4119 **deterioro** deterioration, damage
- 4122 **electrón** electron
- 4124 **espectro** ghost, specter
- 4125 **ente** entity, being, firm
- 4127 **rector** principal, rector
- 4128 **filo** (cutting) edge
- 4130 **camiseta** T-shirt
- 4131 **duelo** grief, affliction
- 4132 **indicador** indicator, gauge
- 4133 **fondos** funds
- 4134 **ironía** irony
- 4136 **cartón** cardboard, carton, sketch
- 4137 **casita** cottage
- 4138 **crema** cream
- 4139 **coincidencia** coincidence
- 4141 **variante** variant, difference
- 4143 **cátedra** academic chair
- 4144 **comando** command, order
- 4145 **atentado** (terrorist) attack, offence
- 4146 **ansia** anxiety, anguish
- 4151 **cerámica** ceramics, pottery
- 4152 **manto** cloak
- 4153 **antepasado** ancestor
- 4156 **cúpula** cupola, dome
- 4157 **despedida** goodbye, farewell
- 4158 **calificación** evaluation, qualification
- 4159 **transcurso** passing, course, lapse
- 4161 **captura** capture, snapshot, screenshot
- 4163 **demonstración** demonstration
- 4167 **moto** motorcycle
- 4168 **bando** faction, side
- 4169 **whisky** whisky
- 4170 **truco** trick, ruse
- 4171 **jugada** move, play
- 4172 **rencor** grudge, spite
- 4174 **caridad** charity
- 4175 **gobernación** government, management
- 4176 **chorro** stream, jet, spurt
- 4178 **estimación** estimate
- 4179 **directivo** executive, manager
- 4180 **pupila** pupil
- 4181 **terminal** terminal, final
- 4183 **inmigrante** immigrant
- 4184 **jaula** cage, crate, playpen
- 4186 **proximidad** proximity
- 4187 **traslado** transfer
- 4189 **manuscrito** manuscript
- 4190 **cabecera** head, header
- 4193 **eliminación** elimination
- 4194 **bloqueo** blockade, block
- 4196 **lente** lens, [p] glasses
- 4198 **porción** part, portion, share
- 4201 **salsa** sauce, salsa
- 4202 **ventanilla** (vehicle) window
- 4203 **lámina** sheet (of metal)
- 4205 **coordinador** coordinator, organizer
- 4208 **correspondencia** correspondence, connection
- 4209 **yacimiento** deposit, field
- 4211 **mueca** face, grimace
- 4214 **recorte** clipping, cutting, trimming
- 4215 **cardenal** cardinal
- 4217 **gusano** worm, caterpillar
- 4218 **apuesta** wager, bet

4219	<b>bruja</b> witch, hag	4300	<b>princesa</b> princess	4392	<b>ama</b> housekeeper, housewife
4220	<b>complejidad</b> complexity	4305	<b>tramo</b> section, stretch, plot	4393	<b>bolso</b> bag, purse
4221	<b>protocolo</b> protocol, convention	4306	<b>camioneta</b> van, bus	4394	<b>canciller</b> chancellor, ambassador
4222	<b>dictador</b> dictator	4312	<b>comprador</b> buyer	4396	<b>tolerancia</b> tolerance
4224	<b>espera</b> wait	4315	<b>abundancia</b> abundance	4397	<b>idiota</b> idiot, dunce
4225	<b>guión</b> script, hyphen	4318	<b>detención</b> detention, arrest	4398	<b>catálogo</b> catalog
4228	<b>sureste</b> southeast	4320	<b>indicio</b> indication, sign	4400	<b>deficiencia</b> deficiency, lack
4234	<b>sal</b> salt	4321	<b>cráneo</b> skull, cranium	4403	<b>compatriota</b> fellow countryman
4236	<b>biografía</b> biography	4327	<b>envío</b> shipment, delivery	4405	<b>comisaría</b> police station
4240	<b>colchón</b> mattress	4329	<b>catástrofe</b> catastrophe	4406	<b>metodología</b> methodology, method
4242	<b>toalla</b> towel	4330	<b>estupidez</b> stupidity, stupid thing	4407	<b>millonario</b> millionaire
4243	<b>fármaco</b> drug, medicine	4331	<b>obsesión</b> mania, obsession	4408	<b>bote</b> boat, container
4246	<b>carpeta</b> folder, file	4332	<b>emisor</b> transmitter, emitter	4409	<b>bicho</b> bug, creature
4248	<b>apetito</b> appetite	4335	<b>verdura</b> vegetables, greenery	4410	<b>hongo</b> mushroom, fungus
4249	<b>cercanía</b> nearness, proximity	4336	<b>auxilio</b> help, aid, assistance	4411	<b>movilización</b> mobilization
4251	<b>estreno</b> premiere, debut	4337	<b>rollo</b> roll, coil	4412	<b>lienzo</b> canvas, painting
4252	<b>apóstol</b> apostle	4341	<b>popularidad</b> popularity	4413	<b>franja</b> strip, stripe, fringe
4254	<b>volcán</b> volcano	4342	<b>galaxia</b> galaxy	4414	<b>cinturón</b> belt
4256	<b>corteza</b> bark, crust, rind, peel	4344	<b>veneno</b> poison, venom	4415	<b>repetición</b> repetition
4257	<b>adorno</b> decoration, adornment	4345	<b>renuncia</b> resignation, renunciation	4418	<b>olla</b> pot, kettle
4259	<b>disculpa</b> apology, excuse	4346	<b>contorno</b> outline, perimeter, edge	4420	<b>limón</b> lemon, lime
4260	<b>censura</b> censorship, criticism	4348	<b>certificado</b> certificate	4422	<b>narrador</b> narrator
4261	<b>ampliación</b> enlargement, extension	4349	<b>jerarquía</b> hierarchy, rank	4426	<b>acumulación</b> accumulation
4264	<b>muralla</b> city wall	4352	<b>reparto</b> distribution, delivery	4427	<b>araña</b> spider
4267	<b>almohada</b> pillow	4353	<b>precedente</b> precedent	4428	<b>cicatriz</b> scar
4268	<b>procesión</b> procession	4357	<b>divisa</b> currency, emblem	4430	<b>controversia</b> controversy
4269	<b>suspensión</b> suspension	4359	<b>alarma</b> alarm	4431	<b>portada</b> cover, title page
4271	<b>apartamento</b> apartment	4360	<b>entretenimiento</b> entertainment	4432	<b>fidelidad</b> faithfulness, accuracy
4272	<b>desplazamiento</b> movement, removal	4361	<b>protector</b> protector, defender	4433	<b>complicación</b> complication
4273	<b>reportaje</b> news report	4362	<b>collar</b> collar, necklace	4434	<b>mostrador</b> counter, desk
4275	<b>retraso</b> delay	4363	<b>precaución</b> caution, forethought	4437	<b>goma</b> rubber
4276	<b>acorde</b> agreement, accord	4364	<b>clic</b> click	4438	<b>agricultor</b> farmer
4277	<b>rescate</b> rescue, ransom	4365	<b>escasez</b> scarcity, shortage	4439	<b>vejez</b> old age
4278	<b>estrés</b> stress	4367	<b>corral</b> corral, yard	4440	<b>factura</b> invoice, bill
4279	<b>cría</b> breeding, raising	4368	<b>alba</b> dawn, daybreak	4444	<b>mango</b> handle, mango
4280	<b>observador</b> observer	4369	<b>productividad</b> productivity	4445	<b>donación</b> donation
4282	<b>manual</b> manual, handbook	4370	<b>pastilla</b> pill, capsule	4446	<b>denominación</b> name, denomination
4283	<b>multa</b> fine, penalty, citation	4373	<b>facción</b> (face) feature, faction	4447	<b>parroquia</b> parish
4285	<b>comunión</b> communion	4375	<b>gasolina</b> gasoline	4449	<b>oso</b> bear
4287	<b>arco</b> arch, arc, bow	4377	<b>alerta</b> alert	4451	<b>iluminación</b> illumination, lighting
4289	<b>entrañas</b> insides, bowels	4384	<b>codo</b> elbow	4452	<b>reparación</b> repair, reparation
4291	<b>incidencia</b> occurrence, impact	4387	<b>hígado</b> liver	4453	<b>decadencia</b> decline, decay
4292	<b>tumor</b> tumor, growth	4390	<b>fabricante</b> manufacturer	4454	<b>alquiler</b> rent, rental
4294	<b>monarca</b> monarch	4391	<b>incorporación</b> inclusion, incorporation		
4297	<b>barbaridad</b> atrocity				

- 4455 **invento** invention
- 4456 **diseñador** designer, stylist
- 4457 **alambre** wire
- 4458 **migración** migration
- 4459 **integridad** integrity
- 4460 **saliva** saliva, spit
- 4462 **ascensor** elevator
- 4466 **encaje** lace
- 4467 **peón** unskilled laborer, field hand
- 4470 **testamento** will, testament
- 4471 **bono** bond, certificate, voucher
- 4473 **arruga** wrinkle
- 4474 **síndrome** syndrome
- 4475 **estatuto** statute
- 4476 **rebelde** rebel, insurgent
- 4480 **cueva** cave
- 4481 **manipulación** handling, manipulation
- 4482 **hormiga** ant
- 4484 **cuna** cradle, birth, lineage
- 4485 **fusil** gun, rifle
- 4487 **índole** nature, temperament
- 4489 **detenido** prisoner, detainee
- 4491 **rocío** dew
- 4492 **seriedad** seriousness
- 4493 **invención** invention, contrivance
- 4495 **irregularidad** irregularity
- 4496 **panel** panel, screen
- 4497 **cabellera** hair
- 4498 **entierro** burial
- 4499 **postre** dessert
- 4503 **creyente** believer, follower
- 4504 **celda** cell
- 4506 **tomate** tomato
- 4507 **constancia** perseverance
- 4508 **suministro** supply, provision
- 4514 **desfile** parade, line, formation
- 4515 **harina** flour
- 4518 **caracol** snail, shell
- 4519 **estética** aesthetics
- 4524 **devoción** devotion
- 4525 **volante** steering wheel
- 4527 **culo** bottom, butt
- 4529 **dedicación** dedication, devotion
- 4531 **víspera** eve
- 4534 **incapacidad** inability, incompetence
- 4536 **antena** antenna
- 4538 **charco** pool, puddle
- 4539 **bandeja** tray
- 4540 **maniobra** maneuver, operation
- 4541 **romance** romance
- 4542 **sofá** sofa, couch
- 4544 **embarcación** ship, embarkation
- 4545 **espuma** foam, lather
- 4548 **esplendor** splendor
- 4552 **justificación** justification
- 4556 **precipitación** precipitation, rainfall
- 4557 **teología** theology
- 4563 **meditación** meditation
- 4564 **clavo** nail, tack, peg
- 4565 **chaqueta** jacket
- 4566 **velo** veil
- 4567 **amargura** bitterness, sorrow
- 4572 **retirada** retreat, withdrawal
- 4573 **mago** magician, wizard
- 4575 **cazador** hunter
- 4578 **coca** cocaine, coke
- 4587 **novelista** novelist
- 4591 **transacción** transaction, deal
- 4593 **ancho** width
- 4594 **asentamiento** settlement, colony
- 4598 **financiación** financing, funding
- 4602 **árbitro** umpire, referee
- 4604 **piscina** swimming pool
- 4606 **sinfonía** symphony
- 4607 **espina** thorn, spine
- 4608 **estatura** stature, height
- 4609 **fatiga** fatigue
- 4610 **parámetro** parameter
- 4611 **compasión** compassion
- 4612 **especulación** speculation, conjecture
- 4615 **pirámide** pyramid
- 4616 **vibración** vibration
- 4620 **gala** gala (performance/ dinner)
- 4621 **nobleza** nobility, uprightness
- 4623 **provecho** benefit, use
- 4624 **cauce** (river) bed, ditch
- 4625 **chispa** spark
- 4626 **burro** donkey
- 4627 **inundación** flood, deluge
- 4628 **sirena** siren, mermaid
- 4630 **ofensiva** offensive, attack
- 4632 **cima** summit, peak, top
- 4633 **reconstrucción** reconstruction
- 4636 **articulación** articulation, joint
- 4639 **flota** fleet
- 4640 **fracción** fraction
- 4642 **molde** mold, cast, pattern
- 4643 **fauna** fauna, wildlife
- 4645 **nalgas** buttocks, backside, bottom
- 4647 **convento** convent, monastery
- 4649 **coco** coconut
- 4650 **chimenea** chimney, fireplace
- 4651 **supervivencia** survival
- 4654 **milenio** millennium
- 4655 **lomo** back, loin, spine
- 4657 **hazaña** deed, heroic feat
- 4660 **adversario** adversary
- 4661 **diámetro** diameter
- 4663 **medianoche** midnight
- 4666 **fiscalía** office of the public prosecutor
- 4669 **negativa** negative, denial
- 4673 **segmento** segment, sector
- 4677 **inspector** inspector
- 4678 **auge** peak, boom
- 4680 **pureza** purity, chastity
- 4681 **ramo** bunch (of flowers), branch
- 4682 **auditorio** hearing, auditorium
- 4683 **tregua** truce, rest
- 4684 **escalón** stair, rung,
- 4685 **duque** duke
- 4690 **jurisdicción** jurisdiction
- 4691 **monopolio** monopoly
- 4692 **razonamiento** reasoning
- 4696 **navegador** browser, navigator
- 4698 **alusión** allusion, hint
- 4699 **excursión** excursion
- 4703 **pestaña** eyelash
- 4704 **ídolo** idol
- 4705 **cuñado** brother-in-law
- 4707 **extinción** extinction
- 4712 **relámpago** lightning

- 4714 **comunismo** communism  
 4715 **santa** saint (f)  
 4716 **terrorismo** terrorism  
 4717 **revólver** revolver, E3085gun  
 4719 **maquillaje** makeup  
 4720 **encargo** job, order, errand  
 4721 **corrección** correction, amendment  
 4722 **lealtad** loyalty, faithfulness  
 4725 **frasco** bottle, jar, flask  
 4726 **montaje** assembly, staging  
 4727 **concha** shell  
 4728 **conejo** rabbit  
 4732 **pino** pine (tree)  
 4733 **cooperativa** cooperative, co-op  
 4735 **tos** cough  
 4738 **competición** competition, contest  
 4739 **anteojo** telescope, eyeglasses  
 4742 **elegancia** elegance, style  
 4743 **indicación** indication  
 4746 **tranvía** trolley, tram, streetcar  
 4748 **esclavitud** slavery  
 4752 **empeño** insistence, determination  
 4755 **desigualdad** inequality, unevenness  
 4758 **insistencia** insistence, persistence  
 4759 **complicidad** involvement, complicity  
 4760 **inauguración** opening, inauguration  
 4762 **medición** measurement  
 4767 **proposición** proposition  
 4769 **buey** ox  
 4771 **hidrógeno** hydrogen  
 4772 **bóveda** vault, dome  
 4773 **misericordia** compassion, mercy  
 4774 **flecha** arrow, dart  
 4775 **complemento** complement, supplement  
 4776 **dureza** hardness, toughness  
 4780 **palmera** palm tree  
 4783 **jabón** soap  
 4784 **minería** mining  
 4785 **leña** firewood  
 4787 **marcador** sign, scoreboard  
 4789 **impaciencia** impatience  
 4791 **mamífero** mammal  
 4793 **nombramiento** appointment, nomination  
 4796 **abuelo** grandfather  
 4797 **intervalo** interval, gap  
 4800 **oyente** listener, hearer  
 4801 **anhelo** longing, yearning  
 4804 **consejero** advisor, counselor  
 4807 **subasta** auction  
 4808 **ficha** index card, chip, token  
 4811 **textura** texture  
 4812 **merced** favor, mercy  
 4817 **requerimiento** requirement, request, summons  
 4819 **rienda** rein, restraint  
 4822 **teclado** keyboard  
 4823 **tanque** tank, large container  
 4824 **helicóptero** helicopter  
 4828 **maldad** evil, wickedness  
 4833 **atleta** athlete  
 4836 **desconfianza** distrust  
 4839 **resurrección** resurrection  
 4841 **trascendencia** transcendent nature, significance  
 4842 **ecuación** equation  
 4844 **secuestro** kidnapping, seizure  
 4845 **apuro** trouble, predicament  
 4847 **quehacer** task, job, chore  
 4848 **amparo** protection, shelter  
 4850 **burbuja** bubble  
 4852 **huésped** guest, lodger  
 4854 **humildad** humility  
 4855 **hilera** row, line  
 4856 **tenis** tennis  
 4857 **pato** duck  
 4859 **conversión** conversion, change  
 4865 **apunte** note, annotation  
 4868 **filtro** filter, screening  
 4871 **plantilla** template, stencil  
 4872 **espanto** fright, ghost  
 4873 **contratación** hiring, recruitment  
 4875 **triángulo** triangle  
 4877 **impotencia** impotence  
 4878 **diabetes** diabetes  
 4880 **tele** TV, television  
 4884 **vinculación** link, connection  
 4885 **difunto** deceased  
 4886 **plenitud** fullness, abundance  
 4887 **interrupción** interruption  
 4888 **disgusto** disgust, annoyance  
 4891 **exhibición** exhibition, showing  
 4892 **reseña** review, outline  
 4894 **disponibilidad** availability  
 4895 **previsión** forecast, precaution  
 4897 **futbolista** soccer player  
 4898 **marea** wave, tide, ebb  
 4899 **relevancia** relevance  
 4902 **récord** record  
 4906 **ecosistema** ecosystem  
 4908 **ráfaga** burst, gust  
 4910 **mecánica** mechanics, mechanism  
 4911 **inclusión** inclusion  
 4915 **encierro** confinement, imprisonment  
 4917 **cheque** check  
 4920 **portador** bearer, carrier  
 4921 **confederación** confederation, alliance  
 4922 **film** film, movie  
 4923 **portavoz** spokesperson, mouthpiece  
 4924 **compensación** compensation  
 4925 **temática** theme  
 4926 **noroeste** northwest  
 4927 **jinete** rider, horseman  
 4928 **pertenencia** membership, property  
 4932 **cordón** cord, yarn, braid  
 4933 **melancolía** melancholy, depression  
 4935 **plancha** (electric) iron, plate, sheet  
 4937 **artesano** artisan, craftsman  
 4938 **movilidad** mobility, movement  
 4939 **zapatilla** slipper, shoe  
 4940 **intuición** intuition  
 4941 **consigna** watchword, motto, slogan  
 4943 **credibilidad** credibility  
 4946 **constructor** builder, construction  
 4948  **poblador** settler, resident  
 4949 **bienvenida** welcome, greeting

- 4950 **descuido** neglect, oversight  
 4953 **aislamiento** isolation  
 4954 **expulsión** expulsion, ejection  
 4955 **atributo** attribute, quality  
 4957 **lamento** lament, moan  
 4958 **garra** claw, fang  
 4960 **delirio** delirium, nonsense  
 4962 **bodega** cellar, pantry, warehouse  
 4963 **optimismo** optimism  
 4964 **congregación** congregation  
 4967 **flora** flora  
 4968 **monasterio** monastery, convent  
 4969 **cuerno** horn, antler  
 4970 **ajedrez** chess  
 4972 **diosa** goddess  
 4975 **firmeza** firmness  
 4976 **narrativa** narrative, story  
 4977 **ropero** wardrobe, closet  
 4978 **bombero** firefighter  
 4979 **guardián** guardian  
 4984 **maestría** skill, mastery  
 4985 **lentitud** slowness  
 4986 **adopción** adoption  
 4989 **acusado** defendant, accused  
 4992 **ataúd** coffin, casket  
 4996 **consola** console  
 4999 **cosita** little thing  
 5000 **armario** closet, cupboard
- 71 **deber** should, ought to; to owe  
 75 **llegar** to arrive  
 83 **creer** to believe, think  
 86 **dejar** to let, leave  
 89 **parecer** to seem, look like  
 90 **hablar** to speak, talk  
 91 **poner** to put (on), get (+ADJ)  
 99 **seguir** to follow, keep on  
 100 **quedar** to remain, stay  
 101 **llevar** to take, carry  
 102 **encontrar** to find  
 105 **pensar** to think  
 112 **volver** to return, to V again  
 114 **salir** to leave, go out  
 118 **venir** to come  
 122 **llamar** to call, name  
 125 **mirar** to look, watch  
 128 **conocer** to know (someone or place)  
 133 **tomar** to take, drink  
 136 **sentir** to feel, regret  
 141 **tratar** to try, treat, deal with  
 142 **vivir** to live  
 156 **acercar** to come near  
 157 **esperar** to wait, hope (for), expect  
 163 **gustar** to be pleasing to  
 172 **contar** to tell, count  
 174 **trabajar** to work  
 175 **empezar** to begin, start  
 179 **buscar** to look for  
 194 **existir** to exist  
 195 **perder** to lose, miss  
 198 **escribir** to write  
 205 **realizar** to fulfill, carry out  
 207 **entrar** to enter  
 209 **leer** to read  
 211 **recordar** to remember, remind  
 212 **morir** to die  
 216 **recibir** to receive  
 217 **pedir** to ask for, request  
 218 **permitir** to allow, permit  
 219 **preguntar** to ask (a question)  
 229 **entender** to understand  
 234 **comenzar** to begin, start  
 235 **presentar** to introduce, present
- 239 **crear** to create  
 245 **producir** to produce, cause  
 246 **abrir** to open  
 249 **sentar** to sit (down), seat  
 251 **caer** to fall  
 253 **terminar** to finish, end  
 254 **oír** to hear  
 255 **cambiar** to change  
 257 **considerar** to consider  
 261 **convertir** to convert, change, become  
 267 **mantener** to keep, maintain  
 268 **utilizar** to use, utilize  
 273 **sacar** to take out  
 276 **necesitar** to need  
 277 **resultar** to result, turn out  
 281 **escuchar** to listen to  
 286 **conseguir** to get, acquire, obtain  
 287 **lograr** to achieve, get, manage  
 291 **ocurrir** to happen, occur  
 292 **aparecer** to appear  
 295 **ganar** to win, earn  
 303 **acabar** a. de V: to have just Ved; finish  
 304 **explicar** to explain  
 311 **formar** to form  
 313 **servir** to serve  
 317 **usar** to use  
 327 **tocar** to touch, play (instrument)  
 328 **ayudar** to help  
 330 **mostrar** to show  
 332 **estudiar** to study  
 341 **traer** to bring, carry  
 343 **correr** to run  
 347 **comer** to eat  
 351 **ofrecer** to offer, present  
 354 **levantar** to raise, lift  
 356 **jugar** to play (sport/game)  
 361 **comprar** to buy  
 368 **decidir** to decide  
 371 **alcanzar** to reach, catch up with  
 375 **desarrollar** to develop  
 377 **pagar** to pay  
 381 **meter** to put (into)  
 385 **cumplir** to fulfill

## Verb: 1119 words

- 7 **ser** to be (norm)  
 13 **haber** to have (+Ved)  
 19 **tener** to have  
 21 **estar** to be (location, change from norm)  
 26 **hacer** to do, make  
 31 **decir** to tell, say  
 32 **poder** to be able to; can  
 33 **ir** to go  
 38 **ver** to see  
 42 **dar** to give  
 44 **saber** to know (a fact), find out  
 58 **querer** to want, love  
 68 **pasar** to pass, spend (time)



390 <b>dirigir</b> to direct, manage	560 <b>crecer</b> to grow, increase	709 <b>constituir</b> to constitute, consist of
396 <b>continuar</b> to continue	561 <b>elegir</b> to choose, elect	711 <b>generar</b> to generate
400 <b>reconocer</b> to recognize, admit	563 <b>demostrar</b> to show, demonstrate	713 <b>preferir</b> to prefer
403 <b>dormir</b> to sleep	570 <b>preparar</b> to prepare	717 <b>cantar</b> to sing
406 <b>establecer</b> to establish	571 <b>valer</b> to be worth, cost	719 <b>proponer</b> to propose
410 <b>subir</b> to go up	573 <b>regresar</b> to return (to a place)	730 <b>lanzar</b> to throw, launch
411 <b>intentar</b> to try, attempt	574 <b>significar</b> to mean	732 <b>permanecer</b> to stay, remain
414 <b>descubrir</b> to discover	575 <b>interesar</b> to interest	733 <b>romper</b> to break
415 <b>olvidar</b> to forget	576 <b>matar</b> to kill	750 <b>defender</b> to defend, protect
417 <b>incluir</b> to include	579 <b>compartir</b> to share	751 <b>cuidar</b> to take care of
420 <b>andar</b> to walk, function	585 <b>partir</b> to divide, leave; a p. de: starting	752 <b>informar</b> to inform
426 <b>nacer</b> to be born	588 <b>mandar</b> to send, order	755 <b>cortar</b> to cut
428 <b>aprender</b> to learn	593 <b>participar</b> to participate	760 <b>unir</b> to unite, join (together)
430 <b>dedicar</b> to dedicate, devote	600 <b>llenar</b> to fill	762 <b>actuar</b> to act
432 <b>suponer</b> to suppose, assume	606 <b>acompañar</b> to accompany	763 <b>salvar</b> to save, rescue
433 <b>aceptar</b> to accept	608 <b>construir</b> to construct, build	764 <b>aplicar</b> to apply
434 <b>comprender</b> to understand	610 <b>enseñar</b> to teach, show	770 <b>negar</b> to deny, refuse
439 <b>obtener</b> to obtain	611 <b>cubrir</b> to cover	772 <b>avanzar</b> to advance, progress
453 <b>publicar</b> to publish	626 <b>entregar</b> to deliver	775 <b>costar</b> to cost, be hard
462 <b>echar</b> to throw, cast	630 <b>llorar</b> to cry	777 <b>funcionar</b> to work, function
464 <b>responder</b> to answer, respond	634 <b>comentar</b> to comment on	785 <b>anunciar</b> to announce, advertise
467 <b>mover</b> to move, incite	635 <b>orientar</b> guide, show the way	786 <b>reunir</b> to gather, meet, collect
479 <b>señalar</b> to point (out), signal	636 <b>afirmar</b> to assert, affirm	787 <b>disponer</b> to have means, dispose
483 <b>suceder</b> to happen	647 <b>aumentar</b> to increase	789 <b>sostener</b> to support, hold up
484 <b>bajar</b> to come down, let down	650 <b>casar</b> to marry	792 <b>visitar</b> to visit
495 <b>evitar</b> to avoid, prevent	655 <b>desaparecer</b> to disappear, vanish	794 <b>contener</b> to contain
498 <b>asegurar</b> to assure, secure, insure	658 <b>obligar</b> to obligate, force	801 <b>colocar</b> to place, position
500 <b>imaginar</b> to imagine	666 <b>apoyar</b> to support, lean on	805 <b>separar</b> to separate
503 <b>detener</b> to stop, detain	668 <b>quitar</b> to remove, take away	809 <b>pretender</b> to attempt
505 <b>sufrir</b> to suffer, undergo	669 <b>contestar</b> to answer, reply	815 <b>cruzar</b> to cross
506 <b>importar</b> to matter, import	671 <b>provocar</b> to cause, provoke	820 <b>invitar</b> to invite
508 <b>ocupar</b> to occupy, use	679 <b>depender</b> to depend on	828 <b>recoger</b> to pick up
510 <b>representar</b> to represent	680 <b>abandonar</b> to abandon, leave (a place)	831 <b>extender</b> to extend, spread
512 <b>repetir</b> to repeat	681 <b>fijar</b> to set, fix, [se] notice	838 <b>basar</b> to base on, base upon
514 <b>caminar</b> to walk	683 <b>reír</b> to laugh (at)	852 <b>preocupar</b> to worry
521 <b>cerrar</b> to close	685 <b>tirar</b> to throw, pull	854 <b>exigir</b> to demand
524 <b>faltar</b> to be lacking	687 <b>guardar</b> to keep, save	855 <b>mejorar</b> to improve, get better
526 <b>indicar</b> to indicate	691 <b>gritar</b> to shout	867 <b>resolver</b> to resolve, settle, work out
528 <b>vender</b> to sell	696 <b>notar</b> to notice	878 <b>imponer</b> to impose, enforce
535 <b>acordar</b> to remember, remind	698 <b>surgir</b> to appear, spring (forth)	881 <b>afectar</b> to affect
542 <b>desear</b> to want, desire, wish for	699 <b>expresar</b> to express	883 <b>reducir</b> to reduce
549 <b>iniciar</b> to initiate, start	700 <b>amar</b> to love	885 <b>aprovechar</b> to take advantage of
550 <b>destacar</b> to emphasize, stand out	701 <b>vestir</b> to wear, dress	886 <b>celebrar</b> to celebrate
553 <b>referir</b> to refer (to)	704 <b>enviar</b> to send	892 <b>medir</b> to measure
556 <b>observar</b> to observe	706 <b>parar</b> to stop (moving)	



- 894 **despertar** to wake (up),  
arouse
- 895 **pesar** to weigh
- 897 **enfrentar** to confront, face
- 898 **corresponder** to correspond  
with
- 899 **escapar** to escape
- 900 **causar** to cause, bring about
- 902 **viajar** to travel
- 912 **rodear** to surround
- 913 **adquirir** to acquire, get
- 919 **alejarse** to move away
- 921 **pertenecer** to belong
- 923 **agregar** to add, gather
- 934 **emplear** to employ
- 936 **sorprender** to surprise
- 939 **disfrutar** to enjoy
- 949 **sonar** to sound, ring
- 956 **plantear** to propose, present
- 959 **probar** to test, prove, try
- 967 **recorrer** to travel, cover  
(distance)
- 968 **hallar** to find (out)
- 969 **poseer** to possess, own
- 976 **declarar** to declare, testify
- 978 **sonreír** to smile
- 981 **advertir** to notice, warn
- 993 **marcar** to mark, note, dial
- 994 **controlar** to control
- 998 **conducir** to lead, drive
- 1001 **coger** to hold, take, catch
- 1004 **conservar** to conserve,  
preserve
- 1007 **retirar** to take away, retire
- 1027 **atender** to serve, attend to
- 1028 **añadir** to add
- 1030 **impedir** to prevent, hinder
- 1033 **determinar** to determine,  
decide
- 1049 **convencer** to convince,  
persuade
- 1052 **definir** to define
- 1053 **organizar** to organize
- 1056 **firmar** to sign
- 1063 **luchar** to fight, wrestle
- 1075 **prestar** to lend
- 1076 **insistir** to insist on
- 1079 **superar** to overcome, surpass
- 1080 **identificar** to identify
- 1085 **beber** to drink
- 1102 **mencionar** to mention, cite
- 1107 **proteger** to protect
- 1108 **contemplar** to contemplate
- 1112 **instalar** to install
- 1118 **durar** to last
- 1123 **consistir** to consist of
- 1126 **analizar** to analyze
- 1128 **recuperar** to recuperate,  
recover
- 1130 **esconder** to hide, conceal
- 1132 **introducir** to introduce, bring  
in
- 1135 **pegar** to hit, stick (on)
- 1136 **cobrar** to charge (money)
- 1144 **manifestar** to express, show
- 1148 **transformar** to transform,  
change
- 1157 **equilibrar** to balance
- 1160 **saltar** to jump, leap, hop
- 1182 **manejar** to drive, handle
- 1184 **ordenar** to put in order,  
organize
- 1187 **caber** to fit (into)
- 1191 **respetar** to respect
- 1198 **encargar** to entrust, [se] take  
charge of
- 1199 **concluir** to conclude, finish
- 1200 **asistir** to attend
- 1202 **encantar** to be very pleasing  
to
- 1208 **asumir** to assume, take on
- 1209 **componer** to compose, be  
part of
- 1216 **merecer** to deserve, be worthy  
(of)
- 1218 **revelar** to reveal, disclose
- 1219 **reflejar** to reflect
- 1221 **exponer** to expound, expose
- 1224 **relacionar** to relate
- 1225 **dominar** to dominate, master
- 1228 **enterar** to find out [se]
- 1234 **ejercer** to practice, exercise
- 1237 **situarse** to situate, place,  
locate
- 1241 **tender** to tend to, lay out
- 1247 **recomendar** to recommend
- 1248 **aprobar** to pass (test),  
approve
- 1249 **incorporar** to incorporate,  
include
- 1254 **arrastrar** to drag, pull
- 1255 **acostumbrarse** to be  
accustomed to
- 1263 **eliminar** to eliminate, exclude
- 1268 **bastar** to be sufficient
- 1269 **soñar** to dream
- 1270 **implicar** to implicate, imply
- 1272 **describir** to describe
- 1275 **comunicar** to communicate
- 1279 **robar** to rob, steal
- 1283 **destruir** to destroy, ruin
- 1285 **fundar** to found, base
- 1289 **temer** to fear
- 1292 **solicitar** to solicit, request
- 1294 **contribuir** to contribute
- 1296 **envolver** to wrap
- 1301 **comprobar** to verify, prove
- 1302 **rechazar** to reject
- 1303 **cargar** to load (up), carry
- 1305 **integrar** to integrate, fit in
- 1310 **discutir** to argue, discuss
- 1312 **confirmar** to confirm
- 1313 **transmitir** to transmit,  
broadcast
- 1314 **arreglar** to fix, arrange
- 1318 **apuntar** to point, note, aim
- 1321 **atravesar** to cross
- 1323 **bailar** to dance
- 1329 **pintar** to paint
- 1337 **despedir** to say goodbye (to),  
dismiss
- 1343 **aportar** to provide, contribute
- 1347 **adoptar** to adopt
- 1351 **golpear** to hit, strike
- 1357 **denominar** to call, name
- 1359 **huir** to flee, run away
- 1368 **requerir** to require
- 1376 **limitar** to limit
- 1377 **molestar** to bother, disturb,  
upset
- 1379 **proporcionar** to supply
- 1385 **dividir** to divide
- 1386 **marcharse** to go, leave, march
- 1403 **someter** to subject
- 1409 **cometer** to commit
- 1412 **distinguir** to distinguish
- 1416 **girar** to rotate, revolve

- 1420 **regalar** to give (as a gift)  
 1421 **interpretar** to interpret  
 1426 **vencer** to overcome, conquer  
 1427 **devolver** to return, give back  
 1428 **agradecer** to thank for  
 1431 **encender** to turn on  
 1437 **arrancar** to start (machine), uproot  
 1440 **citar** to cite, quote  
 1445 **nombrar** to name, appoint  
 1446 **montar** to ride, mount, assemble  
 1450 **sumar** to add up, amount to  
 1453 **acudir** to attend, go to, frequent  
 1455 **atrever** to dare  
 1461 **prometer** to promise  
 1465 **elevantar** to elevate, raise  
 1468 **volar** to fly  
 1483 **admitir** to admit  
 1500 **dudar** to (have) doubt  
 1504 **atacar** to attack  
 1505 **aclearar** to clarify, clear up  
 1506 **perdonar** to forgive, excuse  
 1508 **soportar** to endure, stand (something)  
 1518 **soltar** to release, loosen, let out  
 1523 **atraer** to attract  
 1524 **callar** to be/make quiet  
 1532 **hundir** to sink, submerge  
 1539 **trasladar** to move, transfer  
 1540 **emitir** to emit, give (off)  
 1545 **inventar** to invent, make up  
 1547 **opinar** to think, be of the opinion  
 1552 **intervenir** to intervene  
 1554 **perseguir** to persecute, pursue, chase  
 1555 **coincidir** to coincide, agree  
 1560 **grabar** to record, engrave  
 1564 **tardar** to delay, take long  
 1566 **apartar** to move away, separate  
 1567 **mezclar** to mix  
 1571 **investigar** to investigate  
 1575 **saludar** to greet, say hello  
 1579 **percibir** to perceive, notice  
 1587 **ingresar** to join, deposit, admit  
 1591 **besar** to kiss  
 1595 **practicar** to practice  
 1597 **comparar** to compare  
 1601 **promover** to promote  
 1605 **registrar** to register, record  
 1606 **proceder** to proceed, start  
 1614 **alzar** to life, raise  
 1615 **garantizar** to guarantee  
 1621 **agarrar** to grasp, catch  
 1629 **doler** to hurt  
 1630 **animar** to cheer up  
 1634 **confundir** to confuse  
 1641 **prohibir** to prohibit, forbid  
 1647 **ocultar** to hide  
 1648 **quemar** to burn  
 1652 **interrumpir** to interrupt  
 1655 **confiar** to trust, confide  
 1663 **brindar** to offer  
 1664 **modificar** to modify  
 1666 **facilitar** to facilitate  
 1667 **encerrar** to shut (in)  
 1669 **colgar** to hang (up)  
 1670 **ignorar** to be unaware  
 1676 **lavar** to wash  
 1678 **influir** to (have) influence  
 1680 **sugerir** to suggest, hint at  
 1682 **experimentar** to experience, experiment  
 1687 **abrazar** to hug, embrace  
 1694 **equivocar** to be wrong  
 1698 **confesar** to confess, admit  
 1704 **gozar** to enjoy  
 1712 **acusar** to accuse  
 1713 **limpiar** to clean  
 1714 **privar** to deprive (of)  
 1740 **resistir** to resist, endure  
 1741 **pasear** to go for a walk, ride  
 1743 **revisar** to check, revise, inspect  
 1745 **disminuir** to decrease, diminish  
 1749 **descansar** to rest  
 1754 **estimar** to estimate, hold in esteem  
 1758 **respirar** to breathe  
 1759 **ubicar** to find, locate  
 1766 **apretar** to squeeze, tighten, compress  
 1768 **acceder** to consent, agree, accede  
 1769 **operar** to operate  
 1771 **variar** to change, vary  
 1775 **otorgar** to give, grant, award  
 1780 **apagar** to turn off, extinguish  
 1781 **consultar** to consult  
 1783 **enamorar** to fall in love  
 1787 **reclamar** to demand, require  
 1796 **amenazar** to threaten  
 1798 **acostar** to put/go to bed  
 1799 **arrojar** to throw, fling  
 1817 **impulsar** to push, promote, drive  
 1819 **figurar** to appear, represent, figure (in)  
 1820 **consumir** to consume, take in  
 1825 **asomar** to appear, show, stick (out)  
 1826 **apreciar** to appreciate  
 1828 **votar** to vote  
 1840 **convenir** to be agreeable, be convenient  
 1846 **empujar** to push, shove  
 1847 **destinar** to assign, appoint  
 1849 **criticar** to criticize  
 1851 **caracterizar** to characterize, portray  
 1856 **conversar** to converse, talk  
 1858 **alimentar** to feed, support  
 1861 **armar** to arm, put together  
 1866 **gastar** to spend (money)  
 1879 **aguantar** to endure, put up with  
 1882 **denunciar** to denounce  
 1883 **fumar** to smoke  
 1884 **descender** to descend  
 1885 **ejecutar** to execute, carry out  
 1886 **inclinarse** to bow, tilt, incline  
 1888 **acariciar** to stroke, fondle, caress  
 1890 **justificar** to justify, excuse  
 1893 **sustituir** to substitute, replace  
 1903 **conformarse** to conform  
 1908 **sobrevivir** to survive, outlive  
 1910 **pelear** to fight, struggle  
 1918 **escoger** to choose

- 1933 **respectar** to concern
- 1941 **fabricar** to manufacture
- 1942 **quejar** to complain
- 1943 **procurar** to try, seek
- 1945 **lucir** to show (off), shine
- 1947 **calcular** to calculate, figure out
- 1948 **oler** to smell
- 1951 **conceder** to grant, concede
- 1955 **ceder** to give way, yield
- 1959 **temblar** to tremble, shake
- 1964 **combinar** to combine
- 1966 **condenar** to convict, condemn
- 1968 **liberar** to free, liberate
- 1973 **conectar** to connect, plug in
- 1981 **engañar** to trick, deceive
- 1984 **juntar** to bring together
- 1989 **elaborar** to make, develop
- 1990 **pronunciar** to pronounce
- 2000 **juzgar** to judge
- 2003 **completar** to complete
- 2010 **diseñar** to design, develop
- 2014 **convocar** to convene, summon
- 2021 **adelantar** to move forward
- 2029 **incrementar** to increase
- 2031 **efectuar** to carry out, cause to happen
- 2034 **favorecer** to favor, help
- 2037 **traducir** to translate
- 2045 **borrar** to erase
- 2047 **carecer** to be without
- 2053 **invadir** to invade, overcome
- 2054 **oponer** to oppose
- 2061 **ampliar** to enlarge, increase, expand
- 2070 **concentrar** to concentrate
- 2072 **rendir** [se] to give in; to render
- 2075 **renunciar** to give up, renounce
- 2078 **admirar** to admire
- 2079 **disparar** to shoot (at)
- 2099 **jurar** to swear, take an oath
- 2109 **derivar** to derive, come (from)
- 2114 **divertir** to amuse, entertain
- 2115 **gobernar** to govern
- 2122 **brillar** to shine, twinkle, be outstanding
- 2132 **acumular** to accumulate, amass
- 2134 **llover** to rain
- 2135 **invertir** to invest
- 2157 **contratar** to hire, contract
- 2159 **desempeñar** to carry out, fulfill
- 2161 **repartir** to divide, deliver, distribute
- 2162 **desconocer** to not know, not recognize
- 2165 **asustar** to frighten, scare
- 2168 **padecer** to suffer
- 2170 **penetrar** to penetrate, come in
- 2171 **inspirar** to inspire, inhale
- 2172 **adaptar** to adapt
- 2174 **agitar** to shake, move
- 2176 **finalizar** to end, finalize
- 2185 **rezar** to pray, recite
- 2189 **odiar** to hate
- 2190 **calificar** to grade, rate, qualify
- 2196 **centrar** to center, focus, base (on)
- 2197 **detectar** to detect
- 2198 **cultivar** to cultivate, produce
- 2201 **adivinar** to guess, solve
- 2205 **transcurrir** to occur, take place
- 2206 **habitar** to inhabit
- 2208 **colaborar** to collaborate, work together
- 2215 **extraer** to extract, take out
- 2216 **valorar** to value
- 2218 **dibujar** to draw, sketch
- 2220 **emprender** to undertake, embark on
- 2228 **sacudir** to shake, jolt
- 2238 **reproducir** to reproduce, repeat
- 2239 **secar** to dry
- 2245 **comprometer** to compromise
- 2252 **alegrar** to be/make happy
- 2260 **distribuir** to distribute, deliver
- 2264 **recurrir** to resort to
- 2272 **precisar** to do exactly, specify
- 2273 **solucionar** to solve, settle
- 2281 **prolongar** to extend, prolong
- 2284 **reaccionar** to react
- 2286 **enterrar** to bury
- 2288 **dictar** to dictate, announce
- 2307 **desprender** to detach, release, remove
- 2308 **murmurar** to murmur, whisper, mutter
- 2324 **proyectar** to project
- 2332 **agotar** to exhaust, wear out, run out
- 2333 **prender** to turn on, apprehend
- 2337 **bañar** to bathe, take a bath
- 2338 **abarcar** to encompass, comprise
- 2347 **vengar** to take revenge, avenge
- 2351 **corregir** to correct, rectify
- 2352 **suspender** to suspend, hang, fail
- 2355 **fallar** to fail, miss
- 2362 **concebir** to conceive, understand
- 2367 **clavar** to nail
- 2369 **combatir** to fight against
- 2370 **seleccionar** to select
- 2381 **circular** to circulate, go around, flow
- 2382 **satisfacer** to satisfy
- 2383 **provenir** to come from, be from
- 2389 **alterar** to alter, modify
- 2404 **transportar** to transport, carry
- 2405 **estallar** to break out, explode, start
- 2407 **conquistar** to conquer, win (over)
- 2417 **obedecer** to obey
- 2419 **acomodar** to be/make comfortable
- 2421 **sobrar** to be too much, left over
- 2422 **guiar** to guide, lead, steer
- 2427 **localizar** to locate, find, localize
- 2429 **explotar** to explode, exploit
- 2433 **expulsar** to expel, throw out
- 2436 **avisar** to inform, announce
- 2448 **pisar** to step on

- 2449 **curar** to cure
- 2451 **doblar** to bend, turn
- 2455 **atrapar** to trap, catch
- 2456 **ascender** to ascend, be promoted
- 2457 **sospechar** to suspect, suppose
- 2460 **cesar** to cease, stop
- 2464 **regular** to regulate, adjust
- 2472 **abordar** to board, get in/on
- 2474 **castigar** to punish
- 2477 **tragar** to swallow
- 2490 **mentir** to (tell a) lie
- 2493 **fallecer** to pass away (to die)
- 2495 **lamentar** to regret
- 2496 **desplazar** to replace, move, shift
- 2497 **beneficiar** to benefit
- 2498 **complicar** to complicate, make difficult
- 2506 **difundir** to spread (out)
- 2510 **aspirar** to aspire, want
- 2511 **evaluar** to evaluate, assess
- 2517 **violar** to violate, trespass, rape
- 2523 **calentar** to warm, heat
- 2524 **depositar** to deposit, place, store
- 2526 **flotar** to float, flutter
- 2535 **originar** to give rise (to), cause
- 2536 **encabezar** to head, lead (off)
- 2537 **optar** to choose, opt for
- 2554 **examinar** to examine, inspect
- 2561 **reflexionar** to reflect, consider on
- 2563 **diferenciar** to differentiate, distinguish
- 2570 **asesinar** to murder, assassinate
- 2575 **reemplazar** to replace
- 2585 **cansar** to tire, annoy
- 2589 **captar** to capture, attract
- 2590 **vincular** to connect, link, bind
- 2593 **inaugurar** to inaugurate, start
- 2594 **descargar** to unleash, unload
- 2610 **deslizar** to slide, glide, slip
- 2612 **maldecir** to curse, insult
- 2613 **constar** to consist of, comprise
- 2615 **forzar** to force
- 2620 **protestar** to protest, object
- 2621 **criar** to bring up, rear
- 2623 **especializar** to specialize, major in
- 2631 **deshacer** to undo, destroy, take apart
- 2632 **derrotar** to defeat, beat
- 2653 **asignar** to assign, allocate
- 2654 **educar** to educate
- 2656 **prever** to foresee, anticipate, forecast
- 2657 **involucrar** to involve
- 2663 **entrabar** to obstruct
- 2665 **designar** to designate
- 2671 **picar** to bite, sting, itch
- 2672 **estimular** to stimulate, encourage
- 2675 **iluminar** to illuminate, light up
- 2676 **exclamar** to exclaim
- 2680 **impresionar** to impress
- 2686 **renovar** to renew, renovate
- 2691 **joder** to f\*\*k, screw (around/up)
- 2694 **anotar** to annotate, jot, note
- 2704 **brotar** to sprout
- 2710  **fingir** to feign, pretend
- 2723 **rogar** to implore, pray, ask
- 2725 **aproximar** to come near, closer
- 2729 **clasificar** to classify, sort, file
- 2736 **imprimir** to print
- 2740 **ajustar** to adjust, tighten
- 2748 **competir** to compete
- 2749 **proclamar** to proclaim
- 2752 **motivar** to motivate, cause
- 2763 **resaltar** to emphasize
- 2764 **aconsejar** to advise, counsel
- 2766 **tapar** to cover, wrap
- 2782 **ahogar** to drown, choke, flood
- 2786 **administrar** to administer, manage
- 2795 **evolucionar** to evolve, develop
- 2800 **vigilar** to watch over, guard
- 2803 **fortalecer** to fortify
- 2806 **imitar** to imitate, copy, mimic
- 2812 **exhibir** to exhibit, show off
- 2813 **morder** to bite
- 2823 **enfocar** to focus
- 2831 **absorber** to absorb, soak up
- 2833 **multiplicar** to multiply
- 2836 **copiar** to copy
- 2845 **chocar** to crash into, collide with
- 2847 **ligar** to tie, link, bind
- 2857 **rodar** to roll, run, scatter
- 2862 **sembrar** to sow, plant
- 2864 **extrañar** to miss, long for
- 2868 **apostar** to wager, bet
- 2870 **fomentar** to foster, promote, encourage
- 2875 **acoger** to welcome, accept
- 2881 **subrayar** to underline, highlight, emphasize
- 2886 **calmar** to calm, soothe, relieve
- 2889 **titular** to title, call
- 2891 **estirar** to stretch, strain
- 2894 **cuestionar** to question
- 2905 **negociar** to negotiate, deal (with/in)
- 2907 **proseguir** to continue, carry on
- 2914 **averiguar** to investigate, find out
- 2915 **aguardar** to wait for, await
- 2918 **programar** to plan, program
- 2921 **residir** to reside, live (in)
- 2927 **rescatar** to rescue, save
- 2933 **detallar** to detail, itemize
- 2938 **asociar** to associate with
- 2949 **estrenar** to use for the first time, debut
- 2956 **portar** to behave [se], carry
- 2962 **editar** to edit, publish, release
- 2968 **charlar** to chat, talk
- 2971 **financiar** to finance
- 2973 **atribuir** to attribute
- 2975 **aburrir** to bore, tire
- 2977  **poblar** to populate, inhabit
- 2984 **presidir** to preside over
- 2998 **reforzar** to reinforce, strengthen
- 3003  **burlar** to mock
- 3004 **formular** to formulate
- 3009 **dotar** to endow, bestow

- 3010 **arder** to burn, glow  
 3018 **capturar** to capture  
 3028 **resumir** to summarize  
 3032 **librar** to liberate, set free  
 3049 **regir** to rule, govern, manage  
 3066 **reventar** to burst, puncture  
 3067 **reservar** to reserve, book  
 3068 **relatar** to tell, narrate  
 3074 **cocinar** to cook  
 3079 **frenar** to brake, restrain  
 3080 **prevenir** to avoid, prevent  
 3087 **cenar** to dine  
 3090 **suspirar** to sigh  
 3096 **adorar** to worship, adore  
 3099 **retener** to keep, retain  
 3103 **proveer** to provide  
 3110 **asombrar** to amaze, astound  
 3113 **quebrar** to break, bend, weaken  
 3116 **descartar** to discard, reject, rule out  
 3118 **aplastar** to flatten, crush, smash  
 3119 **amanecer** to dawn, become light  
 3132 **distraer** to distract  
 3145 **acelerar** to accelerate, speed (up)  
 3147 **fluir** to flow  
 3169 **ahorrar** to save (money, time)  
 3183 **sacrificar** to sacrifice  
 3186 **planear** to plan  
 3192 **devorar** to devour, consume  
 3206 **aliviar** to lighten, relieve, comfort  
 3212 **demandar** to claim, sue  
 3213 **contraer** to contract, shrink, abbreviate  
 3220 **narrar** to narrate, tell  
 3221 **retroceder** to go back  
 3225 **plantar** to plant  
 3232 **tropezar** to trip, stumble  
 3234 **explorar** to explore  
 3241 **enriquecer** to enrich  
 3245 **ocasionar** to occasion, bring about  
 3248 **herir** to wound, hurt  
 3260 **entretener** to entertain, amuse  
 3262 **transformar** to transform, turn
- 3267 **fracasar** to fail, be unsuccessful  
 3268 **afrontar** to face, confront  
 3274 **pescar** to fish  
 3277 **disputar** to dispute, contest  
 3280 **reiterar** to reiterate, repeat  
 3300 **posar** to rest, pose, land  
 3309 **entrever** to glimpse, guess  
 3314 **consolidar** to consolidate  
 3320 **argumentar** to argue, deduce  
 3332 **heredar** to inherit  
 3336 **trazar** to draw, trace  
 3338 **entusiasmar** to fill with enthusiasm, excite  
 3343 **adornar** to adorn, to decorate  
 3345 **desviar** to deviate, divert, change  
 3348 **presionar** to press, pressure  
 3352 **ratificar** to ratify  
 3356 **culminar** to culminate, accomplish  
 3357 **felicitarse** to congratulate  
 3358 **autorizar** to authorize, legalize  
 3367 **desplegar** to unfold, deploy  
 3375 **navegar** to navigate, sail  
 3377 **disimular** to disguise, hide, pretend  
 3379 **sumergir** to submerge, plunge  
 3386 **generalizar** to generalize, popularize  
 3390 **enojar** to anger, annoy  
 3403 **sujetar** to fasten, attach, hold  
 3406 **bautizar** to baptize, christen  
 3407 **aplaudir** to clap, applaud  
 3411 **redactar** to edit, write, compose  
 3426 **actualizar** to update  
 3431 **retornar** to return, give back  
 3445 **encaminar** to head for, guide  
 3446 **agradar** to please  
 3454 **asentar** to settle, establish, locate  
 3456 **dañar** to damage  
 3468 **verificar** to verify  
 3479 **presenciar** to be present at, witness  
 3489 **almacenar** to store, keep  
 3490 **decorar** to decorate  
 3492 **reponer** to replace, restore
- 3494 **disolver** to dissolve  
 3497 **restar** to subtract, minimize  
 3498 **destrozar** to rip/break into pieces  
 3507 **triunfar** to triumph  
 3508 **agrupar** to (put in) group  
 3522 **empeñar** [se] to insist on  
 3546 **demorar** to delay, take time  
 3547 **desatar** to untie, unleash, spark off  
 3553 **inscribir** to register, record  
 3558 **reportar** to bring, report  
 3559 **retomar** to retake, restart  
 3563 **conmover** to move, affect  
 3564 **enredar** to entangle, ensnare  
 3568 **estremecer** to shake, tremble  
 3571 **tejer** to sew, weave  
 3572 **resbalar** to slip  
 3573 **inundar** to flood, inundate  
 3582 **ofender** to offend  
 3583 **datar** to date  
 3588 **anticiparse** to anticipate, advance  
 3591 **complementar** to complement, supplement  
 3599 **soplar** to blow (wind)  
 3601 **mudar** to move, change  
 3604 **nadar** to swim  
 3610 **sudar** to sweat  
 3612 **respaldar** to back, support, endorse  
 3624 **exagerar** to exaggerate  
 3627 **aludir** to allude to  
 3635 **entrevistar** to interview  
 3644 **fascinar** to fascinate  
 3658 **albergar** to lodge, harbor  
 3664 **revolver** to stir, mix, scramble  
 3666 **preceder** to precede  
 3670 **paralizar** to paralyze  
 3682 **acentuar** to accent, stress  
 3687 **reparar** to repair, restore  
 3694 **comportarse** to behave  
 3696 **consagrar** to consecrate, establish  
 3698 **remontarse** to go back to (time)  
 3702 **arriesgarse** to risk, venture  
 3710 **entrenarse** to train  
 3711 **atar** to tie (up)  
 3713 **tolerarse** to tolerate, put up with

- 3715 **complacer** to please, satisfy  
 3718 **esforzar** to make an effort, exert oneself  
 3721 **frustrar** to frustrate, prevent  
 3722 **espantar** to scare, frighten  
 3731 **profundizar** to deepen, analyze in depth  
 3732 **radicar** to lie, be situated  
 3735 **emocionar** to move, make/get excited  
 3737 **trepar** to climb  
 3738 **replicar** to reply  
 3744 **rozar** to touch (lightly)  
 3750 **precipitar** to plunge, hurl, rush  
 3751 **perjudicar** to endanger  
 3754 **concretar** to materialize, fulfill  
 3762 **mojar** to make wet, dampen  
 3766 **inducir** to lead to  
 3783 **propiciar** to favor, foster, aid  
 3786 **alquilar** to rent, hire  
 3789 **convivir** to coexist  
 3790 **reconstruir** to reconstruct  
 3791 **evocar** to evoke, recall  
 3792 **excluir** to exclude, reject  
 3796 **parir** to give birth  
 3797 **abundar** to be plentiful  
 3798 **platicar** to talk, chat  
 3801 **compensar** to compensate, make up for  
 3802 **batir** to beat (object)  
 3806 **apresurar** to hurry up, speed up  
 3817 **recostar** to lean  
 3821 **activar** to activate, stimulate  
 3822 **velar** to watch over  
 3829 **debatir** to debate, discuss  
 3831 **acertar** to get right  
 3836 **planificar** to plan  
 3837 **alentar** to encourage  
 3838 **aferrar** to grasp, clutch  
 3848 **emerger** to emerge, surface  
 3849 **configurar** to make up, comprise  
 3851 **arrugar** to wrinkle, crumple  
 3852 **hervir** to boil  
 3853 **bendecir** to bless, thank  
 3861 **voltear** to turn over, turn around  
 3866 **contactar** to reach, contact  
 3869 **reinar** to reign, prevail  
 3872 **improvisar** to improvise  
 3878 **pecar** to sin  
 3882 **disfrazar** to disguise, hide, conceal  
 3896 **disculpar** to excuse  
 3897 **coordinar** to coordinate  
 3902 **bloquear** to block, obstruct  
 3907 **liderar** to lead, head  
 3909 **oscilar** oscillate  
 3912 **despreciar** to despise, scorn  
 3913 **enoquecer** to madden, derange  
 3916 **ensayar** to test  
 3919 **arrebatar** to snatch, grab  
 3920 **meditar** to meditate, ponder  
 3924 **impartir** to impart, administer  
 3925 **gestionar** to manage, handle  
 3926 **protagonizar** to have the leading role in  
 3927 **cazar** to hunt  
 3929 **derramar** to shed, pour out  
 3931 **erguir** to straighten, raise  
 3937 **intercambiar** to exchange  
 3944 **suscribir** to endorse, subscribe  
 3946 **frecuentar** to frequent, visit  
 3958 **divisar** to distinguish, perceive  
 3961 **consolar** to console  
 3966 **chupar** to suck  
 3968 **sobresalir** to stand out, excel  
 3969 **sumir** to sink, plunge  
 3971 **resonar** to resound, ring, echo,  
 3978 **remediar** to heal, cure  
 3980 **suscitar** to arouse, provoke  
 3983 **remítir** to remit  
 3987 **teñir** to dye  
 3993 **insinuar** to insinuate, hint  
 4014 **preservar** to preserve  
 4018 **almorzar** to have lunch  
 4029 **graduar** to adjust, graduate  
 4034 **verter** to pour, spill, shed  
 4036 **interrogar** to question, interrogate  
 4038 **rematar** to finish off, finish up  
 4042 **anular** to annul, cancel  
 4043 **manipular** to manipulate, handle  
 4045 **restaurar** to restore, reinstate  
 4047 **vibrar** to vibrate, tremble  
 4048 **coser** to sew  
 4049 **implementar** to implement  
 4053 **florecer** to flower, bloom, flourish  
 4060 **deducir** to deduce, infer  
 4068 **idear** to devise, design  
 4071 **suministrar** to supply, provide  
 4073 **debilitar** to weaken, debilitate  
 4085 **expandir** to expand  
 4087 **regar** to water, irrigate  
 4093 **persistir** to persist  
 4100 **alegar** to plead, argue  
 4101 **filtrar** to seep, filter  
 4105 **equivaler** to be equivalent, tantamount (to)  
 4113 **avergonzar** to embarrass, shame  
 4115 **traicionar** to betray  
 4117 **susurrar** to whisper, murmur  
 4123 **oscurecer** to get dark  
 4129 **exportar** export  
 4135 **reposar** to rest, lie down  
 4142 **remover** to remove  
 4147 **conllevar** to involve, bring  
 4155 **irritar** to irritate  
 4160 **resignar** to resign, relinquish  
 4164 **orar** to pray, speak  
 4165 **asaltar** to assault  
 4166 **volcar** to turn/knock over, empty  
 4182 **asimilar** to assimilate  
 4188 **tranquilizar** to calm down  
 4191 **podrir** to rot, decay  
 4197 **suprimir** to suppress, delete  
 4199 **recobrar** to recover, regain  
 4200 **insultar** to insult, berate  
 4206 **procesar** to process, prosecute  
 4210 **presentir** to sense in advance  
 4216 **barrer** sweep, clean out  
 4227 **derrumbar** to knock down, demolish  
 4229 **lastimar** to hurt, damage  
 4230 **apurar** to speed up, hurry up

- 4233 **desbordar** to overflow, spill over
- 4235 **arrepentir** to repent, regret
- 4238 **desembocar** to flow, lead into
- 4244 **salpicar** to splash, splatter
- 4245 **sancionar** to sanction, penalize
- 4250 **resucitar** to resuscitate
- 4255 **presumir** to boast, show off, suppose
- 4262 **refugiar** to take shelter, give refuge
- 4263 **honrar** to honor
- 4265 **rondar** patrol, serenade
- 4270 **enfriar** to cool
- 4274 **fundir** to melt, cast, smelt
- 4288 **transferir** to transfer
- 4290 **restringir** to limit, restrict
- 4293 **enfaticar** to emphasize, stress
- 4295 **recitar** to recite
- 4296 **repasar** to review, revise
- 4301 **sentenciar** to sentence, condemn
- 4304 **recortar** to trim, cut off, clip
- 4308 **empapar** to soak, drench
- 4309 **apoderar** to take power
- 4310 **escupir** to spit
- 4316 **espíar** to spy on
- 4317 **especificar** to specify, itemize
- 4322 **contaminar** to contaminate, pollute
- 4323 **predominar** to predominate
- 4326 **implantar** introduce, implant
- 4340 **descuidar** to neglect
- 4350 **predicar** to preach
- 4351 **emigrar** to emigrate
- 4355 **aislar** to isolate, insulate
- 4356 **transitar** to roam, go by
- 4366 **topar** to run into, bump into
- 4372 **progresar** to progress
- 4380 **ilustrar** to illustrate
- 4382 **adherir** to adhere, attach
- 4383 **bordar** to embroider
- 4386 **movilizar** to mobilize
- 4399 **constatar** to prove, verify
- 4401 **atormentar** to torture, torment
- 4404 **frotar** to rub, scrub
- 4419 **encajar** to insert, fit well
- 4423 **contrastar** to contrast
- 4429 **festejar** to celebrate
- 4435 **escurrir** to drip, drain, trickle
- 4436 **apelar** to call upon, appeal to
- 4441 **torcer** to twist, bend, distort
- 4442 **sustentar** to maintain, support
- 4443 **colar** to slip in [se]
- 4448 **madurar** to mature, ripen
- 4463 **congelar** to freeze
- 4464 **embarcar** to embark, load
- 4465 **simular** to pretend, simulate
- 4468 **abusar** to abuse
- 4469 **vaciar** to empty, pour out
- 4479 **largar** to let go, start out
- 4483 **licenciar** to license, discharge
- 4486 **alternar** to alternate
- 4488 **latir** to beat (heart)
- 4494 **reprimir** to repress
- 4501 **alertar** to alert, warn
- 4502 **tumbar** to knock over, cast down
- 4509 **encoger** to shrink
- 4512 **reanudar** to renew, resume
- 4517 **gemir** to moan, groan
- 4520 **revivir** to revive
- 4522 **desafiar** to defy, stand up to
- 4530 **impregnar** to impregnate, permeate
- 4532 **enlazar** to link, connect
- 4546 **alojar** to host, accommodate
- 4550 **dialogar** to confer, talk
- 4551 **fundamentar** to base, found
- 4568 **yacer** to lie, be located
- 4570 **diluir** to dilute, weaken
- 4576 **amontonar** to gather, accumulate
- 4577 **despojar** to deprive, rob
- 4579 **plasmar** to express, capture
- 4580 **perfeccionar** to perfect
- 4582 **endurecer** harden, make hard
- 4583 **donar** to donate
- 4584 **acontecer** to happen, come about
- 4588 **sobrepasar** to excel, outperform
- 4589 **predecir** to predict
- 4592 **desencadenar** to unleash, unchain
- 4595 **intuir** to sense
- 4600 **restablecer** to re-establish, restore
- 4603 **torturar** to torture, torment
- 4613 **agachar** to duck, bend down
- 4634 **enmarcar** to frame
- 4638 **retratar** to portray, draw
- 4641 **contagiar** to infect, infest
- 4644 **apasionar** to inspire, be passionate about
- 4646 **indignar** to anger
- 4652 **tentar** to tempt, entice
- 4662 **descifrar** to decipher
- 4664 **encarar** to face, confront
- 4672 **potenciar** to strengthen, boost
- 4687 **amparar** to protect, shelter
- 4706 **humillar** to humiliate
- 4710 **condicionar** to condition, determine
- 4711 **asentir** to assent, agree
- 4713 **vacilar** to vacillate, hesitate
- 4723 **atentar** to attack, attempt, threaten
- 4724 **diferir** to differ
- 4729 **desesperar** to despair, lose hope
- 4731 **coronar** to crown, top
- 4740 **cancelar** to cancel
- 4750 **desvanecer** to fade, dispel
- 4754 **traspasar** to go beyond, cross over
- 4756 **trascender** to transcend
- 4757 **arruinar** to ruin, destroy
- 4761 **extinguir** to extinguish, put out
- 4764 **dificultar** to hinder, obstruct
- 4766 **sellar** to seal, stamp
- 4768 **afilar** to sharpen
- 4770 **duplicar** to double, duplicate
- 4779 **agrarar** to aggravate
- 4799 **amarrar** to tie, fasten
- 4802 **incidir** to influence, affect
- 4813 **rascar** to scratch, scrape
- 4814 **desenvolver** to clear up, unwrap
- 4820 **derribar** to knock down, overthrow
- 4825 **envidiar** to envy
- 4826 **capacitar** to qualify, prepare
- 4827 **aflojar** to loosen

- 4830 **envejecer** to age,  
grow old
- 4831 **estrechar** to tighten, make  
closer
- 4832 **cagar** to dirty, crap
- 4834 **reformar** to reform,  
renovate
- 4835 **suplicar** to beg,
- 4851 **insertar** to insert, put in
- 4853 **calzar** to wear (shoes)
- 4858 **enfermar** to become ill
- 4860 **palpar** to feel, touch,  
fondle
- 4862 **invocar** to invoke
- 4863 **pulsar** to press, beat, strike,  
throb
- 4883 **concurrir** to coincide, concur,  
meet
- 4890 **entonar** to intone, sing,  
modulate
- 4893 **despegar** to detach, take off  
(plane)
- 4901 **pillar** to capture, catch
- 4907 **internar** to confine
- 4916 **prevalecer** to prevail
- 4919 **postular** to postulate,  
nominate
- 4929 **estrellar** to crash
- 4931 **percatar** to inform, become  
aware
- 4934 **arrodillar** to kneel
- 4936 **dispersar** to disperse, scatter,  
spread
- 4956 **alarmar** to alarm
- 4966 **exceder** to excel, exceed
- 4980 **relajar** to relax
- 4981 **deteriorar** to deteriorate
- 4983 **inquietar** to make uneasy,  
disturb
- 4997 **crujir** to crunch,  
creak
- 4998 **vagar** to roam, wander





## Taylor & Francis eBooks

Helping you to choose the right eBooks for your Library

Add Routledge titles to your library's digital collection today. Taylor and Francis eBooks contains over 50,000 titles in the Humanities, Social Sciences, Behavioural Sciences, Built Environment and Law.

Choose from a range of subject packages or create your own!

### Benefits for you

- » Free MARC records
- » COUNTER-compliant usage statistics
- » Flexible purchase and pricing options
- » All titles DRM-free.

REQUEST YOUR  
**FREE**  
INSTITUTIONAL  
TRIAL TODAY

### Free Trials Available

We offer free trials to qualifying academic, corporate and government customers.

### Benefits for your user

- » Off-site, anytime access via Athens or referring URL
- » Print or copy pages or chapters
- » Full content search
- » Bookmark, highlight and annotate text
- » Access to thousands of pages of quality research at the click of a button.

**eCollections** – Choose from over 30 subject eCollections, including:

Archaeology	Language Learning
Architecture	Law
Asian Studies	Literature
Business & Management	Media & Communication
Classical Studies	Middle East Studies
Construction	Music
Creative & Media Arts	Philosophy
Criminology & Criminal Justice	Planning
Economics	Politics
Education	Psychology & Mental Health
Energy	Religion
Engineering	Security
English Language & Linguistics	Social Work
Environment & Sustainability	Sociology
Geography	Sport
Health Studies	Theatre & Performance
History	Tourism, Hospitality & Events

For more information, pricing enquiries or to order a free trial, please contact your local sales team:  
[www.tandfebooks.com/page/sales](http://www.tandfebooks.com/page/sales)



**Routledge**  
Taylor & Francis Group

The home of  
Routledge books

[www.tandfebooks.com](http://www.tandfebooks.com)